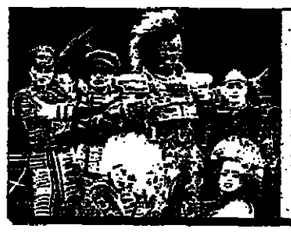
هكذا بعث الأوائل



**William Rees-Mogg**

The royal marriage and public consequences of a private life, **page 18**



**20p theatre seat**

A top show for the price of *The Times*. **Details, token p44**



**Softer yet seductive**

How a two-ply triumph is bringing "feel-good" fashion to the high street, **p17**

**20P**


# THE TIMES

No. 65,161 WEDNESDAY JANUARY 11 1995


# Stop living in the past, says Blair

## Clause Four supporters 'not learning from history, but merely living in it'

BY PHILIP WEBSTER
POLITICAL EDITOR

TONY BLAIR last night accused his left-wing critics of living in the past in their attempts to block the rewriting of Clause Four of the Labour constitution.

His party, he said, would not retain the people's trust unless it showed willingness to embrace change. Furious that Labour's new year offensive had been blunted by a newspaper advertisement purporting to show that more than 30 of its Euro-MPs opposed modernisation of Clause Four, Mr Blair went to Brussels and told his opponents that they were "not learning from our history, but merely living in it".

The review of the constitution was not a debating exercise but an essential part of Labour's crusade for change. He revised a speech planned for a fund-raising dinner to defend his attempt to tear up the Holy Grail of Labour's socialist past and replace it with a modern version of aims and values.

The party's constitution must reflect its actual beliefs, he said, and that did not include wholesale nationalisation of industry. In an angry aside at the organisers of the advertisement, he said that while he welcomed expressions of opinion "not everyone will have the privilege, let alone the means, to publicise their views through paid-for advertisements on the front page of national newspapers".

Earlier John Prescott, his deputy, criticised those responsible for the advertisement. "Yes it has caused damage, I don't think there's any doubt about that. But we welcome the debate," he said. "It was politically motivated to cause the maximum embarrassment to the leader's visit to Brussels."

In his speech, Mr Blair promised that Labour would be a reforming, pro-European government and gave the strongest indication so far of his support for a single currency.

But the European content was overshadowed by the dispute over Clause Four, as several of the MEPs alleged to have backed the advertisement in *The Guardian* issued statements disowning it. Others claimed they had not known their views would be appearing publicly. Three of them, Alan Donnelly, David Bowe and Hugh McMahon, dissociated themselves from the advertisement and said it had been timed to embarrass Mr Blair. Mr Blair will tell Labour's 62 MEPs in Brussels this morning that he has no intention of dropping his plans.

Later he will return to London to warn the Shadow Cabinet that it must show greater discipline in the public handling of key policy issues. The recent dispute over Labour's education policy and the Clause Four skirmish have allowed the Conservatives to claim that Old Labour is alive and kicking.

Mr Blair's supporters are deeply irritated by the events of the past two days, particularly as they give the impression that Labour has been "caught napping" by a well-organised campaign by the Left.

Mr Blair said the Clause Four debate was not about dumping or ditching fundamental values and beliefs. The debate would reassert them to avoid any doubts over the party's determination to carry through a radical programme in government. He said that the new constitution would state what Labour believed: that some services should remain in public ownership. "Equally, it is not, and has not been for decades, the policy of this party to argue for the wholesale nationalisation of industry. We need, as well as strong public services, a dynamic modern market economy."

He did not launch the debate


**Continued on page 2, col 4**

**Blair speech, and Peter Riddell, page 9**
**Simon Jenkins, page 18**
***Leading article*, page 19**


# Parker Bowles divorce 'does not mean royal split'

BY ALAN HAMILTON AND EMMA WILKINS

AN announcement yesterday that Brigadier Andrew Parker Bowles and his wife, Camilla, who has had a longstanding affair with the Prince of Wales, are to divorce increased speculation that the Prince's own marriage could end in divorce shortly.

Churchmen and legal experts emphasised that the decision of a mistress of the heir to the throne and her husband to end more than 21 years of marriage carried no immediate constitutional implications.

However, since Mrs Parker Bowles, 48, will be free to remarry when the decree nisi is granted later this month and the Prince and Princess of Wales have lived apart for two years and a month, a royal divorce is now more likely.

Royal officials said yesterday that the Parker Bowles divorce would not affect the Prince's decision on how finally to end his marriage. St James's Palace said there were no plans for the Prince and Princess of Wales to divorce, as had been made clear in a joint statement by their solicitors last October.

"There have been no discussions between the two parties about any divorce. They have not decided that is what they want to do," the Prince's office said.

It was also pointed out that at no time during the affair which, the Prince admitted publicly last summer, began in 1986, has there been any suggestion that he wished to marry Mrs Parker Bowles. Constitutional experts agreed, however, that there would be no barrier to a divorced prince marrying a divorcée and becoming King in due course. Although Brigadier Parker Bowles is a Roman Catholic, educated at Ampleforth and Sandhurst, his wife is not.

The Prince of Wales was informed in advance of the decision. The Princess is said by friends to have acted with indifference to the news. It was in December 1992 that transcripts of the infamous "Camillagate" tapes were published around the world.

INSIDE


| | |
|---|---|
| The Church's view | 3 |
| Margot Norman | 16 |
| William Rees-Mogg | 18 |
| Diary | 18 |


Mr and Mrs Parker Bowles disclosed their decision yesterday in a statement issued jointly by their respective lawyers.

The couple, who were married at the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks, in July 1973, have lived apart for more than two years. They have two children: Thomas, 20, an Oxford undergraduate, and Laura, 16, who is still at school.

The settlement for the divorce has been achieved without acrimony, said Simon Elliot, Mrs Parker Bowles's brother-in-law said. Mrs Parker Bowles will retain the marital home, Middlewick House, in Wiltshire.

"It has been an amicable matter, I cannot emphasise that enough," said Mr Elliot, who is married to Mrs Parker Bowles's sister, Annabel. "There has been no acrimony over this at all. It is just one of those very sad events.

"Middlewick will be retained by my sister-in-law, and Andrew is going to find accommodation elsewhere. I don't know exactly what his plans are," he said.

While deciding on his future, the brigadier 55, has enjoyed the hospitality of Rosemary Pitman, 43, the ex-wife of Hugh Pitman, a former regimental colleague, who invited him to stay at her flat in south Kensington.

Brigadier Parker Bowles retired from the Army last month after a distinguished career, mostly spent in the Household Cavalry; his last posting was as director of the Army Veterinary Service. Since his departure he has been attending a resettlement course for retired officers.

The announcement comes less than a week after Lord Charteris, a former private secretary of the Queen, told *The Spectator* that he thought the Prince and Princess of Wales would divorce.

The statement, which was issued by the brigadier's solicitors, Boodle Hatfield, and Charles Russell for Mrs Parker Bowles, said: "Brigadier and Mrs Parker Bowles have asked that it be known that they have instructed us to seek on their behalf a termination of their marriage, and that divorce papers have been filed with the Principal Registry. The divorce is by mutual consent, the ground being that Brigadier and Mrs Parker Bowles have lived apart for more than two years. Decree nisi is expected to be granted later this month."

In a further statement, also issued jointly through their solicitors, the couple said: "The decision to seek an end to our marriage was taken jointly and is a private matter. But as we have no expectation that our privacy will be respected, we issue this statement in the hope that it will ensure that our family and friends are saved from harassment. Most especially we ask that our children, who remain our principal concern and responsibility, be left alone to pursue their studies at what is clearly a difficult time for them."

Revealing some of the background to the couple's deci-


**Continued on page 3, col 1**


ANDRE CAMARA/REUTER



Camilla Parker Bowles: "In recent years we have led completely separate lives"

# Howard moves Parkhurst chief and six staff

BY RICHARD FORD AND JONATHAN PRYNN

THE Governor of Parkhurst jail has effectively been dismissed in the aftermath of the escape of two murderers and an arsonist. John Marriott has been removed from his post after five years as governor of one of the country's six top security jails.

A junior governor and five prison officers, including Colin Jones, the off-duty officer whose action on Sunday led to the men's recapture, have been transferred to other prisons after "very serious deficiencies in procedural and physical security" at the jail.

Mr Jones, who worked on the wing where the three men had their cells, was off duty on Sunday night when he saw the escapers and telephoned the police. He and four other officers transferred from the jail had roles in the movement of prisoners from the wings to the gymnasium and back again. It is understood that the officers will work at Camp Hill or Albany jails, also on the Isle of Wight.

Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, told MPs that Mr Marriott, who has worked at Winson Green, Nottingham and Lewes jails, would take up non-operational duties. Pending the outcome of inquiries into last week's escape, he added, Mr Marriott would not run any other jail.

The Home Secretary also announced a series of measures intended to toughen security. Better monitoring of Category A prisoners and more supervision of their activities is to be introduced more training is to be given to staff in the emergency control room; and a governor is to be on duty at all times until prisoners are locked up at the end of the day. The number of dog teams is to be increased just a few months after it was cut from 24 to 16; improved lighting and cameras and an additional alarm system are to be installed.

The additional security measures and the swift action to remove staff from the jail come after an initial report on the breakout by Richard Tilt, the Prison Service director of security. It has found that basic instructions were not followed, as was also the case at Whitemoor prison where


**Continued on page 2, col 3**



LASER CORRECTION OF SHORTSIGHT

AND NOW FOR ASTIGMATISM

**Medically eliminate the need for glasses or contact lenses with the most advanced laser technology.**

**Our specialist ophthalmic doctors permanently alter the surface of the eye with extreme precision and safety.**

**The laser treatment (PRK) is simple, takes only seconds and is programmed to your prescription. There is no overnight stay, no injections and no incisions!**

**By specialising, Optimax has made a breakthrough in the cost of this treatment. We are now the largest PRK provider in the UK having performed over 8,500 treatments in our clinics in London, Bristol, Manchester and shortly in Birmingham.**

£395 per eye

OPTIMAX LASER EYE CLINICS
LONDON MANCHESTER
BRISTOL BIRMINGHAM

**To enjoy the Future without glasses**
**Phone or post coupon for further details**
**0171-431 6708**

To: OPTIMAX 128 Finchley Road, London NW3 5HT
Please send me a free information pack Ref: TT18
Mr/Mrs/Miss First Name
Surname
Address
Post Code D.O.B. __/__/__
Tel: Hm Wk


## Poster chain Athena closes

Athena, the shops chain which put Che Guevara, Botticelli's *Venus* or a female tennis player in the bedrooms of myriad students in the 1960s, collapsed yesterday.... **Page 25**


INDEX

| | |
|---|---|
| Births, marriages, deaths | 20 |
| Bridge | 7 |
| Chess | 7, 48 |
| Court and Social | 20 |
| Crossword | 24 |
| Leading articles | 19 |
| Letters | 19 |
| Obituaries | 21 |
| Weather | 24 |
| TV & Radio | 46-47 |



Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch 40; Belgium B Frs 80; Canada $3.25; Canaries Pes 300; Cyprus C£1.20; Denmark Dkr 18.00; Finland Mk 16.00; France F 14.00; Germany DM 4.50; Gibraltar 90p; Greece Dr 450; Netherlands Fl 4.50; Irish Republic 55p; Italy L 4,500; Luxembourg Lf 80; Madeira Esc 325; Malta 43c; Morocco Dir 25.00; Norway Kr 20.00; Portugal con Esc 325; Spain Pes 300; Sweden Skr 18.00; Switzerland S Frs 4.00; Tunisia Din 2.000; USA

9 770140 046534 02


## Oxford don quits men-only club

BY BEN PRESTON, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

THE old guard of London's clubland faces a renewed challenge from the high tables of Oxbridge after a leading member of the United Oxford and Cambridge University Club resigned yesterday in protest at its refusal to grant women full membership.

David Butler, the political scientist and fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, announced that, with reluctance after 43 years, he was leaving the "comfortable and civilised" club his great-grandfather helped to found in 1817. His gesture reflects growing impatience within senior university circles at the Pall Mall club's resistance to change.

In an open letter to Gerald Bowden, the club's chairman, published today in *The Times*, Dr Butler said: "The action — or inaction — of the club committee has made it impossible for a self-respecting Oxford don to remain involved with a body that remains so flagrantly impervious to the will of its members or the norms of contemporary British society." Some heads of Oxbridge colleges had already left the club — which is open to graduates of both universities — in quiet protest at its behaviour. But hostilities might grow more intense: "Others are seriously considering a collective and public resignation," he said.

Women are not allowed full membership of the Oxford and Cambridge. They can enter as guests but are not allowed to walk on the marble staircase, use the library or the members' bar.

Ruth Deech, principal of St Anne's College, Oxford, resigned 14 months ago after being given honorary associate member status as a college head. She said it was "deeply insulting" to be barred from the library.

Mr Bowden, a former Conservative MP, was unavailable for comment last night. A spokesman at the club said its committee was discussing the issue of lady members.


**Let the women in, page 16**




## Cole goes to Old Trafford in £7m deal

ANDY COLE, 23, above, signed for Manchester United yesterday in a £7 million deal making him English football's most expensive player.

Newcastle United accepted £6 million plus £1 million winger Keith Gillespie for Cole. The England B centre-forward scored 68 goals in two years for Newcastle.

☐ In Australia, the England cricketer Darren Gough sustained a stress-fracture of the left foot that is likely to put him out of the Ashes tour.


**Reports, pages 44, 46, 48**


## Russian journalist expelled as spy

BY MICHAEL BINYON AND RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

BRITAIN was standing by last night for a senior journalist to be ordered to leave Moscow in a tit-for-tat move after the Home Office ordered the expulsion of a Russian television correspondent accused of spying.

Alexander Malikov has been given 28 days to leave London, where he has been based since before the collapse of the Soviet Union. The 43-year-old correspondent for the central Russian television channel "Ostankino" denied being a spy and said he would fight to protect his name. Interfax news agency quoted Russian intelligence sources as denying that he was a spy.

Grigori Karasin, the Russian Foreign Ministry spokesman, said that Russia was seeking clarifications from the British embassy in Moscow and that the Kremlin was "concerned" about the incident. It was widely expected that Moscow would reciprocate and that a British journalist, possibly one of the four television correspondents accredited in Moscow would be asked to leave.

In a letter dated January 4, Mr Malikov was told he must leave because "The Secretary of State is satisfied that on the basis of information he has received from confidential sources, you are a serving officer in the RFIS (Russian Foreign Intelligence Service)". It is understood there was concern that a man with an intelligence background had hoped to remain in Britain after leaving Russian journalism.

Mr Malikov said: "I am mystified. Why pick on a nice guy like me? I have never been approached by Russian security services. I am probably not smart enough to be a spy — but I am a good journalist." Mr Malikov, who lives with his family in Kensington, interviewed John Major in Downing Street before the Prime Minister's visit to Russia last February. Mr Malikov's wife, Marina, said the spying charge was "rubbish".

Neil Kinnock impresses Brussels inquisitors with grasp of 'multimodal transport'

# Orator of the Valleys masters EuroSpeak



Kinnock: "I'm going to have to be very careful about what I say here"

■ Britain's newest EU commissioner slipped easily into the role when airing his credentials in front of the European Parliament in Brussels yesterday. Charles Bremner reports

NEIL KINNOCK may not have gone native yet, but Britain's new commissioner proved to a squadron of MEPs yesterday that he can EuroSpeak with the best of them. Opaque terms such as "multimodal transport" and "DG7" tripped off a well-primed tongue as Monsieur le Commissaire Designé worked his charms on a body that was supposed to grill him.

Months of homework shone through when Mr Kinnock, who is to take over transport policy in the new Brussels executive, outlined his vision for Europe's roads, rails, air and waterways. There was no mention of gravy trains in his plan for a future of safe, clean transport, where free competition will rule the air, where ferries will stay afloat and calves can travel to their slaughter in comfort. The last point was to an Irish member who suggested Britain should worry about its citizens sleeping in cardboard boxes rather than the wellbeing of cattle.

One MEP missing from yesterday's opening of "Mr Kinnock Goes to Brussels" was his wife Glenys who was struck down by flu. All the props were there to give the commissaire a taste of the vast polyglot machine of European Union. Outside, a ballet of Mercedes, as the French call it, were depositing their députés and assorted high functionaries at the flag-draped doors. Corridors were strewn with the steel trunks that shuttle the tons of Euro documents to Strasbourg.

In the big beige committee room, three dozen translators laboured to render "level playing field" into their ten other languages. Upstairs another team was doing the same for Edith Cresson, briefly French Prime Minister, as she was being examined for her new commission job.

Later this year, Mr Kinnock promised he would present a "green paper" on "intermodality" in passenger transport. That will include, he promised, "the imaginative concept of a citizens' network". His first priorities were to end the overloading of airports, improve ferry safety and make transport more accessible.

One MEP complained: "I don't think your replies have been imaginative." But the sourest notes came from the British spoilsports, such as Anne McIntosh, the Conservative member for Essex North and Suffolk South, who needled him about his old opposition to the Common Market.

That only gave the retired Westminster orator a chance to voice his wholehearted support for monetary union. Anyone who stays out "would come under intense pressure and continually subject to speculation against their currency". He was against a new British referendum and believed there should only be one question if it is held: "Do we stay in or do we leave?." Europe should develop the concept of cooling sovereignty, he added.

Leaping from air traffic control to maritime charter and livestock transport, Mr Kinnock dazzled much of the assembly. Flattery got him far as he massaged the sensitivities of the Euro Parliament. "Anyone who has read your report will understand ..." he purred to a Dutch environmentalist. To the Spanish he noted how much he had enjoyed his trips to "peripheral regions of Spain" and he told an Italian it was all right to ramble on. "I do respect any member of parliament who wants to go on about his region. I have been doing it for 25 years."

For two hours the questions flowed, many of them no tougher than that of Florus Wijsenbeek, one of The Netherlands group that dominates the committee, who asked: "When will all the Brits abandon their most dangerous habit of driving on the wrong side of the road?"

Only when it came to the Alps did the Welshman come unstuck. Will he order new tunnels as part of the Trans European Networks, the centrepiece of European transport policy, an Austrian wondered? A jolly answer about faith not being enough to move mountains earned a rebuke from the ecologists. "Oh dear," said Mr Kinnock. "That was a totally politically incorrect answer. God damn, I'm going to have to be very careful about what I say here."

Although translations of windbag could be heard among the chat later, the MEPs were impressed by the calibre of their new commissioner. "With that Westminster background, he could have got by without the homework but he has worked hard," one North European said.

## Driving tests hit by strike

**Most of Britain's 400 driving test centres will face severe disruption today as examiners begin a campaign of industrial action in support of a pay claim.**

**An estimated 7,000 tests could be cancelled or postponed during the one-day strike, which will be followed by a work-to-rule and overtime ban. The Driving Standards Agency has refused a pay increase, other than a £30 a month "attendance bonus".**

### MP's allegation

**Rupert Allason, the Tory MP who has threatened to name five Labour MPs as being "confidential contacts" for the KGB during the Cold War, said he was waiting until today for responses from the accused politicians before he decides whether to name them publicly.**

### Yard charges

**Janine Barnes, 26, of Welling, south-east London, who is a personal assistant in the office of Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, has been charged with taking an unmarked police car from Scotland Yard's car park, driving without insurance and drink driving.**

### Computer virus

**Christopher Pile, 25, from Plymouth, is the first person to be charged under the Computers Misuse Act. He will appear in court next month accused of spreading two computer viruses, "Pathogen" and "Queeg", after a nine-month investigation by police.**

### Rebels in line

**Nine Conservative Euro-rebels, who have been deprived of the party whip, are likely to support the Government in today's key vote on the make-up of Commons committees in return for assurances that they would still have a right to sit on the committees.**

### Merit marque

**The Tidy Britain Group yesterday launched the Millennium Marque scheme, to reward 2,000 buildings and locations that improve the quality of life and use materials and designs which suit their surroundings. The Environment Department is providing some funds.**

### Thoughts of Eric

**The philosophical musings of Eric Cantona are to be published in March under the title *La Philosphie de Cantona*. The book contains more than 120 pages — in English and French — of the soccer player's thoughts on topics including Manchester United and the art of football.**

### Correction

Reports yesterday of Peter Cook's death stated incorrectly that the *Beyond The Fringe* team (Cook, Jonathan Miller, Alan Bennett and Dudley Moore) were Cambridge students, when in fact Bennett and Moore were at Oxford.

# Fishermen plan to wage war on Spanish trawlers

BY JOHN YOUNG AND JONATHAN PRYNN




FISHERMEN in Cornwall and Devon yesterday promised a "prolonged campaign" of action, beginning next month, to keep Spanish trawlers out of British waters and to persuade the Government to abandon the European Union's common fisheries policy.

After a meeting on Monday night delegates said they rejected the agreement made in Brussels last month to allow 40 Spanish trawlers to fish within the so-called "Irish box" from January next year.

Mike Townsend, chief executive of the Cornish Fish Producers' Association, said that his members would consider any means possible to stop the Spanish fishing in the 90,000 square miles around Ireland. "We have not yet determined our exact strategy, but we will rule nothing out," he said. "Being violent would only lose us public support, which we will need. But fishermen are so upset that they are certainly talking about it."

Michael Jack, the Fisheries Minister, yesterday warned against "over-simplistic solutions, which may be to the disadvantage of our fishermen in the long term", but their anger was echoed in the Commons as William Waldegrave, the Agriculture Minister, came under attack from southwest MPs. David Harris, the Tory MP for St Ives, said the Government had secured a "wretched package" at the meeting of European agriculture ministers.

He questioned whether Mr Waldegrave appreciated the "depth of justifiable anger" felt by fishermen, and Sir Peter Emery, Tory MP for Honiton, called for tighter policing of the agreement to prevent "cheating" by the Spanish.

Mr Waldegrave admitted the agreement, which excludes Spanish vessels from the Irish Sea and the Bristol Channel, was "not wholly satisfactory" but said it was the best the British Government could achieve in the circumstances. The outcome had been far better than many inside or outside the industry had predicted, he said.

But Gavin Strang, Shadow Minister for Agriculture, and Fisheries, described the deal as "a disaster for fishing" and "a wholesale failure by the Government". Since 1985 it had needed the support of only two other member states, including a large one, to defeat the move to exploit stocks which were already under immense pressure, he said.

David Scott, president of the National Federation of Fishermen's Organisations, said yesterday that the demand by fishermen in the southwest for national support would be discussed at a meeting in two weeks's time. "Our members in the southwest are understandably angry," he said. "We cannot rule out any action at this stage. We all know that British fishermen's opportunities are receding with every decision made in Brussels."

The British fishermen claim their livelihoods are threatened by the bigger, more modern Spanish trawlers, which can scoop up larger amounts of hake, cod, monkfish, whiting and shellfish. They accuse the Spaniards of ignoring regulations and are still seething over incidents last summer in the Bay of Biscay when, they allege, extensive damage was caused to their gear as they fished for tuna.

But Mr Jack said that past clashes showed what happened when fishermen took the law into their own hands. "Our fishermen sell a great deal of fish into France and Spain, and without the common fisheries policy to protect their interests the very livelihoods which they are rightly concerned about would be put at risk."

SIMON WALKER



Clause for thought: Jim Mortimer yesterday

# Blair attacks critics

Continued from page 1

because it was an easy thing to do. "I launched it because it is the right thing to do. The Labour Party is not a preservation society. Those who seriously believe we cannot improve on words written for the world of 1918 when we are now in 1995 are not learning from our history, but merely living in it. I want a Labour Party that looks to the future and says clearly what it means and means what it says."

Earlier, at Westminster, left-wing MPs led by Tony Benn and Jim Mortimer, a former general-secretary of the Labour Party, mounted a renewed Defend Clause Four campaign, saying that even if Mr Blair achieved his aim the questions raised by the scrapping of Clause Four would dog the party for the rest of the century. Mr Benn said: "It takes away an important ingredient in our thinking — that there must be some possibility of democratic control of economic power — that is what common ownership is all about."

He derided Mr Blair's attempts to draw up a statement of aims "so vague that Paddy Ashdown and Douglas Hurd could subscribe to them".

Blair speech, and Peter Riddell, page 9
Simon Jenkins, page 18
Leading article, page 19

# Catalogue of 999 errors led to death of girl, 11

BY JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

A CATALOGUE of failures by the London Ambulance Service that led to the death of an 11-year-old girl was revealed in an official report published yesterday.

The inquiry into the death of Nasima Begum, who waited 53 minutes in agony for an ambulance last June when she needed rapid treatment to save her life, criticises "weak" management and "inappropriate" working practices. It said the delay was "inexcusable".

Virginia Bottomley, the Health Secretary, set up the inquiry last October after a tape-recording of Nasima's screams as her parents repeatedly called the Ambulance Service was made public. She said yesterday that unless the performance of the service improved, it could be split into smaller units serving different parts of the capital.

The report called for an immediate investment of £3 million followed by a further £10.9 million over two years. It said the running costs of the service would rise by £2.7 million as a result of its recommendations, which are to be implemented to a strict timetable.

The two Thames regional health authorities have agreed to provide the money from within their existing budgets. Mrs Bottomley made no extra resources available.

The inquiry blamed no individual for the tragedy, but identified ten factors that contributed to it. The night of Sunday, June 19, when the tragedy occurred was exceptionally busy, with twice the normal number of emergency calls but only 12 instead of the expected 18 ambulances were available because of holiday and sickness absence.

There was no system assessing the priority of calls or for alerting managers that calls were being held waiting for ambulances.

The report said sickness absence rates, at nine per cent, were twice the average in industry and that the service suffered from "continuing management weakness", inappropriate shift patterns and "a complete lack of modern technology".

Two years ago the management of the service was overhauled following the failure of a computer system which led to the total breakdown of the emergency service. William Wells, chairman of the inquiry, who also chairs South Thames Health Authority which is responsible for the London Ambulance Service, said: "The service has improved very significantly since then from a state of virtual collapse.

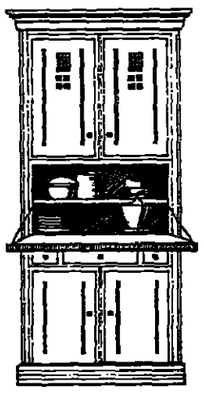
"But there is still a lot to be done. We were enormously impressed with the dedication, hard work and caring nature of most staff but what they need is strengthened managerial support."

Emergency calls to the service have risen 19 per cent over two years and many are unnecessary, the report said.

Phil Thompson of Unison said: "We welcome the extra money but it will create problems for the regional health authorities and it will not be enough to put extra ambulances on the streets. We have 500 fewer staff now than two years ago."

☐ The death of a grandmother who collapsed from a suspected heart attack after waiting five hours for an ambulance to take her to hospital is being investigated by health officials. Elizabeth Bailey, 65, died at her home at Bolton, Greater Manchester, after her GP made an emergency visit.

SMALLBONE
of DEVIZES



THE SALE

Substantial reductions on all handmade kitchens, bedrooms and bathrooms

For more information please call
071 589 5998

LONDON · DEVIZES · HARROGATE
LEAMINGTON SPA · TUNBRIDGE WELLS

# Howard moves Parkhurst governor



Jones: has been moved to another prison

Continued from page 1

five IRA men escaped. Mr Howard told MPs: "There were serious failures at local level by both management and some individual officers to carry out basic security procedures in accordance with the Prison Service's own written instructions. Certain specific lapses on the night in question contributed significantly both to the failure to detect the escape and to the length of time which elapsed before its discovery." That that could happen so soon after the report into the Whitemoor escape and after clear and repeated messages to prison governors and staff about security procedures was a cause for dismay, he added.

Among the lapses discovered were that the closed circuit televison cameras were not being monitored by staff and that prisoners leaving the gymnasium from where the three men began their escape had not been counted.

The Prison Service's decision to force Mr Marriott to leave the jail and the transfer of six other staff stunned other governors and the Prison Officers' Association. The Prison Governors' Association accused Mr Howard of taking vindictive action and of trying to run the prison system by managing through fear.

Brendan O'Friel, chairman of the governors' association, said the decision to remove Mr Marriott was "political" and had been taken without the opportunity for all the facts to be investigated. The transfer of the five officers was condemned by their association, which said its members were being made scapegoats for the failures of others.

# 'Baton' salesman suspended

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

ELECTRIC shock batons, capable for use in torture, are being made in Britain and exported to China, according to a television documentary to be broadcast tonight.

In the programme, Frank Scott, the boss of ICL Technical Plastics in Glasgow, claims he has sold batons all over the world and had permission from the Scottish Office to make the weapons at his factory. He said the Trade and Industry Department paid for him to visit China to get exports.

The disclosure in Channel Four's *Dispatches* programme comes after British Aerospace suspended one of its salesman who claimed the firm had sold 8,000 banned electric shock batons to Saudi Arabia. He says the batons were part of the 1985 £20 billion Al-Yammamah deal, the biggest in British industry.

British Aerospace suspended Philip Morris, a salesman, who claims in the documentary that BAe is prepared to use its world wide procurement network to supply thousands of electro-shock batons. A full investigation is taking place into the claims which were filmed secretly by an undercover team from Channel 4 who posed as arms dealers.

BAe denied that the company had sold electro-shock weapons or that the alleged supply of 8,000 to Saudi Arabia was part of the Al-Yammamah deal. "BAe does not sell such equipment and it is against company policy to sell any equipment not fully compliant with UK and international regulations".

ADVERTISEMENT
Free Land & Property

Thousands of unregistered properties and land plots exist in the U.K. Now you can find them and claim them as your own using brand-new laws which make claiming unregistered land & property easy. Learn how to find them, claim them and how to profit from ownership. No capital required – daily success stories commonplace. If you don't claim them, someone else will – act now and claim your free land & property. For your FREE info-pack write today to: Carnell plc, Dept FL35, Alresford, Colchester, Essex CO7 8AP.

SATURDAY IN THE TIMES



The new family values

GINNY DOUGARY ON THE MAD, MAD WORLD OF THE WORKING PARENT

IN

WEEKEND

JOANNA PITMAN ON JACQUES SANTER

IN THE

MAGAZINE

صكذا من الاصل



Constitutional problem would arise only if Charles wished to marry a Roman Catholic

# 'Church would back remarried Prince as heir'

BY RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE CHURCH

LEADERS of the Church of England, which holds that marriage is for life, would stand by the Prince of Wales as the heir to the throne and Supreme Governor of the Church, even if he were to divorce and remarry, constitutional experts said yesterday.

Dr David Starkey, lecturer in history at the London School of Economics, said the Church's "insuperable problem" in terms of its hostility to divorce was countered by the fact that it was also "terrified" of disestablishment.

The Prince of Wales will automatically become Supreme Governor of the Church of England when he accedes to the throne, whether or not he is divorced or remarried.

A constitutional problem would arise only if he wished to marry a Roman Catholic, because the 1701 Act of Settlement, confirmed by Article II of the Treaty of Union between England and Scotland, fixed the succession to Protestants. Brigadier Andrew Parker Bowles is a Catholic, but Camilla Parker Bowles is not.

The Church supports the belief that marriage is for life but accepts that sometimes a marriage may die, and in that case accepts that divorce may be the best solution. Difficulties arise only when a divorced person wishes to remarry with a former partner still living.

Commenting on the decision by Brigadier and Camilla Parker Bowles to seek a divorce, the Right Rev Nigel McCulloch, Bishop of Wakefield, said: "It is always very sad news when any marriage breaks down. Pastorally, what they need now is the space and privacy to plan their future."

Church spokesman Steve Jenkins dismissed speculation about a possible divorce of the Prince as "hypothetical". The Church of England law is that a man's being divorced is not a bar to ordination, but remarriage after divorce presents problems.

Recently, however, it became possible under canon law for the archbishops to issue a faculty in exceptional circumstances for a divorced and remarried man to be ordained. The same analogy could be applied to a divorced and remarried sovereign, making him thereby acceptable to the Church of England.

The abdication crisis caused by Edward VIII's relationship with Mrs Simpson gave rise to the Church's 1938 Act of Convocation, which ruled that the Church's marriage service should not be used to solemnise the remarriage of divorcees, with a former partner still living, "to maintain the principle of lifelong obligation which is inherent in every legally contracted marriage".

The Church of England is reviewing its ban on the marriage of divorcees in church. Under the law of the land, clergy have the right to marry divorcees, although that goes against church law, and the practice varies

The Archbishop of Canterbury could not go against canon law to remarry a divorced Prince of Wales in a church in England, although if the Church did not change its position, the Prince could follow the example of the Princess Royal and go to Scotland to remarry in church. His future as Supreme Governor would not be affected.

Divorce, page 1
William Rees-Mogg, page 18

## Problem is public opinion, not law

BY ALAN HAMILTON

THE CONSTITUTION

THE impending divorce of Andrew and Camilla Parker Bowles has no constitutional significance, except to increase speculation that the heir to the throne may one day take the unlikely step of marrying his mistress.

Even if he were eventually to do so, his difficulties would lie with the Church of England and public opinion rather than the law of the land, churchmen and legal experts agreed yesterday.

There has never been any serious suggestion that the Prince would eventually wish to marry Mrs Parker Bowles. His closest associates yesterday conceded that the Prince and Princess had consulted their respective lawyers on the matter of divorce, but said that no serious discussion had taken place between the two camps on a final separation, in spite of it now being two years and one month since the couple announced formally that they were to live apart.

The Prince of Wales's aides said yesterday that nothing had changed since lawyers issued a joint statement last October making it clear "that there is no truth in reports which state that it has been agreed that a divorce shall take place, or that there have been discussions about a financial settlement between the parties".

The statement was issued in response to unconfirmed reports that the Princess of Wales was seeking a divorce settlement of about £16 million.



Brigadier Parker Bowles at an equestrian event

## A man bound by codes of faith and honour

BY ALAN HAMILTON

THE HUSBAND

AS RECENTLY as last September Brigadier Andrew Parker Bowles, in the face of mounting public humiliation, was continuing to insist that he and his wife had no plans for divorce.

But even for a Roman Catholic, taught by his church that marriage is an unbreakable bond, the strain of a highly publicised affair between his wife and the Prince of Wales finally became too much. First in 1992 there was the publication of the so-called Camillagate tapes, revealing an intimate lovers' conversation. Then, last summer, there was the Prince's television confession that not only was it all true, it had been true since 1986.

Throughout the affair Brigadier Parker Bowles has, in his few public utterances at least, displayed an unwavering discretion and loyalty to his wife. Only once did the taunts penetrate his usual easy-going good humour, when a guest in the Royal Enclosure at Ascot shouted to him: "Hey, Ernest Simpson, why don't you come over here?"

The brigadier stiffened, wheeled and grasped the guest roughly by the arm. "I don't ever want to hear you talk to me like that again," he hissed. "Do you understand? Never." The guest, Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill, recalled that the next day his arm was black and blue.

Brigadier Parker Bowles's code of honour is in part a product of his having been hand-in-glove with the Royal Family almost since birth. His father Derek was a Household Cavalry officer, Jockey Club steward and Berkshire landowner whose seat was Donnington Castle House near Newbury; his mother, Dame Ann, was a close friend and distant cousin of the Queen Mother.

The young Andrew was a page at the Queen's coronation in 1953, rode in the Household Cavalry detachment accompanying the Prince and Princess of Wales at their wedding procession in 1981, and named the Prince as godson to the his first child Thomas, who is now a 20-year-old Oxford undergraduate. The Queen in 1987 appointed him Silver Stick in Waiting, a ceremonial guard to the sovereign.

He earned the admiration of his men during his command of an armoured squadron in Londonderry at the height of the Irish Troubles in 1972. Eight years later he found himself as an aide-de-camp to Lord Soames, the last Governor of Southern Rhodesia, during the transition to Zimbabwe. Colleagues recall his courageous forays alone into the bush to persuade hostile and often heavily armed guerrillas to come to the assembly points and hand over their weapons.

Those who know him speak of his immense and genuine charm, his jollity and his easy conversation. Before their respective marriages — both in 1973 — Parker Bowles's name was linked strongly with that of Princess Anne. But like his marriage, that liaison was doomed, if for different reasons. The Queen's daughter, mindful of the Royal Marriages Act and the Act of Settlement, was unlikely ever to marry a Roman Catholic, however loyal he might be.



The marriage to Camilla at the Guards Chapel

## Parting is agreed amicably

THE SETTLEMENT

UNDER the terms of the divorce settlement, Camilla Parker Bowles will retain the marital home — Middlewick House, in Corsham, Wiltshire (Emma Wilkins writes).

The couple sold their second home in Fulham, west London, several years ago, and Brigadier Andrew Parker Bowles has been staying with friends in Kensington while he makes plans.

The settlement has been achieved jointly and without acrimony. Mrs Parker Bowles's brother-in-law said. "It has been an amicable matter. I cannot emphasise that enough." Simon Elliot said. "Middlewick will be retained by my sister-in-law, and Andrew is going to find accommodation elsewhere."

Brigadier Parker Bowles's family have substantial property interests in Berkshire, where he was born at Donnington Castle House. The 500-acre Middlewick estate is 15 miles from the Prince of Wales's country home at Highgrove, Gloucestershire.

A divorce can be obtained as quickly as three months, if both sides agree, although if government proposals are enacted, the period could be a year. The Parker Bowles divorce petition will join hundreds of undefended cases dealt with each month largely on paper by the Principal Registry of the Family Division at Somerset House.

## Affairs followed royal disposition for matrimonial entanglements

BY EMMA WILKINS



The affair of Alice Keppel, left, and Edward VII was echoed by Camilla Parker Bowles and Charles, below



THE Prince of Wales is far from the first heir to the throne or King of England to have enjoyed tangled matrimonial circumstances. Others include Henry VIII, George IV and William IV. In the early days of their relationship, Camilla Parker Bowles is said to have reminded the Prince that her great-grandmother, Alice Keppel, was the mistress of his great-great-grandfather, Edward VII. It is claimed she suggested to him: "So how about it?"

Henry VIII broke with Rome in order to divorce his first wife, Catherine of Aragon, who had failed to provide him with a male heir. His fourth marriage, to the German princess Anne of Cleves, whom he disliked, was also brought to an end by divorce.

George IV, who ruled as regent from 1811 when his father George III became insane, was married secretly to Maria Fitzherbert in 1785. The marriage was invalid because members of the Royal Family under the age of 25 were forbidden to marry without the King's consent. George was 23 at the time of the wedding.

In 1795, in order to induce Parliament to pay his debts, the Prince contracted a loveless marriage with his cousin Caroline, daughter of the Duke of Brunswick. A few weeks after the birth of their only child Princess Charlotte, in 1796, the couple separated.

Following George's accession to the throne in 1820 on the death of his father, Caroline returned to England from Italy to claim her rights as Queen Consort. The problem was solved by her death in 1821.

William IV, who was George III's third son, became King in 1830 on the death of his brother George

HISTORY

IV. Between 1794 and 1807, William, then Duke of Clarence, had 10 illegitimate children by the Irish comedy actress Dorothea Jordon, who were given the surname FitzClarence. Some historians believe that William married Mrs Jordan in secret.

His subsequent marriage to Princess Adelaide of Saxe-Meningen produced two daughters, both of whom died in infancy. On his death in 1837 a succession crisis was resolved when the crown passed to his niece, Princess Victoria.

## Divorce 'will not affect royal couple'

Continued from page 1

sion, the statement continued: "Throughout our marriage we have always tended to follow rather different interests, but in recent years we have led completely separate lives. We have grown apart to such an extent that, with the exception of our children and a lasting friendship, there is little of common interest between us, and we have therefore decided to seek divorce."

The brigadier is understood to have reached a decision on his retirement from the Army, giving him a chance to reassess his life. He has also remained completely loyal towards his wife and the Royal Family in public in spite of a barrage of humiliation that began with the publication of the "Camillagate" tapes and culminated last summer in the Prince's admission during a television interview with Jonathan Dimbleby that he had had an affair with Mrs Parker Bowles which began in 1986.

In fact, the couple's association goes back much further, to before either was married. The Prince first met Camilla Shand at a Windsor polo match in 1970, and there was speculation at the time that they might marry. The Prince, however, proceeded through a string of variously eligible partners before becoming engaged to Lady Diana Spencer in 1980. There has been much speculation that the Prince continued his association with Mrs Parker Bowles before his marriage, resuming the relationship, by his own admission, in 1986 when his own marriage had reached the point of irretrievable failure.

First proof of a liaison, however, came with the publication in 1992 of a secretly recorded private telephone conversation, said to have been made in 1989, in which the couple engaged in intimate and scatalogical conversation.

Since separating from his wife, Brigadier Parker Bowles has also stayed with Lady Amabel Lindsay, a widow, who lives in Holland Park, west London. The pair have known each other since the 1960s.

Mrs Pitman was divorced from her husband Hugh, three years ago after 30 years of marriage. Lieutenant-Colonel Pitman retired from the Army in 1981 to start a recruitment company which he built up to a turnover of £10 million over ten years.

Mrs Pitman, who has three sons, has a cottage at Brokenborough, near Malmesbury — close to the Parker Bowles family home. The local church expressed their sadness at the news of the impending divorce. "I think it is very sad news, but I can't say anything more than that," a spokesman said.

The Prince, who was aware of the divorce annoucement before he flew back from a skiing holiday in Switzerland, spent the day at Highgrove yesterday. Mrs Parker Bowles was staying with friends.

I NEED TO COMMUNICATE. I NEED NEC.

If you don't believe that our TFT colour Versa notebooks can cost less than £1,800, don't bother to call us. 0345 300 103.

NEC

Versa is a registered trademark of NEC Corporation 2242

صكذا من الاصل

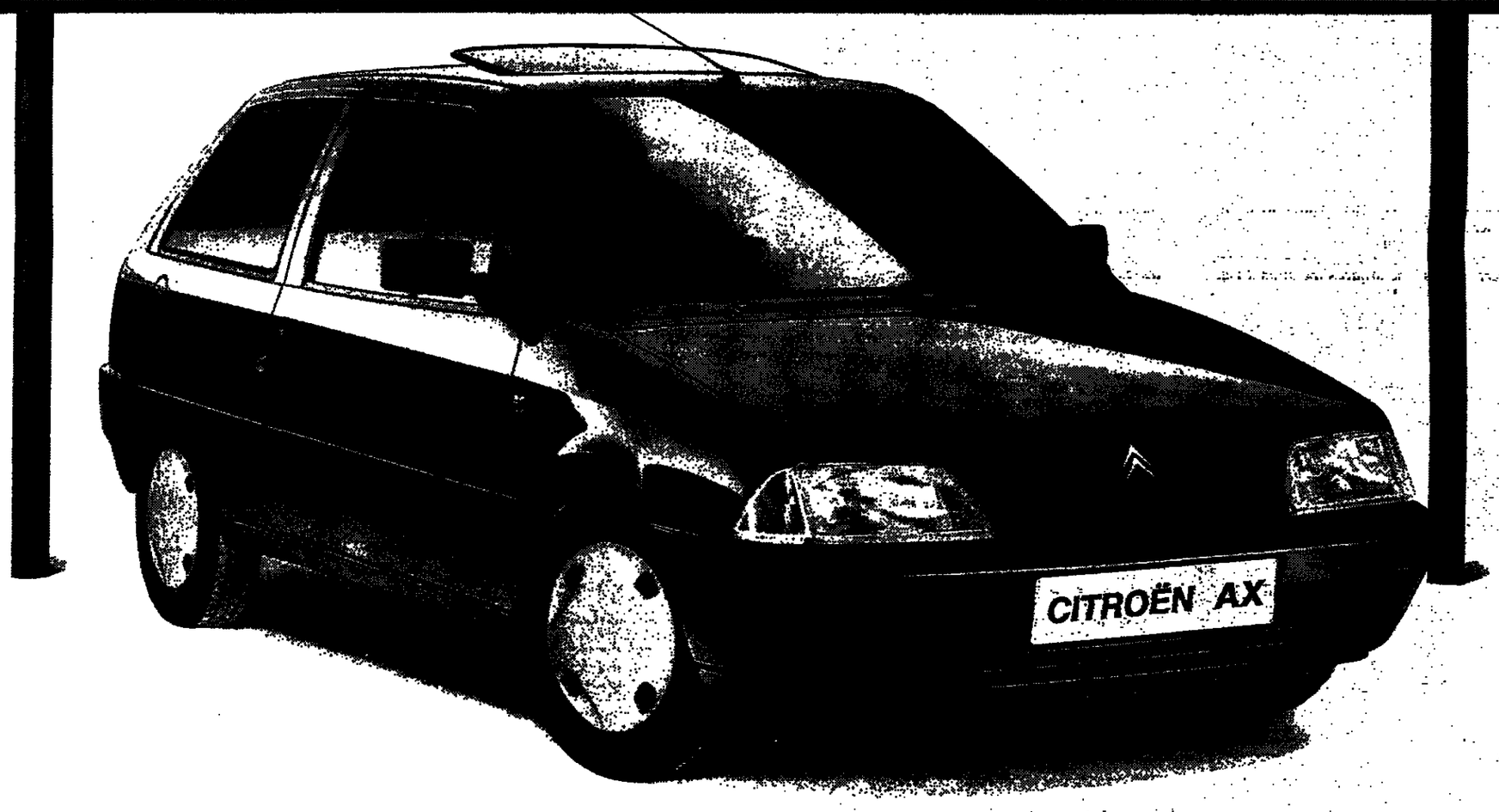


# ATTENTION.

# LOW OVERHEADS.

## FREE INSURANCE†

**FOR 17 TO 75 YEAR OLDS.**




As if the Citroën AX wasn't already exceptional value. As if its running costs weren't already miserly.

We're also offering one year's free comprehensive insurance for 17 to 75 year olds on all AX models† (until the end of January 1995).

And with Elect 3, our special finance scheme, you could drive away the car that's as cheeky as it is economical from as little as £79 per month, plus deposit and final payment.

With Elect 3 you will also benefit from two years' warranty‡ and two years' membership of Citroën Assist, our 24-hour roadside assistance and recovery service.

The AX is all the more tempting when you consider the equipment on offer.

The new AX Dimension, for example, comes complete with sunroof, tinted glass, stereo radio/cassette and velour upholstery.

It's available in both petrol and diesel, with 3 or 5 doors, and comes in a choice of three metallic colours with bumpers painted to match perfectly.

To find out more about the AX Dimension, or any other AX model, phone us on 0800 262 262 or visit your nearest Citroën dealer.

They will be glad to give you the low-down.

**£79 PER MONTH* CITROËN elect 3 9.0% APR**

*Plus deposit and final payment. AX 1.0 Debut 3-Door.

| | |
|---|---|
| ELECT 3 PRICE** | £6,859.00 |
| DEPOSIT (35%) | £2,400.65 |
| ONE PAYMENT ON SIGNING | £78.84 |
| 23 MONTHLY PAYMENTS (9.0% APR) | £78.84 |
| FINAL PAYMENT | £3,225.00 |
| TOTAL PAYABLE | £7,517.81 |

A guarantee may be required. Finance subject to status. Written quotations on request from PSA Finance plc., Sicilian Avenue, London WC1A 2QQ.

**CITROËN AX**

## DISCOVER WHAT CITROËN CAN DO FOR YOU.

CAR FEATURED AX 1.0 DIMENSION 3 DOOR ELECT 3 PRICE £7,059 **ELECT 3 PRICE INCLUDES VAT AND £575 FOR NUMBER PLATES, DELIVERY, 12 MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE PLUS CITROËN ASSURED EXTENDED WARRANTY AND CITROËN ASSIST ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE. †FREE INSURANCE SUBJECT TO TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF INSURER'S POLICY. (DRIVERS AGED 30 TO 75 FOR 1.4I FORTE MODEL.) ‡TWO YEAR WARRANTY CONSISTS OF ONE YEAR MANUFACTURER'S WARRANTY PLUS FREE ONE YEAR CITROËN ASSURED EXTENDED WARRANTY. ELECT 3 IS AVAILABLE AT PARTICIPATING DEALERSHIPS ONLY. ALL OFFERS APPLY ONLY TO RETAIL SALES OF NEW CARS ORDERED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 14.1.94 AND 31.1.95. SEPARATE SCHEMES AVAILABLE TO CUSTOMERS IN NORTHERN IRELAND. FOR EXPORT/TAX FREE SALES CONTACT CITROËN BERKELEY SQUARE. TELEPHONE: 071 629 8616. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.

هكذا من الأصل



## Campaigners film animals in French crates

# Veal farmers plan new airlifts to beat protests

BY MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

FARMERS are planning a new airlift of calves to the Continent to beat animal rights protesters. The Farmers' Union of Wales said yesterday that it hoped to be able to start flights from Swansea by the end of the week. A twin-engined Russian-built Antonov transport plane is already at the airport.

Guy Pargeter, the union spokesman, said: "We have also approached Cardiff, Haverfordwest, Bristol and Exeter airports and are awaiting their response. Swansea is looking the best bet at the moment. We expect Ministry of Agriculture officials to inspect the plane tomorrow."

The aircraft could carry up to 100 calves a time and make daily flights to destinations in The Netherlands and France, where there is a big demand for surplus British dairy calves. Most are raised by the intensive "veal crate" system outlawed here five years ago.

Mr Pargeter said: "We are not responsible for how the animals are treated after they are sold. But while they are in our control, they have the best conditions in Europe. The Antonov is a pressurised aircraft specially adapted for transporting live animals."

Meanwhile, Phoenix Aviation, the freight company that chartered the Boeing 737 that crashed on December 21, said it was hoping soon to restart flights from Coventry to both Amsterdam and Rennes in northwest France. The firm, which was making five flights a day carrying 600 animals before the accident, now has another aircraft available.

Film released yesterday by Compassion in World Farming provided evidence that calves flown to France by Phoenix Aviation early in December ended up in veal crates, despite denials by the freight firm that that was their fate.

The calves were flown to Rennes from Coventry in the same Boeing 737 that later crashed. A freelance cameraman hired by the organisation filmed the unloading of the consignment of 90 week-old calves at Rennes and then trailed them as they travelled by road to a farm near Angoulême in the south-west.

The film shows the calves being put into open-backed crates with solid wooden sides, no more than a metre apart, where they are tethered by a neck chain to a rope fixed to the floor and roof of each box. They are seen straining at their tethers in an apparent attempt to escape.

Joyce D'Silva, the charity's director, said: "The calves will stay trapped like this, unable to turn round and barely able to lie down, in semi-darkness for four months until slaughter. During this time they will be fed a low-iron, roughage-free diet that guarantees production of the very pale meat prized on the Continent."

According to the charity, the calves were first taken to a farm two hours' drive from Rennes, which was given as their final destination in the journey plan submitted by the exporters to the Ministry of Agriculture. But the next day they were reloaded and travelled for a further six hours to the farm further south.

Ian Breach, who took the film, said: "The French farmer was amazed that we wanted to film the calves. When we explained that the veal-crate system was considered cruel in Britain he was even more astonished. He said: 'It is their destiny. If they were out in the fields they would not produce white meat'."

The charity is to show the four-minute video at press a conference in Paris today. Ms D'Silva said: "William Waldegrave, the Agriculture Minister, challenged us to take our campaign to the Continent rather than simply criticise British farmers and exporters. So we have taken him at his word."

The campaigners are to meet Mr Waldegrave tomorrow. They will urge him to support a private member's Bill outlawing the veal trade, which is to have its second reading in the Commons on February 3.

In the Commons, John Major defended Mr Waldegrave, who has been under Opposition fire after admitting that some calves from his West Country dairy herd may have ended up in veal crates abroad. To Tory cheers, the Prime Minister noted that the farm was "managed on a day-to-day basis by a farm management company headed by a Labour front-bench spokesman in the House of Lords", a reference to Lord Carter, who is seen as a possible Labour Minister of Agriculture.

Mr Major said: "Mr Waldegrave has done more than most people in this country to try to change the laws right across Europe to deal with veal. Both he and I would like to see less trade in live animals and more in carcass form." He added that there was a long tradition of agriculture ministers having farming interests.

# After three days and 800 miles, British calves near journey's end

FROM DOMINIC KENNEDY IN RENNES

**THE odyssey of the 237 British calves exported from Shoreham amid emotional scenes was almost over last night. The animals spent a day of rest after a three-day journey which took them 800 miles from North Yorkshire to western France.**

**After arriving at Dieppe, there followed a 300-mile mystery tour through the darkness of rural France, finishing near Rennes. The secret destination of the live cargo of calves, each aged less than two weeks, was a low pink building on land owned by Bridel, a major French dairy company, which takes 400 British calves each week. The company vet, Dr Luc Florent, checked the animals before they were herded into pens of 30. Only two were unwell: one with a sore ear and the other suffering from a cold.**

**Sharing the barn with the English calves were others which had travelled relatively short distances from within France. Although staff insisted there was no difference, the French animals looked brighter-eyed and more stable on their feet.**

**Dr Florent refused permission for us to see the British animals once they were in the pens — "Come back in six months, it's too delicate now" — but he agreed to provide a tour of a calf-rearing research institute in Rennes.**

**Here, he showed how the British calves were to be kept, five to a pen measuring 12 square metres. They would live on slatted floors, made slippery by excrement. Some pens had a covering of straw to give surer footing, but it was explained that this method had so far proved less economical. Calves penned in pairs seemed the happiest. "Two is better than five because with five there is competition," said Dr Florent.**

**The restrictive single pens that have caused such outrage among British animal lovers were also being evaluated. As an experiment, holes had been cut in the wooden sides of some of these single pens allowing the calves to see, lick and nuzzle one another, providing a less lonely life.**

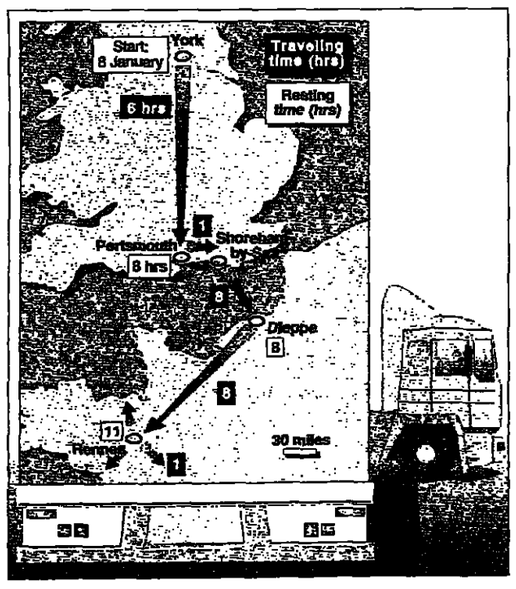
**Dr Florent is unsympathetic towards the animal rights protesters who have tried to blockade Shoreham. "The demonstrators must understand that calves are not dogs and cats," he said. "The demonstrators don't understand farming. It's an economic activity. The French farmers are unhappy at being accused of mistreating animals."**

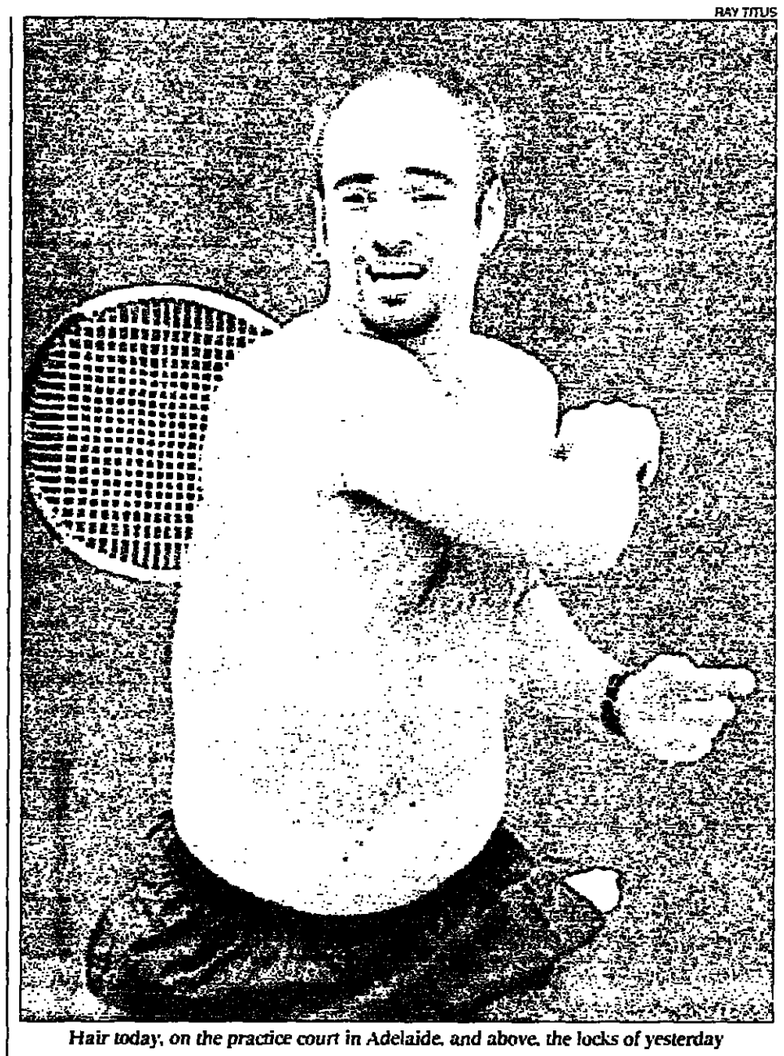
**The new cargo of calves came from Albert Hall Farms of Stressall, York, which last week was fined £12,000 for cruelty when shipping animals to the Continent. But Michel Moron, spokesman for Albert Hall France, blamed some of the regulations imposed on the livestock trade for harming the animals. He criticised the law requiring animals transported from England and Wales to have breaks in their journey every 15 hours to feed and rest.**

**"The animals would arrive in better condition if they didn't have to keep getting on and off the lorry," he said. "They eat and then they have to travel. That's not good for them."**



A calf at the Rennes research institute



RAY TITUS

*Hair today, on the practice court in Adelaide, and above, the locks of yesterday*



# Agassi sports new look

BY ANDREW PIERCE

**FEW members of the Andre Agassi fan club would have recognised their heart-throb yesterday. The tennis star's blond mane had succumbed to a barber's backhand slice.**

**The short back and sides was not the only shock Agassi served up on the practice court for the Australian Open in Adelaide. He has developed a paunch.**

**Agassi, 24, was given the crewcut at a New York salon over the Christmas holiday. His girlfriend, Brooke Shields, went along to lend moral support.**

**Asked whether the tennis star had put on weight, his brother Philip, who runs his interests, said: "I doubt it. He weighs 168lb. The lowest he ever scales is 163."**

# Winning architect of opera house told competition to be held again

BY MARCUS BINNEY

TWO top architects who lost a competition to design the Cardiff Bay Opera House to a virtual unknown are to be given a second chance. Their new proposals will be considered alongside those of the winner, Zaha Hadid.

In a statement yesterday, the opera house trustees said they were inviting new presentations from Sir Norman Foster and the Italian architect Professor Manfredi Nicoletti.

The trustees said that Ms Hadid's design was over the budget, although they added that this would probably be true of the other two designs. Another reason for the rethink was that 300 parking spaces had now to be provided in a separate building.

A trust spokesman said: "There is still a strong presumption that Ms Hadid's scheme will be adopted." Her only completed building is a fire station in southern Germany.

When Lord Davies, chairman of the Welsh National Opera Company, announced the result of the original competition in London, he said that the winning design would "only be built if public opinion was clearly in support". Since then, opinion polls have suggested that many people do not like the Hadid design, preferring that of Professor Nicoletti.

Lord Palumbo, one of the competition judges, said: "The voting produced a clear winner and in equity Ms Hadid deserves the job, providing she can bring it home on time and budget. The credibility of the competition system will be at risk if the rules are changed halfway through and no one knows where they are."



Hadid: only one other building completed

# Order of the boot for alien worms

BY NICK NUTTALL, ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

GARDENERS in England and Wales were urged yesterday to join the war against an alien worm that punches a hole in native earthworms at night and sucks them dry. The call comes after reports that the New Zealand flatworm has spread from strongholds in Scotland into northern and southern England.

Scientists told nurseries and gardeners south of the border to be on the lookout for the worm amid fears that it may damage drainage, crops and wildlife by devastating local earthworm populations.

The reports in England have come mainly from the Carlisle, Newcastle upon Tyne, Manchester and Harrogate areas, but more recent sightings have been made at Christchurch in Hampshire.

Dr Brian Boag, a soil ecologist at the Scottish Crop Research Centre, will disclose his latest findings on the progress of the flatworm at the Royal Horticultural Society in London today. He said: "The effect these flatworms could have on agriculture and wildlife is hard to say. But in some areas, particularly those which have high rainfall, earthworms have been virtually eliminated. This may lead to soil problems and affect animals which feed on earthworms." Many common birds, including robins and blackbirds, and animals such as moles, shrews and hedgehogs, depend on earthworms for food.

Dr Boag urged English and Welsh nurseries and garden centres to adopt hygiene measures that have already been introduced in Scotland to curtail the outbreak.

Gardeners are also being asked to turn over stones and logs to detect the 1in dark brown worm which lies coiled in a sticky white mucus with bubbles on its surface.

"My advice if you find one is to stamp on it and pop it in a bin," Dr Boag said. Nurseries free from the pest should shun container plants in favour of cuttings or seeds, he said. If plants are in containers they should be popped in water overnight and any adult worms will float to the surface.

The flatworm, whose biology and life cycle is a mystery, was first sighted in Northern Ireland in 1963 and at Edinburgh's Royal Botanic Gardens in 1965.


DIRECT Savings

RATES OF INTEREST

*effective from Wednesday, 11th January 1995*

| | Gross %PA | Net equivalent %PA |
|---|---|---|
| **Direct Premium Account** | | |
| *Annual Interest* | | |
| £1,000 – £9,999 | 5.80 | 4.35 |
| £10,000 – £24,999 | 6.30 | 4.73 |
| £25,000+ | 6.55 | 4.91 |
| *Monthly Income* | | |
| £10,000 – £24,999 | 6.15 | 4.61 |
| £25,000+ | 6.40 | 4.80 |
| **Direct Notice Account** | | |
| *Annual Interest* | | |
| £1,000 – £9,999 | 6.40 | 4.80 |
| £10,000 – £24,999 | 6.90 | 5.18 |
| £25,000+ | 7.15 | 5.36 |
| *Monthly Income* | | |
| £10,000 – £24,999 | 6.70 | 5.03 |
| £25,000+ | 6.95 | 5.21 |

*For full details please ring Direct Savings Helpline on*

0345 247 247

BRADFORD & BINGLEY BUILDING SOCIETY

Crossflatts, Bingley, West Yorkshire BD16 2UA

Interest rates are variable. Net equivalents assume the current basic rate income tax of 25%. Interest will be payable net of basic rate income tax or subject to the required registration, gross. Net equivalents are rounded and are for illustrative purposes only. The Ordinary Share/Timesaver Account base rate (currently 0.6% gross) is payable on annual account balances below £1,000 and monthly account balances below £10,000.



JANUARY SPECIALS

Time Machine 1MT

*A powerful mini-tower system manufactured by IBM with a large 540Mb hard drive, fast 486 processors and great software for just £29 per month on Interest Free Credit***

APR 0%-£29

£129.40 deposit and 24 monthly payments of £29 or £44.40 deposit and 24 monthly payments of £29. Total price £949 + VAT = £1132.40 inc delivery + VAT APR 0%

Time Machine 2C

*A superb desktop system manufactured by IBM with incredible specification and software.*

*(Not available on Interest Free Credit)*

£799

£961.15 inc delivery & VAT

4860X2-66 £899.- VAT

PRICES SLASHED

SAVE OVER £300

Time Machine 1mt 340

- Super fast 50MHz 486 processor or 486DX2-66 processor (at extra cost)
- 4Mb RAM expandable to a massive 64Mb
- 340Mb 12ms fast IDE hard disk
- State of the art 32 bit VESA Local Bus graphics with windows accelerator and 1Mb video RAM
- 14" high resolution 0.28 dot pitch non-interlaced MPRII low radiation SVGA colour screen
- Colossal Mini Tower case with 6 drive bays and eight free expansion slots (1 VESA and 5 16-bit)
- 3.5" 1.44Mb floppy drive
- 2 serial, parallel, mouse & keyboard port
- 102 Key keyboard and IBM mouse
- PC DOS 6.3 and Microsoft Windows 3.1
- 12mth warranty extendable to 5 Years
- Manufactured by IBM UK
- 6 Lotus Software Applications, Lotus Tutorial, Lotus On-Line Documentation & preloaded backup disks (See below)
- 16 Additional Software Applications (See below)

Time Machine 2c

- Super fast 50MHz 486 processor or 486DX2-66 processor for extra cost
- 256k cache
- 4Mb expandable to a massive 64Mb
- 340Mb 12ms fast IDE hard disk
- State of the art 32 bit VESA Local Bus graphics with windows accelerator and 1Mb video RAM
- 14" high resolution 0.28 dot pitch non-interlaced MPRII low radiation SVGA colour screen
- Colossal Desktop case with 3 drive bays and 3 free expansion slots (1 VESA and 2 16 bit)
- 3.5" 1.44 Mb floppy drive
- 2 serial, parallel, mouse & keyboard port
- 102 Key keyboard and Microsoft compatible mouse
- PC DOS 6.3 and Microsoft Windows 3.1
- 12mth warranty extendable to 5 years
- Manufactured by IBM UK
- 6 Lotus Software Applications, Lotus Tutorial, Lotus On-Line Documentation & preloaded backup disks (See below)
- 16 Additional software applications (See below)

SOFTWARE APPLICATIONS

*Lotus Software together with 16 additional business, leisure and educational programs are preloaded on all Time Machine bundles and the systems are ready for use.***

LOTUS SOFTWARE

ADDITIONAL SOFTWARE

INTEREST FREE EXAMPLE

Printer Packs

HP DeskJet 520 Pack £12.75 per month

HP DeskJet 560 Colour Pack £23 per month

Laser Pack £18 per month

CD Multimedia Pack 3 £10/ Month

Fax & Internet Pack £8.75/month

Time at Ryman

TEL: 0282 777 111

Lines Open: Mon-Fri 9am-7pm Sat 9am-5pm

All Offers End 14th January

هكذا من الأصل



# English Heritage says fake historic decor ruins pub

By Robin Young

A KNIGHT, his fiery steed, 100 shields and a skeleton have brought Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries into dispute with English Heritage. The brewery, which uses the slogan "Unspoilt by Progress", is accused of ruining the appearance of a 13th-century Grade I listed manor house by turning it into a medieval theme pub.

Conservation experts are unimpressed by the decor at the Manor House in West Bromwich, which has as its centrepiece a plastic knight called Norman, who rides a horse that winks at guests, blows smoke through its nostrils and plays the *William Tell Overture*. A grinning skeleton sitting on a chair surrounded by stuffed birds, rats and other animals is mounted over the main door, and around the walls hang more than 100 fake shields, banners and plates.

Beams are festooned with imitation cobwebs and a row of official plaques commemorating the historical lords of the manor has been replaced by the heraldic equivalent of saucy postcards, which depict one lord as a Peeping Tom, squinting through a bedroom keyhole. Another is dressed in West Bromwich Albion strip, and a third shown reading the *Financial Times*.

*English Heritage has asked* Sandwell council, which let the Manor House to the brewery, to order it to restore the building to its original state. A spokesman for the conservation body said yesterday: "*The building is of* extreme historical and architectural importance. The current decorations are wholly inappropriate. They were put in without the necessary planning approval."

But the licensee, Les Millard, said the brewery had not changed the fabric of the building in any way. "It is a beautiful building, and I am among the first to recognise that," he said. "I love the place but we have got to run it as a business. The decorations we have put in attract customers, and allow us to keep the building going. Without us it would soon be empty, and wrecked by vandals.

"Customers love the atmosphere when we run medieval nights with serving wenches and barmen in costume. We are trying to create an atmo*sphere where people can enjoy* themselves. People do not want to come out to a museum for a meal. When we took over, the building was bare and we only had about a dozen people in the great hall in the evening. Now we get 300 a night."

He did not agree with English Heritage that medieval farming evenings would be a more suitable form of entertainment given that the house, whose great hall dates from 1275, would have been involved in farming rather than royal tournaments.

"People do not want to come out for a medieval farming evening," Mr Millar said. "They want a royal banquet."

Letters, page 19

JULIAN HERBERT



Rosemary West leaving Gloucester Magistrates' Court yesterday after being remanded in custody

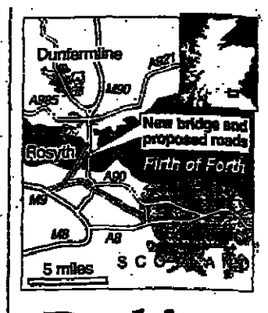
## West's widow to face committal proceedings

*ROSEMARY WEST, widow of the* alleged serial killer Frederick West, will face committal proceedings next month on nine charges of murder.

Mrs West, 41, made a six-minute appearance before Gloucester magistrates yesterday and was remanded in custody until February 6, when Peter Badge, the chief metropolitan stipendiary magistrate, will decide whether there *is sufficient evidence against her for a* Crown Court trial.

The committal proceedings in Dursley, Gloucestershire, which are expected to last a week, will go ahead in spite of the death of Mrs West's husband. The 53-year-old builder was found hanged in his cell at Winson Green prison, Birmingham, on New Year's Day. He was accused of 12 murders and had been due to appear alongside his wife yesterday. After Mrs West had been led out, Withiel Cole, for the prosecution, formally applied for the criminal proceedings against her husband to be withdrawn.

Mrs West's solicitor, Leo Goatley, later said he would argue at next month's hearing that charges against her should be dropped because her chance of a fair trial had been prejudiced.




## Backing by Lang for new Forth bridge

By Gillian Bowditch
Scotland Correspondent

A SECOND road bridge over the River Forth could be open by 2003 and be funded entirely by the private sector, the Scottish Office said yesterday.

The proposals for the £300 million bridge and roads package are to be the subject of a public local inquiry in the middle of next year but Ian Lang, the Scottish Secretary, who will make the final decision on the scheme, said yesterday that he believed a new bridge would be necessary in the long term.

He denied he was prejudging the issue, but transport experts believe a second Forth road bridge is inevitable. It will be one of the major engineering projects for the new millennium and is likely to take five years to build.

*Unveiling a package of pro*posals to tackle increasing traffic congestion in Edinburgh, Mr Lang said it was estimated that by 2010 traffic on the existing bridge would have increased by 50 per cent. When it was built 30 years ago it was designed to take 14,000 vehicles a day but the number now regularly exceeds 60,000.

A new bridge will meet strong opposition from environmentalists and those who want to see Scotland's public transport system improved. During the consultation per*iod the Scottish Office received* 1,000 letters from interested parties.

Henry McLeish, a Labour transport spokesman, said: "We are demanding a full public inquiry into the need for a second Forth road bridge at all. What Ian Lang is proposing is merely a local inquiry and he seems determined to press ahead regardless."

The successful bidder would recoup the cost of the bridge through tolls. The Scottish Office said yesterday that it was considering a charge of £1.50 at 1994 prices for cars on both Forth road bridges. The existing bridge only repaid the cost of its construction last year. The present toll for a car is 40p. The inquiry will also look into the possibility of charging higher tolls at peak periods.

Other proposals in the roads package include: examination of the case for a Rosyth bypass and support for park and ride schemes on Edinburgh's outskirts and for Lothian Region's "Greenways" transport scheme; approval of strict parking controls by Lothian Region; and support for a rapid bus route from Edinburgh airport to the city centre.



Lang: bridge necessary in the long term



Arfur: tumour in chest

## Arfur put down after illness

**Arfur, the lion that mauled two men who climbed into its enclosure at London Zoo, has been put down. The rare Asiatic lion had been suffering from a cancerous tumour in its chest. Jo Gipps, the zoo's director, said: "He was *put down because there was* nothing more we could do for him. Everyone will miss him."** Diary, page 18

## Kisses earn fine

***Joe Hennessey, 20,* was fined £150 by magistrates at Camberley, Surrey, after being seen kissing and cuddling his girlfriend as he drove a truck. He had denied careless driving and not being in proper control of his vehicle.**

## Savings drive

**A retired couple lost savings of £10,000 after the car in which they kept the money was stolen. Fred and Vera Bennett, of Tiverton, Devon, had moved the cash from their home to the car after a nearby house was burgled.**

## Too blue

**A "gentlemen's evening" of striptease and blue jokes at Saffron Walden Conservative Club in Essex has been cancelled because of protests from church leaders, club members and the local Tory *MP Alan Haselhurst.***

## Vicar's bequest

**The Rev Anthony Mapplebeck, who was vicar of Mevagissey, Cornwall, has left £140,000 *to the National* Trust's Operation Neptune project to be spent on his favourite stretch of coast from Mevagissey to St Mawes.**

## Talked out of it

**A talking car alarm is being sold by Waso Security Systems, which said owners can record anything on the Voice-Master, "even their mother-in-law's voice if they think that would frighten thieves".**

## Chef settles case

**A chef sacked after allegedly overcooking the Christmas dinner at Beaconsfield Golf Club, Buckinghamshire, has reached a settlement with the club. Derek Russell had *claimed unfair dismissal.***

## Sweet relief

**A toddler who got her head stuck in a potty at a shop in Nottingham was cut free by firefighters who calmed her with chocolate bars. "She was unhurt apart from very red ears," a spokesman said.**


VAUXHALL EXTENDS THE SEASON OF GOODWILL TO JANUARY 31ST.




FREE INSURANCE* 0% A.P.R. FINANCE FREE MOBILE PHONE

FREE INSURANCE* 0% A.P.R. FINANCE FREE MOBILE PHONE

Talk about a late Christmas present.

Vauxhall are offering an outstanding deal on Corsas and petrol engined Astras that could've come straight out of Santa's sleigh.

There's a very generous twelve months free insurance and a free mobile phone.

We've even trimmed interest rates right back to 0% APR**.

And to wrap it up you've got the Corsa and Astra's Scrooge-like fuel consumption.

For further information, hurry down to those wise men at your local Vauxhall dealership.

THE CORSA AND ASTRA FROM VAUXHALL

FREE INSURANCE AND 0% A.P.R. FINANCE OFFERS APPLY TO REGISTRATIONS BETWEEN 15TH NOVEMBER 1994 AND 31ST JANUARY 1995 AND ARE SUBJECT TO STATUS. FLEETS OF MORE THAN 24 UNITS, THOSE PARTICIPATING IN THE VAUXHALL BUSINESS PARTNERS MASTERSERVICE PROGRAMME, DRIVING SCHOOLS, MOTABILITY CONTRACT HIRE AND PERSONAL EXPORT CUSTOMERS ARE EXCLUDED. FULL DETAILS REGARDING THE VAUXHALL INSURANCE OFFER (ON ALL CORSAS AND PETROL ENGINED ASTRAS) ARE AVAILABLE FROM EITHER YOUR VAUXHALL DEALER OR VAUXHALL INSURANCE PLAN ON 0705 695 645. HISTORY OF NAMED DRIVERS MUST BE FREE FROM CERTAIN SERIOUS DRIVING OFFENCES. AN EXCESS OF AT LEAST £100 WILL APPLY. DRIVERS MUST BE OVER 21 TO QUALIFY (OVER 25 IN NORTHERN IRELAND). **A 50% DEPOSIT IS REQUIRED AND WRITTEN QUOTATIONS ARE AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM VAUXHALL FINANCE, 19 CHAPEL STREET, LUTON. A GUARANTEE MAY BE REQUIRED. FREE MOBILE PHONE OFFER APPLIES TO ALL NEW VAUXHALLS REGISTERED BETWEEN 1ST NOVEMBER 1994 AND 31ST MARCH 1995 SUBJECT TO STATUS AND CONDITIONS. FURTHER DETAILS AVAILABLE FROM YOUR LOCAL VAUXHALL DEALER. CORSA MERIT 1.2i 4 SPEED MANUAL GOVERNMENT FUEL CONSUMPTION FIGURES MPG (LITRES/100KM): SIMULATED URBAN DRIVING 36.7 (7.7). CONSTANT 56 MPH (90KM/H) 52.3 (5.4). 75MPH (120KM/H) 39.8 (7.1). ASTRA SPORT 1.6i 16V 5 SPEED MANUAL GOVERNMENT FUEL CONSUMPTION FIGURES MPG (LITRES/100KM): SIMULATED URBAN DRIVING 33.6 (8.4). CONSTANT 56 MPH (90KM/H) 53.3 (5.3). 75MPH (120KM/H) 40.4 (7.0).



SUPER SALE PRICES

SOLID SAVINGS ON QUALITY PINE FURNITURE

DOUBLE 4 POSTER ONLY £199.99 SAVE £50

ONLY FROM DURHAM PINE, THE UK'S BIGGEST PINE SPECIALIST

Durham Pine

NATURALLY BETTER

Judge limits daughter's damages award to £16,000

# Abuse victim fails to win therapy costs from father

BY LUCY BERRINGTON

A WOMAN was awarded more than £16,000 damages from her adopted father yesterday for childhood sexual abuse but failed in her attempt to force him to contribute substantially to the cost of psychiatric treatment.

Helen Green, 24, had sought £45,000 in damages — £15,000 compensation and £30,960 for future medical treatment — in what her lawyers said was the first serious attempt to assess the cost of prolonged psychotherapy in such cases. However, she was awarded £16,764 including £384 interest at Colchester County Court, which was told that 11 years of sexual abuse had resulted in post-traumatic stress syndrome. She was also awarded costs estimated at £20,000.

The court was told that the abuse had prevented her from completing her university examinations and having a normal relationship with her boyfriend, and resulted in her developing an eating disorder and clinical depression.

Edward Green, 72, a retired chartered accountant, had sexually abused her after adopting her from a children's home when she was two, the court was told. He was not in court yesterday but had admitted liability.

Judge Bradbury said he was not convinced that Miss Green would undergo the psychiatric treatment advised by a psychiatrist specialising in cases of childhood sexual abuse. He awarded £13,000 compensation, £2,500 towards future treatment and £880 to cover counselling already received. Miss Green, who waived her right to anonymity "in the public interest", had received counselling but stopped her treatment while pursuing the legal action. "If I had counselling now it would just be me talking about courts and solicitors," she had told the court. "That isn't addressing the issue." Miss Green, who lives with her boyfriend in Handforth in Cheshire, confronted her father about the abuse in 1986 on the advice of a counsellor. Mr Green agreed she should leave the family home but he maintained contact until 1994. In a letter written in November 1991, shortly before the case was investigated by police, Edward Green told her: "I am trying to 'sort myself out'. I have set in motion an arrangement to see a psychiatrist to see if he can explain to me how I got into this mess, because otherwise I have to believe that I am intrinsically evil."



Helen Green: wanted abuse legally recognised

He said he had been asked to give a statement to police. "I may well feel better afterwards to have got it off my mind. Love you, Dad." He was cautioned by police shortly afterwards but Helen was studying for examinations and refused to press charges.

Mr Green and his wife Pauline are selling their £275,000 manor house in Uffington, Lincolnshire. He had been granted legal aid to fight the case.

Miss Green's solicitor said the case illustrated the legal profession's resistance to psychotherapy. Miss Green had rejected three out of court settlements, including an offer of £20,000, because she wanted the abuse legally recognised after she had been ostracised by her family.

MICHAEL POWELL



Dame Vera at the launch of the commemorative coin yesterday

## Dame Vera launches European peace coin

A COMMEMORATIVE £2 coin marking fifty years of peace in Europe was unveiled by Dame Vera Lynn yesterday. Part of the proceeds will go to the Royal British Legion.

The coin, symbolising reconciliation, features a dove, and the edge is inscribed "1945 In Peace Goodwill 1995". The coin comes in three versions — a limited edition gold coin at £295, a silver coin at £26.50 and a nickel-brass version at £4.50. Last year, the British Legion received £100,000 from sales of the D-Day commemorative 50p coin.

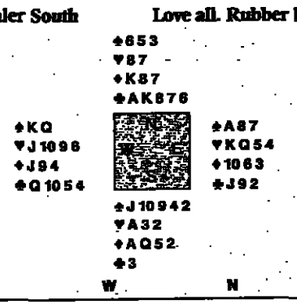
Sir Geoffrey Dalton, president of the legion, said: "We are sure this will be a success. This support gives us tremendous encouragement in carrying out our work."

Dame Vera, 77, who this summer will star at a number of events to celebrate the end of the Second World War, said: "We know the legion is very much in need of money so we sincerely hope that even more money will be raised this year."



## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

Dealer South — Love all. Rubber bridge




| S | W | N | E |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1♠ | Pass | 2♣ | Pass |
| 2♦ | Pass | 3♠ | Pass |
| 4♠ (1) | All pass | | |

Opening lead: ♥J

BY ROBERT SHEEHAN
BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

(1) Unwise — his partner's high cards are too likely to be in the wrong place.

A few weeks ago I gave a hand in which the defenders' trump holding was A x opposite singleton king. The declarer played a side suit which either defender could ruff. But if the defender ruffed with the small trump the ace and king subsequently fell on the same trick, and if either defender ruffed high the declarer got away a loser and subsequently only lost one trump trick.

Today's hand, from the £3 game at St John's Wood Bridge Club, has a similar theme. On the lead of the jack of hearts the declarer appears to have four top losers. But see what happens if the declarer plays four rounds of diamonds, throwing a heart from dummy on the fourth round. If West ruffs, the defence subsequently make only two more top trumps; if East ruffs low, the declarer subsequently plays trumps, crashing the defence's three honours in two rounds.

### Macallan Pairs

The Macallan International Bridge Pairs Championship, in association with *The Times* and *The Sunday Times*, will be held at the White House Hotel, Albany Street, London NW1, on January 25-27. For details and tickets contact the English Bridge Union, Broadfields, Bicester Road, Aylesbury, Bucks HP19 3BG (tel: 0296 394414).



## KEENE on CHESS

BY RAYMOND KEENE
CHESS CORRESPONDENT

### Fine strategy

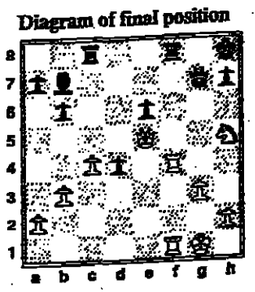
Harry Golombek OBE (1911-1995) who died at the weekend will be remembered on the chessboard for his firm grasp of fine strategic principles. It was his firm view that only when an opponent had been strategically outplayed was it possible to deliver an elegant tactical *coup de grâce*. The following game illustrates his principles in action, concluding as it does with a queen sacrifice to force checkmate.

White: Golombek
Black: Norman-Hansen
Margate 1935

**Queen's Indian Defence**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | d4 | Nf6 |
| 2 | Nf3 | e6 |
| 3 | c4 | b6 |
| 4 | g3 | Bb7 |
| 5 | Bg2 | Be7 |
| 6 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| 7 | Nc3 | d5 |
| 8 | Ne5 | c6 |
| 9 | b3 | Nbd7 |
| 10 | Bb2 | Rc8 |
| 11 | Rc1 | Bd6 |
| 12 | f4 | Qe7 |
| 13 | e3 | Ba3 |
| 14 | Bxa3 | Qxa3 |
| 15 | e4 | Nxe5 |
| 16 | fxe5 | Nxe4 |
| 17 | Bxe4 | dxe4 |

Diagram of final position



| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18 | Nxe4 | Qe7 |
| 19 | Qh5 | f5 |
| 20 | exf6 | gxf6 |
| 21 | Nxf6+ | Kh8 |
| 22 | Qe5 | Qg7 |
| 23 | Rf4 | c5 |
| 24 | Rcf1 | cxd4 |
| 25 | Nh5 | Black resigns |

After 25 ... Qxe5 26 Rxf8+ leads to mate.

The first women's world champion, Vera Menchik, was killed by enemy action in London in 1944. The recent Hastings tournament was named in her honour. In the early 1930s Menchik often defeated the leading British masters, but with the advent of Harry Golombek she met her match, as this game shows.

White: Golombek
Black: Menchik
London 1937

**Queen's Gambit Accepted**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | d4 | d5 |
| 2 | c4 | dxc4 |
| 3 | Nf3 | a6 |
| 4 | e3 | Bg4 |
| 5 | Bxc4 | e6 |
| 6 | Qb3 | Ra7 |
| 7 | Ne5 | Bh5 |
| 8 | 0-0 | Nd7 |
| 9 | f4 | Nxe5 |
| 10 | fxe5 | b5 |
| 11 | Bd3 | c5 |
| 12 | Be4 | Rc7 |
| 13 | Bd2 | c4 |
| 14 | Qc2 | Qd7 |
| 15 | Ba5 | Rc8 |
| 16 | Nd2 | Ne7 |
| 17 | Nf3 | Nc6 |
| 18 | Be1 | Nb4 |
| 19 | Bxb4 | Bxb4 |
| 20 | a4 | Be7 |
| 21 | axb5 | axb5 |
| 22 | d5 | Bg6 |
| 23 | d6 | Bxe4 |
| 24 | Qxe4 | Bd8 |
| 25 | Nd4 | Black resigns |

White's passed pawn on d6 guarantees a quick victory.

Winning Move, page 48


Newspapers are the perfect place to strike up a lasting relationship.




If a product is to find a place in our homes, it must first find a place in our hearts.

Such a relationship can rarely be achieved in one advertisement.

The Apple™ Macintosh™ is a classic example of a product which has won an enduring place in our affections.

For years its makers have used newspapers to conduct a love affair with the customer, steadily building up a relationship.

A witty and charming series of advertisements have, over the years, informed, cajoled and stolen our hearts.

Macintosh itself can by now scarcely be thought of as an inanimate object (dumb, it certainly isn't). It has its own character, virtues, strengths and eccentricities.

All of which are strongly in evidence in this outstanding advertisement by agency Abbott Mead Vickers · BBDO which won a top prize in our recent National Newspaper Campaign Advertising Awards. Congratulations.

USE THE POWER OF THE PRESS

This advertisement was placed by the Newspaper Publishers Association.

هكذا من الأصل



## Audit Commission blames inefficiency on weak councillors and overpaid management

# Local councils accused of wasting £1 billion a year



Sir Jeremy Beecham: rejects claim that senior staff are overpaid

BY IAN MURRAY, COMMUNITY CORRESPONDENT

TOO many local government officers are inefficiently employed, large numbers are overpaid and only a few councils function even adequately, according to two damning reports by the Audit Commission published today.

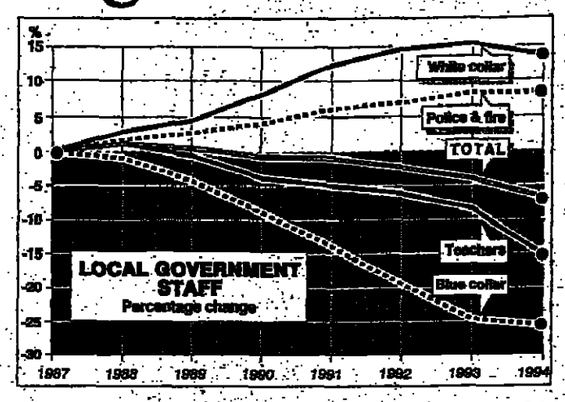
In a blunt warning that services everywhere are bound to deteriorate if authorities do not make urgent radical changes, the commission blames central government, weak councillors, poor management and archaic, entrenched work practices for wasting up to £1 billion a year of taxpayers' money.

The commission is so concerned by its findings that it is staging two major conferences for councillors, chief executives and senior managers to put its message across. All councillors are being sent a checklist to help them to find out how their authority is going wrong, and a weighty handbook of good practice will be issued by Easter to provide in-depth guidance on how to put things right. The commission says reform is urgent because over the next three years the Government is determined to cut local government spending in real terms by 6 per cent, excluding community care. That is in contrast to the 13 per cent real growth in spending since 1986. If councils fail to control their pay bills, the commission says many will be unable to balance resources with service commitments.

In studying more than 300 authorities, the commission found that between 1986 and 1993 the number of non-manual staff rose by 90,000 to 730,000 and the pay bill for them increased by 85 per cent. The number of senior posts increased by 60 per cent, with 45,000 new jobs paying over £18,000 a year. At the same time the number of manual workers fell by 150,000, or 25 per cent, and the number of teachers was cut by 50,000 or 10 per cent.

The commission says that central government was responsible for half the growth in non-manual staff by introducing initiatives such as community care and increased numbers of school-based non-teaching staff. Many more were employed by councils to cope with imposed changes. "Central government needs to consider how far its aim of achieving a freeze in the public-sector pay bill is consistent with other policy changes it wishes local government to pursue," the commission says. "Local government will be better able to improve productivity and freeze pay bills if central government shows restraint in imposing new and radical changes on to local authorities."

The commission is equally scathing about the failure of councils to adopt management structures and reach logical decisions about necessary cuts in spending. "Senior HQ staff often escape unscathed while the council freezes vacancies or cuts the number of front-line staff," according to the commission. "Although costs are reduced, there is no automatic improvement in productivity. Service levels and quality may be undermined. Decisions are often based upon historic precedent or decibel planning, where the loudest voice wins the most money."




The commission found vast variations in salary levels for jobs of similar responsibility, with some officers in the same authority being paid twice as much as others of equal rank. Secrecy between councils meant that neighbouring authorities were often paying staff at widely unequal rates.

Management consultants, employed to advise on how to recruit and retain senior staff in the late 1980s, had fixed pay scales well above the going market rate. Some chief executives in shire districts earn six-figure salaries — higher than those paid by any London borough. The commission did not, however, find that staff levels were too high, since "the demands on services seem almost infinite". Its complaint is that staff are usually in the dark about council policy while no mechanism exists for front-line services to report back on how well they are functioning.

Sir Jeremy Beecham, chairman of the Association of Metropolitan Authorities, said on behalf of local authority associations: "Any idea that local government is stuffed with unnecessary and overpaid bureaucrats would be nonsense." The 60 per cent rise in senior staff was in response to government policy and included professionals such as child-care workers, environmental health officers and consumer protection staff.

Audit Commission conferences will be held on January 31 at Cavendish Conference Centre, London, and on February 8 at the Hilton Hotel, Leeds.

☐ *Paying the Piper: People and Pay Management in Local Government*, £10; *Calling the Tune: Performance Management in Local Government*, £9 (both HMSO)

## BBC sets aside £1m for film talent

THE BBC is launching a £1 million film fund to provide "seed corn" finance for new British writers, producers and directors (Alexandra Frean writes).

The fund, which is being financed from a reserve account created by John Birt, the corporation's Director-General, will be used solely to help struggling film-makers in the independent sector.

George Faber, head of BBC single drama, said that unless the Corporation acted quickly to snap up emerging new talent, it would be lost to its commercial rivals.

Grants of up to £100,000 will be distributed from the fund to applicants by a small panel of film-makers including Danny Boyle, director of *Shallow Grave* and Beeban Kidron, director of *Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit*.

Media, page 23

# Tests offered to 1,300 patients of dentist who defied Aids work ban

BY JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

A DENTIST suffering from Aids continued treating patients despite being told to stop practising, two London health authorities said yesterday. At least 1,300 of his former patients, including 67 children, are to be offered free HIV tests and counselling.

Dr Vikram Advani treated patients at his private practice in Kensington for six months after beginning hospital treatment for Aids in February 1993. He lied to hospital consultants, telling them he had given up his practice. He died of an Aids-related illness the following November. Earlier he had an NHS practice in Camden but withdrew from it in 1991. It is not known when he discovered he was HIV-positive.

The two health authorities are contacting patients treated by Dr Advani since January 1988, alerting them to the "small risk" of having contracted the virus. At a news conference yesterday, Professor Newell Johnson, of King's College School of Dentistry, said the only case in the world in which an HIV-infected health worker had passed the virus to a patient involved a dentist in Florida.

"The most telling piece of evidence is that over a decade there has been only this one case. Worldwide, over 22,000 patients known to have been treated by 63 HIV-positive health workers, including 33 dentists, have been followed up and there has been not a single case of transmission apart from the Florida case."

The case of Dr Advani has raised concerns that existing guidelines for health workers infected with HIV are inadequate. John James, chief executive of Kensington, Chelsea and Westminster health authority, said that Dr Advani had told the consultants looking after him that he had ceased practising. "After his death it transpired that he had not done so," he said.

John Hunt, chief executive of the British Dental Association, said compensation should be offered to encourage HIV-infected health workers to give up practising. "You can imagine that a person who knows he is likely to die within a period of years, perhaps desperately needs to keep practising as long as he can to keep him and his family going," he said.

ADRIAN BROOKS



Hayley Gladstone, who received her engineering award from Gillian Shephard

## Engineer builds bridges for women

**A WOMAN engineer proved her careers teacher wrong yesterday when she won a prestigious award 12 years after being told she had no chance of finding a job in a male-dominated industry.**

**Hayley Gladstone, who is senior project manager for the telecommunications company GPT in Coventry, was named Young Woman Engineer of the Year. She has overseen projects that include the modernisation of communications on the Peking Metro. Next month she and her husband Phil, who also works for GPT, move to Hong Kong where she will manage a contract for the new airport extension.**

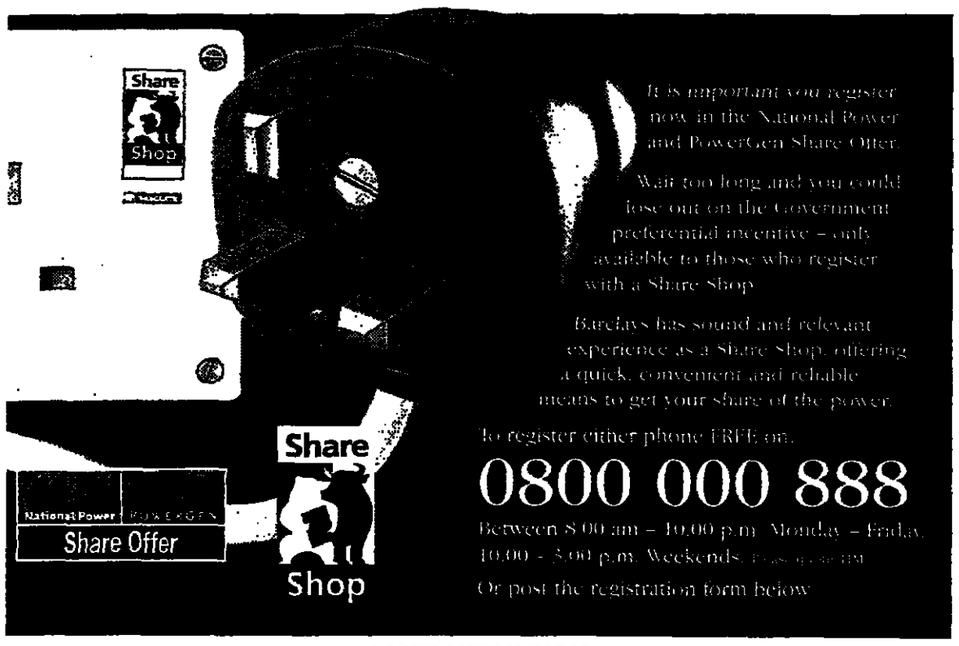
**Receiving her award from Gillian Shephard, the Education Secretary, Mrs Gladstone, 28, from Solihull, West Midlands, recalled telling her careers teacher at Tile Hill Wood girls comprehensive school in Coventry she wanted to be an engineer.**

**"She told me I didn't stand a chance. The image of the engineer was of grease behind the fingernails. But a lot of engineering work is now computer-based and I would advise girls not to be put off."**

**The Institution of Electronics and Electrical Incorporated Engineers, which sposored the award, has only 300 women among its 27,000 members.**


# Get your share of the power

Register with Barclays Share Shop today




It is important you register now in the National Power and PowerGen Share Offer.

Wait too long and you could lose out on the Government preferential incentive – only available to those who register with a Share Shop.

Barclays has sound and relevant experience as a Share Shop, offering a quick, convenient and reliable means to get your share of the power.

To register either phone FREE on:

0800 000 888

Between 8.00 am – 10.00 p.m. Monday – Friday, 10.00 – 5.00 p.m. Weekends

Or post the registration form below

REGISTRATION FORM

REGISTRANT 1
Title Mr ☐ Mrs ☐ Ms ☐ Miss ☐
First name(s) _____
Surname _____
Address _____
County _____ Postcode _____
Account designation, initials ☐☐☐
If a qualifying National Power or PowerGen shareholder, please give your 8 character shareholder number ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

REGISTRANT 2 (also living at the above address) TIM
Title Mr ☐ Mrs ☐ Ms ☐ Miss ☐
First name(s) _____
Surname _____
Account designation, initials ☐☐☐
If a qualifying National Power or PowerGen shareholder, please give your 8 character shareholder number ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

REGISTRANT 3 (also living at the above address)
Title Mr ☐ Mrs ☐ Ms ☐ Miss ☐
First name(s) _____
Surname _____
Account designation, initials ☐☐☐
If a qualifying National Power or PowerGen shareholder, please give your 8 character shareholder number ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Please post to: BARCLAYS SHARE SHOP FREEPOST MK1782, MILTON KEYNES, MK6 1JQ.

Individuals under 18 (21 in Jersey) may not register or apply in their own name. If you wish to register on behalf of your children, grandchildren or ward with an account designation please give all their names and a qualifying shareholder number, if appropriate. This advertisement is issued by, and is the responsibility solely of Barclays Bank PLC. Individuals who register with, and duly apply through, a Share Shop in the UK Public Offer will receive greater preference in allocation, on a basis to be determined, than members of the public who do not register with and apply through a Share Shop if there is heavy demand for Shares.
Barclays Bank PLC. Reg. Office: 54 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3AH. Reg. No. 1026167.

BARCLAYS


# Food store price wars 'undermine healthy diets'

BY ROBIN YOUNG

SUPERMARKET price wars are undermining healthy eating guidelines because discounts are heavily biased towards fatty, sugary foods, according to a report published today.

A survey by the Food Commission of discount lines offered in four leading supermarket chains showed that fatty, sugary foods constituted the largest category of foods promoted by all the supermarkets except Sainsbury. None promoted a range of products in line with the Department of Health's *National Food Guide*, published last year, which recommended that a third of diet should consist of fruit and vegetables, and a third of bread, cereals and potatoes.

While the guidelines suggest that fatty and sugary foods should form the smallest part of a diet, the commission found that at Kwik Save 38 per cent of the discounted lines were those categorised as sugary and fatty foods. At Safeway the proportion was 34 per cent. Fruit and vegetables accounted for only a tenth to a fifth of discounts.

"The supermarkets are encouraging poor diets among those who have to watch their money," said Dr Tim Lobstein, author of the report published today in *The Food Magazine*. "These are precisely the people who are already suffering high rates of obesity and ill-health related to diet."

Dr Lobstein said that the policy of cutting prices on sugary and fatty foods such as burgers, chips, crisps, jams, biscuits, cakes, ice-cream and soft drinks in preference to fruit and vegetables "contradicts the supermarkets' own avowed policies of encouraging better diets".

The report criticises the quality of foods sold on special promotions, saying that added water and fat are often a feature of low-cost lines on which nutrition labelling is either scanty or missing. The commission found Tesco apples pies which contained more fat than fruit, Sainsbury fruit yoghurt with more added water than fruit, and Kwik Save and Tesco meat grills and burgers made principally of mechanically recovered meat.

Spokesmen from all the supermarket chains yesterday claimed that they regularly offered promotions on fruit, vegetable, and cereal products, and said price competition was just as keen there as in other sectors. "We believe it is possible to enjoy a completely healthy diet while buying solely low cost or discounted lines," a spokesman for Kwik Save said.


Car Insurance over £300?
Call Admiral free on
0800 600 800
ADMIRAL



ADVERTISEMENT

# Flatten Your Stomach!



## NO Exercise or Dieting Required

**THANKS TO the wonders of the isometric method, it now takes no effort whatsoever to flatten your stomach and trim your waist in a record short time.**

**A new publication Flatten Your Stomach! by Ann Fox, one of the U.K.'s most respected isometric experts, shows how – without any stressful, tiring exercise – you rapidly transform that flabby tummy into an enviable flat, trim waistline.**

**No equipment is needed. No dieting is involved. There is not even any bending or stretching.**

**Expect to lose inches from stomach, waist and thighs within days.**

**And that's guaranteed.**

**This simple system will work for you – as it already has for thousands of others – or you pay nothing.**

**But why believe us – here's Yvette Sitten from The Sunday Times (8.1.95): "I lost 2 inches in eight days. My appetite lessened and my muscles feel stronger. My posture has improved and I will continue with it."**

**To order send your name, your address and just £7.95 fully inclusive (cheque or Visa/Access number and expiry date) to Cabourg (Dept FS02T11), 3 Epic House, Charles Street, Leicester LE1 3SH asking them to send you Flatten Your Stomach! Credit card holders may order by telephoning 01162 511141.**

**You will be completely satisfied, otherwise return for a full refund.**

Miller Mackay Ltd. T/A Cabourg. Allow 14 days for dispatch. Reg No. 2660293. © Cabourg Ltd 1995

Tories accused of putting party before nation

# Labour will strive to shape future of Europe, says Blair

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

TONY BLAIR declared last night that Labour would be a reforming pro-European government, serving the national interest through exercising influence in the institutions that are shaping Europe's future.

In a speech in Brussels, the Labour leader gave his strongest indication so far of his personal support for a single currency as he set out what he called an "agenda for constructive reform" in Europe.

While confirming his readiness to hold a referendum on future constitutional change, Mr Blair signalled that he would be in the integrationist camp as he called on the pro-Europeans to be the "persuaders" in the debate about Europe's future. He also threw Labour's backing behind the idea of a common foreign and security policy, and said that a Labour government would sign up to the social chaper.

Mr Blair was setting out to present Labour as the party of constructive pro-Europeanism, saying the Tories were unable to lead in Europe because of their divisions. He said that John Major had written off next year's intergovernmental conference on Europe, putting the interests of the Tory party before the interests of the country. The result was short-term unity at home and isolation abroad — isolation not just from socialists and social democrats, but from Christian Democrats and Conservatives.

Speaking to a conference organised by Labour MEPs, Mr Blair said the Government's insistence that monetary union was not on the agenda was untrue. "Today from Germany through the Hague and Brussels to Paris and Madrid people are debating monetary union and convergence. It is a dialogue which we either join and influence now or stand aside and fail to influence once again. Labour intends to play a full part in any future discussion of European economic co-operation."

Mr Blair said that monetary union had up to now been driven solely by political will but it must now be driven by economic reality. He then gave a clear hint of his own preference. He said that for Labour the key question was whether, through greater co-operation, it could achieve the necessary degree of integration and convergence of inflation rates, growth and unemployment. He said Labour also had to ask how it could persuade the people of Europe that adopting a single currency was "a step that is sensible and right to take".

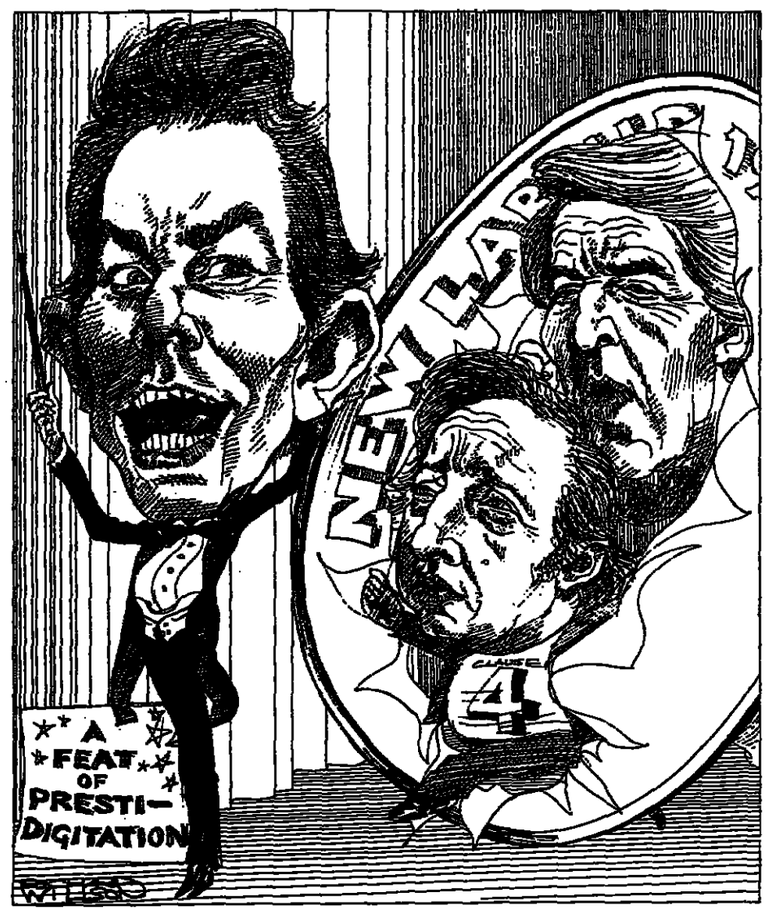


Blair backs common foreign policy

A move to monetary union would be sustainable only if it was legitimate and right in the eyes of the voters. "The need to close the gap between governors and governed in Europe is now urgent, and we have made clear that where important constitutional arrangements are at stake the people must have their say. As we have said over and over again if a referendum is necessary for that to happen we will consider it. We can only move forward if we carry the people with us."

Mr Blair put reform of the common agricultural policy (CAP) at the top of the agenda. The EU could not be enlarged to the East with the CAP as it now stood, but the Tories could not deliver reform because they had no credibility. He called for changes to the intervention sytem that created wine lakes and food mountains, reform of the subsidies that led to dumping, a crackdown on fraud, new incentives for socially accpetable land management schemes, and a new policy that put support for farming in the contest of wider investment in rural areas.

Mr Blair said Labour had a positive vision of the future of Europe that was neither isolationist nor federalist, a vision that brought together Britain's national interest with Europe's common interest. "We must start to lead in Europe and not be dragged along behind."




## Unease at Euro-scepticism

LABOUR MEPs, who are at the centre of controversy over Clause Four of the party's constitution, make up the largest national party group in the European Parliament (Wolfgang Münchau writes).

Their influence is enhanced, for they dominate the 221-strong Socialist group, which is the *de facto* majority party in the Parliament, since the right and centre-right are seriously divided. The Socialists may not win every vote, but little can be done without them.

Pauline Green, Labour MEP for North London, is the leader of the Socialist group, which includes 62 British MEPs. After Klaus Hänsch, the Parliament's president, she is the most powerful figure in the assembly.

In general, the views and concerns of MEPs often differ from those of colleagues in national parliaments. The small group of Conservative MEPs are Euro-enthusiasts, aligned with the federalist Christian Democrats. The Labour MEPs appear more in tune with their own party.

However, there are areas of disagreement between Labour MEPs and colleagues at home over European issues. Among senior Labour MEPs — who generally back the party leadership over reforming Clause Four — there is a degree of unease about the increase of Euro-sceptical tendencies in their party.

A speech by Robin Cook, the Shadow Foreign Secretary, at last year's conference of the Confederation of British Industry, and Tony Blair's caution about future institutional changes in the European Union are of concern to many Labour MEPs. They want next year's EU intergovernmental conference to bring a radical increase in the European Parliament's powers.

# Fearful hard Left wasted no time in fight for Clause 4

BY JILL SHERMAN AND ARTHUR LEATHLEY

A PLOT to defeat Tony Blair's campaign to replace Clause Four was hatched within minutes of his announcement at the party conference in October.

Alan Simpson, secretary of the hard-left Campaign Group, rushed to the group's makeshift office in the Winter Gardens in Blackpool and hastily printed a petition backing the party's nationalisation clause that was then presented to conference delegates as they left the hall.

"A number of us listening to the speech twigged that Tony wanted to dump Clause Four," Mr Simpson said. "We ran off a petition but most delegates did not know what we were on about. They had not understood the coding of Tony's words."

By the end of the week, Mr Simpson had attracted a number of allies including Arthur Scargill, president of the National Union of Miners, Dennis Skinner, the hard-left MP for Bolsover, and Tony Benn. The group are all from the hard-left faction of the party, which has been sidelined since Mr Blair took over as leader. Clause Four has presented the Left with its first focal point to go to war with Mr Blair.

The Left were particularly incensed by moves by the conference organisers to try to stop an embarrassing vote on Clause Four going ahead on the Thursday. The vote went ahead resulting in a narrow but humiliating defeat for Mr Blair.

David Winnick, the MP for Walsall North and a traditionalist left-winger, surprised many colleagues by delivering a bitter attack on Tony Blair during the debate. Mr Winnick quickly signed up to the Defend Clause Four campaign, which by now was mobilising support from trade unionists, party activists and MEPs. "We decided that to have any serious campaign to defend Clause Four we needed to have links with the trade unionists, the constituencies, the UK parliament and the European parliament," Mr Simpson said. By then Stan Newens, the former hard-left MP for Epping, who became an MEP in 1984, had joined the group.

By early November the Defend Clause Four campaign had its first formal meeting appointing four officers: honorary president, Arthur Scargill; honorary chairman, Stan Newens; honorary secretary, Doreen Cameron, president of the University and College Lecturers' Union; and honorary treasurer, Alan Simpson.

Since then the group has organised rallies, petitions and meetings within constituencies througout the country. It has also sent 50,000 newsletters to party members. The organisers claim that hundreds of party workers have been ringing their offices to see if they can help. " Mr Blair has not caught up with the mood of the people. They want common ownership," Mr Simpson said.

He claims that all 25 MPs of the Campaign Group are now signed up to the new body, including Mildred Gordon, Bob Parry, and Alice Mahon. Yesterday Jim Mortimer, former general secretary of the Labour Party, also declared his support as the group held a press conference for its official launch.

The press conference coincided with an advertisement in *The Guardian*, allegedly supported by 32 MEPs, calling for the retention of Clause Four. Mr Simpson denies any direct link with Alex Falconer, the MEP who organised the advertisement.

Several of the MEPs named in *The Guardian* yesterday withdrew their support for the advertisement claiming that their names were wrongfully taken from an earlier article in the *Tribune* newspaper. However, at least ten of the group of MEPs who have expressed concern about Mr Blair's moves are identified with the hard Left.

The *Tribune* group is also a separate campaign which has the support of MPs such as Clare Short, Michael Meacher and Derek Fatchett. It has accepted the need to change Clause 4, but wants it to contain a strong commitment to public ownership.

Mr Simpson denied that the two campaigns were linked, claiming that the *Tribune* group wanted a "wishy washy" compromise. However, Labour party sources claim that much of the Defend Clause Four campaign is being run out of *Tribune* offices.

# Modernisers will beat their noisy, overrated opponents

RIDDELL ON POLITICS

Tony Blair will win his battle over Clause Four at the end of April, not least because he has to do so. The latest stories about opposition from local parties and Labour members of the European Parliament are both overblown and overdue. They are a tactical warning to Mr Blair, not a strategic setback.

Mr Blair's decision to seek an updating of Labour's aims and objectives is not some optional exercise: an unnecessary and risky diversion from the main effort of challenging the Tories, as the opponents of change argue. Rewriting Clause Four is an integral part of Mr Blair's attempt to show that Labour is a new party. As he argued in his Brussels speech last night, "it is an essential, vital part of our crusade for change". A new version is both a symbol of change and a precondition for presenting policies which are in tune with voters' aspirations. Defeat could fatally undermine not just Mr Blair's leadership but also the modernisers' strategy.

After the initial hiccup of the narrow vote in favour of the existing Clause Four at the Labour conference, a vacuum developed over the following two months. Apart from issuing a rather woolly consultative document, the leadership allowed the opponents to seize the initiative. But the opposition is less substantial than it appears. *The Tribune survey of local parties* was far from comprehensive and focused on hostile motions, while the opponents are a familiar assembly from the far-Left, including even discredited old warhorses like Jim Mortimer. But mainstream left-wingers from Robin Cook to Clare Short have backed a new version of Clause Four.

The opponents have generated a lot of noise. This was bound to happen some time. Rewriting Clause Four was never going to be a walkover; otherwise, there was not much point in the attempt. In some respects, the turbulence of the past few days, also including the education fuss, is a timely warning to Mr Blair's team. They need to be sharper tactically and in handling the party.

The supporters of change are now going to be much more active in rallying support among Labour MPs and activists via newsletters and telephone campaigning. A consultative ballot of all Labour members is also possible, as a means of mobilising grassroots support and outflanking hard-core activists.

The real issue is not whether Clause Four is going to be rewritten — on which there will be a straight for or against vote on April 29 — but its wording. That is where the mainstream Left is concentrating its efforts. The new formula in March will, as Mr Blair indicated last night, refer to social justice, freedom etc, as well as to the combination of "key services remaining in public ownership" and "a dynamic modern market economy". That should satisfy most.

Over the next three and a half months there will be many false alarms and posturing. Trade union leaders will try to exercise what leverage they still have, if not on Clause Four, then on other policies. Much of this will be about internal union politics. The party leadership is going to be cautious until the end of April in order not to alienate potential supporters. Hence, spokesmen sound vague and evasive when asked how they would respond to particular government initiatives. There will be plenty of scope for the Tories to counter-attack as John Major gleefully did yesterday in the Commons.

The official word from the leadership is that bright, shining new Labour policies are queuing up on the runway waiting for take-off. It is merely a question of timing. Perhaps. The battle over Clause Four is important and has to be won. But expressing its values in modern terms does not absolve the party from the need to talk coherently about running the public services — to show it has a new language of Government as well as of party.

PETER RIDDELL

THE TIMES
Guide to
THE NEW BRITISH STATE
THE GOVERNMENT MACHINE IN THE 1990s
Is "open government" just a slogan?
What is a quango?
Does Whitehall matter anymore?
Written by Michael Dynes, Whitehall Correspondent of *The Times* and David Walker, BBC Urban Affairs Correspondent.
Hardback £16.99
Available from all good booksellers.
Or direct from HarperCollins Mail Order Department using the coupon below.
To: Mail Order Dept 91C, HarperCollins*Publishers*, Glasgow G64 2QT Please send me.....copy/ies of The Times Guide to the New British State @ £16.99
FREE postage and packaging
I enclose a cheque for £.....made payable to HarperCollins*Publishers* OR: Please debit my Access/Visa (delete where necessary)
Card No:
Expiry date...../.....
Name.....
Address.....
Postcode.....
Signature.....
OR: Call our 24-hour telephone ordering service on 041 772 2281
Allow 28 days for delivery
TIMES BOOKS, London

# Leaders clash in rail ticket dispute

BY ALICE THOMSON, POLITICAL REPORTER

JOHN MAJOR and Tony Blair began 1995 in the Commons yesterday with angry exchanges over rail ticketing after the network is privatised.

On the first day back after the Christmas break, the Labour Leader accused the Prime Minister of allowing the rail regulator to reduce through-ticketing to such an extent that people will have to travel up to 50 miles to get a ticket. Mr Blair said this would be unacceptable and called for Mr Major to deny franchises to potential rail operators if they refused to offer tickets covering the whole network.

John Swift, the regulator, is allegedly planning to cut the number of stations where passengers will be able to buy rail tickets covering the whole network to one in ten.

Mr Major, speaking during Prime Minister's questions, denied that the Government would support such plans. He told Mr Blair: "I am at least as committed to through-ticketing as you are. Through-ticketing should continue to be available from a wide range of outlets to meet passengers' needs." He told the House that although the rail regulator, like other regulators, was by law independent, the Transport Secretary had powers to give him guidance under the Railways Act.

To Labour cheers, Mr Blair challenged the Government to halt rail privatisation and ensure railways were a properly "integrated public service". The Prime Minister challenged Mr Blair: "If privatisation is as bad as you say, why will you not commit yourself to renationalising British Rail?" He asked the Labour leader whether after 50 years of nationalisation he was "really satisfied" with the present rail service.

Mr Blair countered: "I'll tell you what we complain of and that is the railway system being sold off instead of used as a proper public service. If you cannot guarantee through-ticketing, and if you are prepared to spend hundreds of millions of pounds on a privatisation people don't want, when the public rightly fear it will be used for the same pay excesses as in other privatised utilities, why don't you accept that our party's campaign to halt this privatisation is right and it should be retained as a proper integrated public service?"

## IN PARLIAMENT

YESTERDAY: In the Commons questions were answered by employment ministers and the Prime Minister. William Waldegrave, Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, answered questions on the European Council on fishing. Michael Howard, Home Secretary, made a statement on the Prison Service. MPs debated the second reading of the Jobseekers Bill.

In the Lords the remaining stages of the European Communities (Finance) Bill were completed.

TODAY: In the Commons questions to trade and industry ministers will be followed by the introduction of a Ten Minute Rule Bill on Media (Diversity) and a debate on the Committee of Selection.

In the Lords a debate on the Government's forestry review will be followed by a debate on Viscount Mountgarret's Central European Time Bill.

# Workshy warned of a 'hard time'

BY ALICE THOMSON

THE unemployed have nothing to fear from the Government's new jobseeker's allowance if they genuinely want to find a job, Michael Portillo told the Commons yesterday.

The Employment Secretary made it clear that those who thought they had a "God-given right to be idle and live off others" would have an increasingly hard time. "The taxpayer has every right to expect those seeking work to do so with vigour," he said.

Mr Portillo was opening the debate on the second reading of the Jobseekers Bill. The new allowance will replace unemployment benefit and income support for those out of work.

Although the Bill provides a package of measures to help the unemployed find work, it will also cut entitlement to non-means-tested benefit from one year to six months and reduce the amount of assistance the jobless receive with mortgage repayments.

People still unemployed after six months, and those not qualifying for contributory benefits or with dependants, would be eligible for benefit on an income-related basis "for as long as they need it".

"Most people without a job want more than anything else to be able to work. This Bill is designed with those people in mind, and those people have nothing to fear from it," Mr Portillo said. But people had to demonstrate their desire to work, "whether that be attending courses, undergoing training or actually doing work on programmes of activity financed by the Government".

If a jobseeker refused to do reasonable things aimed at making them more employable, sanctions would follow. Vulnerable groups, such as the ill, pregnant women or people with children, would be protected from losing benefit because of the sanctions, Mr Portillo said. "Healthy, childless people will have no access to hardship payments if they fail the basic conditions of entitlement and will have no access to hardship payments for two weeks if they break rules once on benefit."

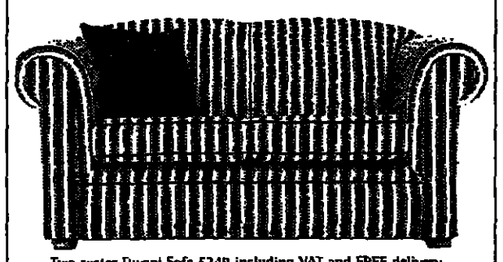
Harriet Harman, Shadow Employment Secretary, repeatedly clashed with Mr Portillo in the highly charged debate, accusing him of trying to cut unemployment benefit only for the benefit of the Treasury.

"This cut will make thousands of people worse off," she said. "The Bill will not help reduce unemployment. What it will do is make those out of work and even those in work more insecure."

Ms Harman accused the Government of living in fairyland on the subject of unemployment. "At any one time 90,000 people will lose benefit altogether under this reform, and more than 250,000 people will be adversely affected. This Bill will inflict misery," she said.

Car Insurance over £300?
Call Admiral free on
0800 600 800
ADMIRAL

With value like this you'll be sitting pretty



Two seater Divani Sofa £249 including VAT and FREE delivery.

If you want to cut the cost of setting up home, cut the coupon and send for the Divani brochure.

Our custom made mail order range of two and three seater sofas, matching armchairs and sofabeds are delivered direct to you at factory prices you can afford.

Choose from a variety of colours in striped, checked or plain 100% cotton fabric.

And, with a 21 day money back and 2 year guarantee, you could be sitting pretty with Divani prices and quality.

Please send me a copy of the Divani Sofa brochure.
Name:.....
Address:.....
.....
.....Postcode:.....
Divani Mail Order Ltd., Viaduct Works, Crumlin Road, Crumlin, Gwent NP1 4PL
Telephone: 01495 249241.
divani
Delivering quality and value direct.

هكذا من الأصل



### Kohl agents identify 22,000 Muslim radicals

# Bonn fears Algerian war on German soil

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

HELMUT KOHL, the German Chancellor, is becoming increasingly nervous that France will suck his country and indeed the whole European Union into the Algerian Government's war with Islamic fundamentalists.

Pressure has been growing from France to control more closely Rabah Kebir, the exiled leader of the Islamic Salvation Front (FIS). According to police sources, this has led to electronic surveillance of Mr Kebir, who lives near Cologne. At the same time, the French Foreign Ministry has been urging the Germans to give Mr Kebir a measure of freedom so that he can take part in eventual peace negotiations.

These apparently conflicting demands from Paris have confused Germany and have added to the high level of anxiety about the Algerian conflict. Hans-Ludwig Zachert, the head of the German Federal Criminal Investigation Office, said at the weekend that "Islamic extremist attacks against Germans could no longer be ruled out".

The German counter-espionage service has prepared a report entitled "Islamic extremism and its effects on the Federal Republic of Germany" which identifies 14 radical Muslim groups and more than 22,000 active sympathisers in Germany. The report was buried in the German security bureaucracy for some months but after the Christmas hijacking, when members of the Armed Islamic Group (GIA), an FIS splinter organisation, seized an Air France airliner — the Chancellor's office unearthed the document.

Bernd Schmidbauer, Herr Kohl's security adviser, has made the close tracking of Islamic extremists in Germany a priority for the various police and intelligence services. The German police believe that weapons, radio transmitters and detonators are being bought in Germany and Eastern Europe and then transported to Algeria.

The fear is that when the Schengen open-border agreement is implemented at the end of March there will be no effective control of Islamic radicals crossing from France. That way, a crisis for one European member state will rapidly become a crisis for the whole Union.

Politically, the Germans are worried on two additional counts. First, France may use the instability in Algeria to push for an even more ambitious Mediterranean aid programme at the expense of Central Europe, Germany's natural area of interest.

Second, the position of Charles Pasqua, the French Interior Minister, may be strengthened as France intensifies its internal policing campaign against Muslim radicals. M Pasqua is not popular with the German Government, which views him as the main obstacle to a swift passage of a convention setting up the Europol police network.

The counter-espionage report indicates strongly that the German authorities have been keeping a careful watch on Mr Kebir. He applied for asylum in Germany in November 1992 and has since built up a web of Islamic activists in the country who openly campaign against the present Algerian regime and want to set up a Koranic theocracy.

Mr Kebir denies that the FIS uses violent methods. "We have chosen the peaceful political path," he said recently. That was enough to gain at least provisional approval for his asylum application. But the counter-espionage service remains sceptical.

"FIS sympathisers living in Germany have been involved in the dispatch of weapons and other technical material to Algeria," says the report.

Hamburg has been at the centre of much of the German investigation. It is from the northern port that equipment and weapons have been transhipped to Algeria. The "Islamic Centre" in Hamburg "counts as one of the chief ideological centres in Western Europe in propagating Iranian-style Islam", according to the report.

It also claims that extremists have infiltrated the Union of Islamic Student Associations in Europe, which are particularly active in university cities in Germany. It alleges that there is an active recruitment campaign centred on Germany's many mosques. At least two million Muslims, mostly Turks, live in Germany. The danger, according to German officials, is that radical Turks will make common cause with FIS sympathisers.

# Exiled opposition leaders offer deal to end civil strife

BY TUNKU VARADARAJAN

ALGERIAN opposition leaders, gathered in Rome for informal talks, announced yesterday they had agreed on a draft proposal to end their country's three-year civil war.

Those attending the conference — conducted under the auspices of Sant'Egidio, a non-governmental Catholic peace group — include Anwar Haddam, a senior member in exile of the outlawed Islamic Salvation Front (FIS). Mr Haddam said that the document would "provide hope for the future".

Also attending the talks are representatives of the secular opposition, such as Abdelhamid Mehri, general secretary of the National Liberation Front, and Hocine Ait Ahmed, the outspoken leader of the Socialist Front Forces.

According to Ahmed Ben Bella, who led Algeria's first Government after independence, and who is also present at the Sant'Egidio conference, "an agreement on several fundamental questions will be made public either today or on Thursday".

Last night, the Algerian Government criticised "personalities and parties who have exported the national political debate to foreign soil". A spokesman said the Government "will not tolerate any external interference in Algeria's internal affairs".

The latest round of talks in Rome began three days after the first public condemnation by the FIS of attacks on civilians since the eruption of the civil war in January 1992. In a statement issued in Bonn, its leadership in exile condemned "all acts which affect innocents, whatever their tendency or their religion.

☐ **Algiers:** Mokdad Sifi, the Prime Minister, set up a seven-member ministerial committee to organise presidential elections promised for this year. *(Reuter)*



Muhammad Nagui Mustafa, one of two men sentenced to death, shouts his defiance

# Cairo novelist's attackers to hang

BY GENEIVE ABDO IN CAIRO

AN Egyptian military court sentenced two men to death yesterday for the near-fatal stabbing of Naguib Mahfouz, the Nobel prize-winning novelist.

The court in Huckstep, a suburb northeast of Cairo, sentenced 12 other men to prison terms ranging from three to 25 years for their involvement in the stabbing outside Mahfouz's Cairo home in October. The author, 83, is seen as a thorn in the side of Muslim extremists.

Clutching the bars of their cage inside the dim courtroom, the men protested after the sentences were read. Some shouted in solidarity with Shaikh Omar Abdel Rahman, a blind Muslim cleric spiritual leader of Egypt's main Islamic militant group, the Gamaa al-Islamiya. Shaikh Rahman, now in prison in New York, issued a religious order in 1989, based on Mahfouz's writings, declaring him an apostate.

The defendants' families, who were barred from the court, wailed and recited Koranic verses on hearing the news. The mother of one defendant tried to chase a police van carrying her son, but she collapsed in the sand.

The attempt on Mahfouz's life raised fears that insurgents in Egypt were following in the footsteps of Muslim militants in Algeria, who have killed many writers, journalists and artists in a relentless campaign to topple the military-backed regime. "There is a possibility this attack was the beginning of what we are seeing in Algeria," said Alain Roussinnon, a French scholar living in Cairo and an expert on Islamic movements.

# Morocco tries seven French extremists

FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

THE trial of seven French Muslims, charged with orchestrating terrorist attacks last summer that left two people dead, began in Morocco yesterday.

At least two of the defendants at the hearing in Fez are facing death sentences for their role in the shooting of a group of Spanish tourists in Marrakesh in August.

Stephané Ait Idir, 22, and Hammadi Radouane, 23, have told their lawyers that they "do not fear the punishment of God". Their confessions offer graphic evidence of the inroads made by Islamic fundamentalists into France's disinherited Muslim youth, according to the French press.

Mr Ait Idir and Mr Radouane say they were recruited on their rundown estate to the north of Paris, encouraged to follow the Koran, and finally sent to Islamic training camps in Afghanistan and Pakistan.

The five other Frenchmen come from similar backgrounds, with Islam offered as an alternative to the drugs and unemployment of French suburbs, and were sent out to North Africa on missions to "destabilise the Moroccan economy".



Kenneth Clarke, Chancellor of the Exchequer, visits the Temple of the Emerald Buddha in Bangkok yesterday at the end of a six-day visit to Thailand to promote British business. Vijit Supinit, Bank of Thailand governor, briefed him on the liberalisation of the Thai financial market. Mr Clarke had suggested that the relatively slow opening of Thai financial markets had so far inhibited British investors. But Mr Vijit, citing proposed expansion of the Bangkok International Banking Facility and other banking licences, said Thailand was ahead of some other Southeast Asian countries in deregulating financial markets and the finance sector in advance of world trade requirements. Mr Clarke, who later left for Vietnam, said Thailand should place more emphasis on high-technology industries. *(Reuter)*

## Clarke ends Thai visit

# Slovo to be buried in Soweto

FROM MICHAEL HAMLYN IN JOHANNESBURG

AVALON cemetery in southern Soweto, the black city on the outskirts of Johannesburg, is to be the last resting place of Joe Slovo, the Communist Minister of Housing who died last Friday.

Mr Slovo will be the first white man to be buried there. Helen Joseph, the anti-apartheid campaigner, was also buried there.

Mr Slovo's funeral on Sunday promises to be an occasion of much ceremony, although as a Jewish atheist, the religious content of his multi-denominational farewell at a Soweto sports stadium may be expected to be minimal. He was the darling of the townships and countless children have been named Slovo in his honour, so the emotional content will be high. More than 300 overseas guests have been invited to attend, including President Castro of Cuba, who is said to have been a great friend.

Tributes, some from surprising quarters, have continued to pour in. One from *The Citizen* newspaper, generally regarded as expressing the views of Johannesburg's blue-collar whites, paid gracious tribute to the man they once regarded as "a terror master who was responsible for death and injury to innocent people". The newspaper called him "a towering intellect, an astute negotiator and a Minister of Housing who was both innovative and pragmatic".

# Rabin vows to hold on to east Jerusalem

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

YITZHAK RABIN, the Israeli Prime Minister, yesterday returned to the narrow streets of Jerusalem's Old City which, as Chief of Staff, he captured from the Arabs in 1967. He vowed during his visit that Israel would never hand back annexed east Jerusalem or key parts of the occupied West Bank under any final peace deal with the Palestinians.

His remarks, made during an official tour of both east and west Jerusalem with Ehud Olmert, the right-wing mayor, appeared designed to provoke further Palestinian anger at the very moment Egypt was issuing a warning that continued expansion of Jewish settlements had created a crisis in relations between Israel and the Palestine Liberation Organisation. The Egyptian announcement came after an emergency meeting in Cairo between President Mubarak and Yassir Arafat, the PLO leader. Amr Moussa, the Egyptian Foreign Minister, claimed that the expansion of settlements on occupied land was a serious violation of international law.

Mr Arafat has asked the United States to intervene to stop Israel funding and expanding Jewish settlements. Nabil Shaath, a PLO official, said yesterday that Mr Arafat made his request during a meeting with an American official in Jerusalem.

Despite all the rhetoric yesterday, another West Bank settlement emerged as a new flash point between Jews and Arabs as residents of the Jewish enclave of Elkana began erecting a barbed wire fence on a nearby hillside where they plan to expand. Scores of Palestinians from a nearby Arab village demonstrated and three were arrested.

Mr Rabin, speaking at a Jewish school constructed on land captured from Jordan in 1967, refused to contemplate a halt to all settlement activity, however. "I am not prepared for there to be a law in Israel to forbid building houses in existing settlements or a kindergarten or a cultural centre," he said.

The PLO has called a general strike throughout the occupied territories on January 15 to protest against the settlement building. A leading official in the Israeli Housing Ministry has, however, disclosed government plans to proceed with the construction of 10,000 Jewish homes in east Jerusalem this year.

Mr Rabin, responding to a question from a 17-year-old pupil, ruled out the PLO's claim to east Jerusalem. "The supreme thing is a united Jerusalem as the capital of Israel under Israeli sovereignty," Mr Rabin said.

☐ **Marjayoun, Lebanon:** Israeli troops yesterday attacked Iranian-backed guerrillas, thrusting north for the first time in years from the border zone that they occupy in southern Lebanon. The advance followed overnight clashes that left four people wounded. *(AP)*

# Burma may free Suu Kyi in tourist drive

FROM ALASTAIR LAWSON-TANCRED IN RANGOON

AUNG SAN SUU KYI, the Burmese opposition leader who has been under house arrest since 1988, will be freed by the end of the year, according to diplomatic sources in Rangoon.

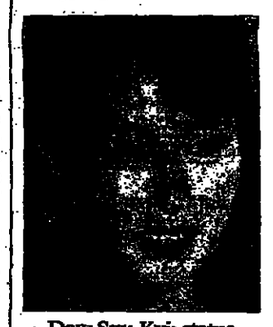
They expect the ruling military junta to free Daw Suu Kyi before a campaign to boost tourism in the country begins in 1996, which has been tagged "Visit Myanmar (Burma) Year". Sources in Rangoon's British and American embassies say it will be extremely difficult for Burma's generals to allow a large influx of tourists while Daw Suu Kyi is held.

"She already holds the same kind of status in this country as Nelson Mandela did while in prison in South Africa," one ambassador said. "The question facing the generals is not if Suu Kyi will be released, but when."

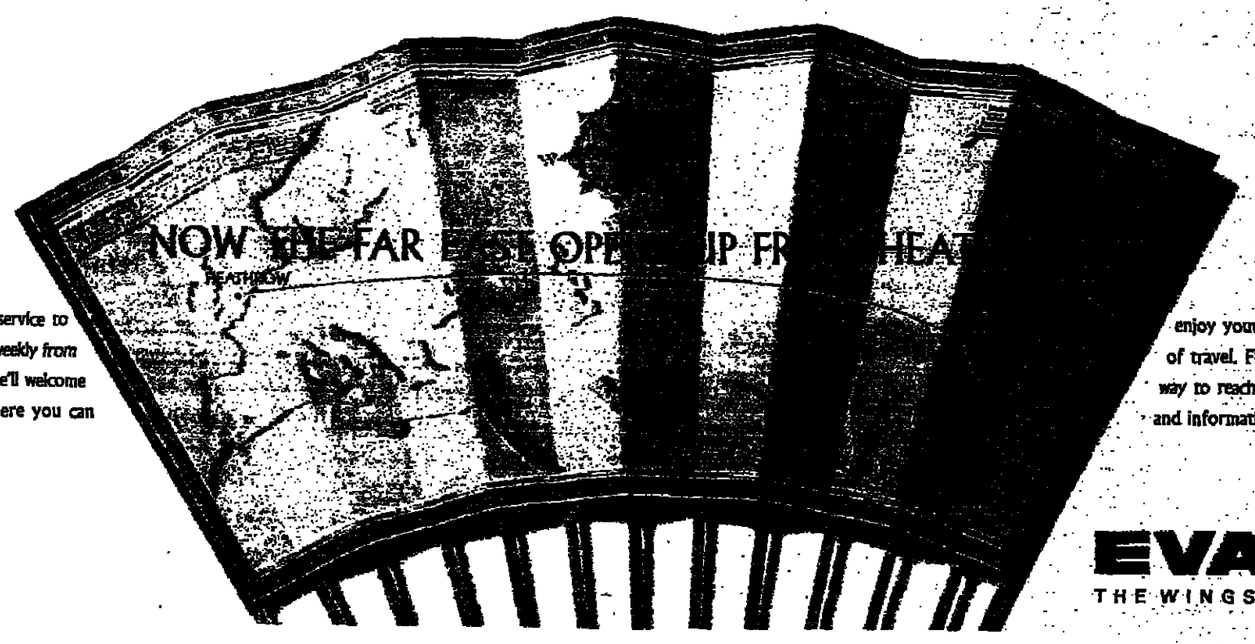
Diplomats believe the ruling State Law and Order Restoration Council is trying to persuade Daw Sun Kyi to agree a power-sharing arrangement with the Government. Sources say the key to her release depends on the council's two most senior men: Generals Than Shwe and Kin Nyunt. "These men are really little more than jumped-up corporals," said a Rangoon observer. "They preside over an odious regime treated as a pariah by most of the world."

Daw Suu Kyi is in her sixth year of house arrest since her party, the National League for Democracy, won an overwhelming election majority.

☐ **Bangkok:** Sai Lek, a leader of the Shan insurrection against the Burmese Government, has died, the *Nation* newspaper reported yesterday. Sai Lek, 54, was an ally of Khun Sa, the drug warlord. The newspaper said that his death would be a blow for Khun Sa, ten of whose lieutenants were arrested in Thailand recently for alleged drug smuggling. *(AFP)*



Daw Suu Kyi: status of Nelson Mandela


From January 24th EVA Air's renowned service to Bangkok, Taipei and the Far East leaves three times weekly from our new home at Heathrow Terminal 3. There, we'll welcome you aboard our new fleet of luxury 747s where you can enjoy your personal choice of four international classes of travel. Fly the Wings of Taiwan, you'll find no better way to reach your destination in comfort. For reservations and information call us now on 0171-833 9610.

EVAAIR
THE WINGS OF TAIWAN

Thousands of Chechens caught between forces in Grozny after ceasefire collapses

# Desertions reveal scale of Russian bungling

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

THE full extent of Russia's bungled military operation in Chechenia was exposed yesterday after it emerged that scores of demoralised Russian troops had deserted their positions and gone home.

In one of the most serious breaches of discipline in the history of the Russian armed forces, a company-strong unit of 100 Omon paramilitary Interior Ministry troops abandoned their positions after serving a month in the breakaway Caucasus republic.

"We were poorly armed, we did not have enough food or heat. We had to sleep in trenches, and finally, we were given no specific orders," said one officer who led the mass desertion. "Therefore, we said we were coming back home."

The men, from President Yeltsin's home town of Yekaterinburg, about 1,000 miles east of Moscow, said their morale collapsed after being ordered to extend their month's tour in a field about 15 miles from Grozny, the capital of Chechenia.

During that time, they were never given any specific orders and were so badly equipped they did not even have a map of their operations area. The conditions were so poor that on one occasion Russian soldiers killed "five dogs for lunch" because their soup was infected with worms.

The unit was ordered to engage a column of 14 Chechen tanks on New Year's Eve, but had to stand by helplessly because they had been issued only with five obsolete armoured vehicles, sub-machineguns, batons and teargas. Although the Interior Ministry, whose troops have spearheaded the operation, denied yesterday that their men had deserted, detailed reports of the mutiny appeared in three Moscow newspapers yesterday. The incident, which has come after scores of other reports of officers refusing to obey orders and criticising their superiors, will have serious repercussions for the Russian armed forces, which have emerged as a poorly led, badly trained and dangerously divided force. Although the Russians appear to be in a position to capture the Chechen capital, they have had to resort to overwhelming firepower and have destroyed a city of half a million people to carry out a mission that the military predicted would be short and relatively painless.

News of the desertions will only serve to aggravate the difficulties of General Pavel Grachev, the Russian Defence Minister, who commanded the first abortive assault on Grozny and who is being blamed by many Russians within and outside the Government for the military's poor performance.

The Duma, the Russian lower house of parliament, is likely today to consider proposed legislation from the liberal Yabloko faction for a War Powers Act that would require the President to seek parliamentary approval before using the armed forces. Legislators are also likely to press for laws to force the military high command to reveal the real casualty figures.

Mothers of soldiers serving in Chechenia continued their protests in Moscow yesterday after reports that several thousand Russian troops may have died in the month-long conflict. The official death toll is 250.

☐ **British concern:** Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, yesterday summoned Anatoli Adamishin, the Russian Ambassador, to express Britain's "deep concern" over civilian casualties in Grozny.



A Russian army officer, the commander of a paratroop unit captured by Chechen fighters, meets reporters in the centre of Grozny

# Ruined city draws breath in briefest lull



*Anatol Lieven reports from Grozny that, despite the continuing Russian artillery bombardment, the Chechen people still appear to have plenty of spirit left for the fight*

A CEASEFIRE between Russian and Chechen forces proposed by the Kremlin broke down yesterday morning, almost before it had begun, amid heavy exchanges of fire in the centre of Grozny. However, the Russian bombardment of the rest of the Chechen capital was much lighter than in previous days.

Chechen fighters and officials rejected with scorn the Russian ultimatum that the ceasefire period, until tomorrow morning, should be used by the Chechens to surrender their arms. Aslan Maskhadov, the Chechen commander-in-chief, vowed to fight on. However, he was also continuing ceasefire negotiations with Russian commanders.

He said: "Russian armed forces have taken half the city. Russia is sending in reinforcements to annihilate our nation. But our forces have fought well and we are ready to fight to the death for our independence." From a block of flats 500 yards from the embattled Presidential Palace, we watched at noon yesterday as Russian mortar shells pounded the palace square. Many fires were burning in the area around the palace, where almost every building seems to have been wrecked.

Chechen vehicles making a perilous run to the palace across the nearby bridge over the Sunzha river were fired on by Russian snipers and machinegunners. One white car containing Chechen fighters revved up as if on a starting grid before tearing off at full speed.

At least three Chechen fighters were killed and ten wounded in the course of yesterday morning. Mauvladi Udugov, the Chechen Information Minister, said yesterday that since the Russian intervention began, about 200 Chechen fighters had been killed and between 300 and 400 wounded. Although a relatively low figure, it does not seem implausible. Members of one Chechen unit, made up of veterans of the conflict in Abkhazia, told us that they had suffered 12 dead since the invasion a month ago. General Dzhokhar Dudayev, the Chechen leader, is no longer in the palace, which has been reduced to a burnt-out shell. Chechen fighters are using its cellars as a bunker and first aid point.

General Dudayev, however, is still in Grozny. Apparently he has moved his headquarters to a small military base in the southern suburbs, where yesterday he met Sergei Kovalyov, the Russian Human Rights Commissioner. Mr Kovalyov, a strong opponent of the Russian military intervention, has been given an official brief by Moscow to help to negotiate a ceasefire, but his exact status is unclear.

He launched a blistering attack yesterday on the Russian ceasefire move, saying that it was not a genuine offer intended to allow the dead and wounded to be removed and negotiations to take place, but only a repeat of previous Kremlin ultimatums to the Chechens to lay down their arms.

The involvement of Mr Kovalyov, a former Soviet dissident, political prisoner and friend of the late Andrei Sakharov, has helped to destroy President Yeltsin's prestige among Russian democrats since the intervention began. Mr Kovalyov, 63, is clearly wearing himself out by his long stays under fire in Grozny and yesterday looked drawn and ill.

While some Chechen fighters used yesterday's lull to get some rest, civilians emerged from their cellars to look for food and water and to salvage possessions. In one triumph of hope over experience, a man on Avtorkhanov Prospekt, about two miles from the heart of the fighting, was fitting a new pane of glass into one of his shattered windows. Every other window in sight was broken.

# Israelis fly Jewish refugees to safety

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN JERUSALEM

ISRAEL has rescued scores of Jews from Chechenia by air and overland routes, and only 12 families remain behind, Jewish Agency officials said yesterday. The families are in the capital, Grozny, but contact with them has been lost since the fighting erupted, according to Lisa Gann-Perkal, a spokeswoman for the agency.

About 100 Jewish refugees from Grozny are awaiting rescue in Nalchik, a city 190 miles to the east, and will be airlifted to Israel, she said. The agency, which is responsible for immigration to Israel, is organising a flight for two dozen Jews next week.

So far, 32 Chechen refugees have been flown to Israel, with more expected to arrive soon. Those who arrived in a well-publicised airlift two weeks ago said they fled on foot and travelled at night in sub-zero temperatures to avoid the fighting.

Unlike previous rescues of Jews in troublespots, including those from Syria and Albania, the operation has been done openly and with the help of local authorities.

Israeli officials said 250 Jews were in Grozny when the Russian offensive began last month. About half are believed to have fled to countries other than Israel.

Agency officials said 50 Jews who escaped Grozny over the past two weeks were forced to pay hundreds of dollars in bribes to get through roadblocks to Nalchik. The agency's teams are now in Nalchik, trying to locate refugees who have fled and arrange for their immigration to Israel.

Nearly all Chechen Jews lived in the capital, and the two mainly Jewish streets there have been levelled, Ms Gann-Perkal said. Chechen Jews, many of whom have intermarried with the predominantly Muslim population, numbered 1,500 in 1980 but all except about 250 have emigrated in the past decade.

Though many of the refugees are from mixed families, they are allowed to enter Israel under the Law of Return, which provides Israeli citizenship to anyone with a Jewish grandparent.

# Civilians run gauntlet of bombs and gangs of looting renegades

FROM ANATOL LIEVEN IN GROZNY

THE thousands of civilians who remain in the battered city of Grozny are caught between two terrors: the Russian bombardment and armed Chechens who are exploiting the city's disintegration and the flight of much of its population to steal, loot, and occasionally kill.

Some of the looters appear to be from the Chechen forces, others are freelance bandits. There have been reports of at least two civilians killed by looters in recent days.

These criminals pose a special threat to the large population of ethnic Russians still trapped in the city. Wherever Chechen families are still living in blocks of flats, armed local men will stand guard to protect the area from looters. But purely Russian blocks have no such protection.

A weeping middle-aged Russian woman in the Minutka district said: "Now there are just three women — myself, my mother and daughter alone in the whole block. What shall we do, we won't even dare open our door any more."

At one end of Grozny's main street, to move in the open is death, unless you move very fast. Avtorkhanov Prospekt, formerly Lenin Prospekt, slopes gently down to the Sunzha river, and the area round the Presidential Palace, where Chechen and Russian troops are locked in close combat. But only 20 minutes walk up the road, children were playing in the rubble yesterday.

There are thousands of civilians, many of them ethnic Russians, still trapped in the city. Some cannot leave because they have no transport; others stay because they are afraid they would be beggars in Russia.

One woman said she had to stay with her paralysed husband. Another, Margarita, a music teacher, had come from St Petersburg to rescue her parents, now cut off by the Russian lines, and had become trapped herself.

Only four miles from the centre, people are still living a semblance of a normal life. Markets are still open along the roads. In the centre, any kind of normality has disappeared. At number 87, Pionerskaya Street, barely half a mile from the heart of the fighting, we found a group of civilians removing a bed from the ruins of a clinic. They took us to a nearby cellar where dozens of people were sitting in dark and stuffy cold, lit dimly by a few candles. Above them, their flats had been ruined by Russian shelling.

Some of the people in the cellar had lived there for three weeks. Others held out in their flats until the Russian Army got closer and the intensive shelling began.

"We go up to the open only to get water and go to the toilet," 16-year-old Tanya Astakhova said. "Despite the fear, it is wonderful to be in the open again. You can feel for yourself what the air down here is like."

In the Minutka district a Russian woman called Vera said she could not leave, whatever happened. "If we went to Russia, we would be beggars. If we ever got back here, we'd find that marauders had taken away every blanket and piece of furniture. What bombing leaves, they steal. I have worked for 45 years and this is my reward."



A Chechen fighter takes cover opposite the ruined Presidential Palace yesterday

# New talks aim to bolster Bosnia peace effort

BY EVE-ANN PRENTICE, DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENT

INTERNATIONAL peace negotiators are to hold meetings with all the warring sides in Bosnia, in an attempt to build on the ceasefire negotiated by Jimmy Carter, the former American president.

Contact Group officials from Britain, France, Germany, America and Russia, will travel to Belgrade today to see President Milosevic of Serbia, then go to Sarajevo tomorrow before moving on to Pale to meet Bosnian Serb leaders.

The negotiators are anxious to bolster the peace process in the hope of dissuading the new Republican-controlled American Congress from unilaterally lifting the arms embargo against the Muslim-led Bosnian Government — a move the Europeans have said would cause new fighting and lead to the withdrawal of their peacekeepers. The mission comes a day after Serbs in Croatia snubbed Lieutenant-General Sir Michael Rose, the commander of UN troops in Bosnia, by refusing to meet him to discuss demands that they withdraw their forces from Bosnian territory. UN sources initially attributed the cancellation of General Rose's trip to "technical reasons".

Richard Holbrooke, the American Assistant Secretary of State, meanwhile met the Contact Group officials in Paris to plan their Balkan mission. Mr Holbrooke arrived after a fractious meeting in Sarajevo on Monday with Haris Silajdzic, the Bosnian Prime Minister. Before leaving the Bosnian capital, Mr Holbrooke said the international peace plan should be viewed "as a starting point for negotiations" between the Bosnian Government and the Serbs.


# It's not too late to cut the cost of Xmas.

Only 14.5% APR

| JUST COMPARE THESE INTEREST RATES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CARD | MONTHLY RATE | ANNUAL FEE | APR PURCHASES | MASTERCARD SAVING* |
| Royal Bank of Scotland MasterCard | 1.14% | £0 | 14.5% | |
| Barclays Visa | 1.58% | £10 | 21.9% | £340.40 |
| Lloyds Access | 1.5% | £12 | 21% | £283.20 |
| Midland Access | 1.595% | £12 | 22.3% | £351.60 |
| NatWest Access | 1.6% | £12 | 22.4% | £355.20 |

Really, it isn't. Even though you've hammered your 'plastic' on Christmas gifts. And done it again in the Sales. All you have to do is take out our new Royal Bank of Scotland MasterCard, transfer your balance, and the savings begin immediately.

Incredibly, 99% of people who regularly maintain a balance on their store or credit card could save money by transferring to our new card.

You see, your current credit card company probably charges around 22% APR. Whereas The Royal Bank of Scotland's new MasterCard charges only 14.5% APR, (16% APR on outstanding balances below £1,000). What's more we charge no annual fee and that's guaranteed for life. You don't even need to be a Royal Bank customer. Compare our interest rates, transfer your balance and start saving money now.

CALL FREE NOW ON 0800 16 16 16 Ext 412
FOR YOUR LOW COST ROYAL BANK MASTERCARD. 7 DAYS A WEEK. 8AM — 10PM.

To: The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, FREEPOST, RM1011, Southend-on-Sea, Essex SS0 7BR. I would like more information about the new Royal Bank MasterCard. (Please use block capitals). Please note that if you pay off your credit card balance every month, this card is probably not for you. 412

Surname _____ Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms _____ First Name _____ Other Initials _____

Address _____

Postcode _____ Home Telephone _____

MasterCard
The Royal Bank of Scotland
MasterCard
EVERY LANGUAGE SPEAKS MASTERCARD

NOTE: CREDIT FACILITIES AND INFORMATION ABOUT THEM ARE NOT AVAILABLE TO PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS ARE AVAILABLE ON REQUEST. SUBJECT TO STATUS. THE CARDHOLDER IS REQUIRED TO MAKE MONTHLY PAYMENTS WITHIN 25 DAYS OF STATEMENT DATE OF AT LEAST THE MINIMUM SUM SPECIFIED ON THE STATEMENT, WHICH SHALL NOT BE LESS THAN 5% OF THE OUTSTANDING BALANCE OR £5, WHICHEVER IS THE GREATER, OR THE FULL AMOUNT IF LESS THAN £5. INTEREST IS APPLIED FROM THE DATE THE TRANSACTION IS APPLIED TO THE ACCOUNT. THE APR MAY BE SUBJECT TO VARIATION. CURRENT INTEREST RATE AT 1 DECEMBER 1994. *THE SAVING THAT CAN BE EXPECTED BY TRANSFERRING A BALANCE OF £1,000 TO THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND MASTERCARD AND MAINTAINING THAT BALANCE FOR 2 YEARS.

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc. Registered Office: 36 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh EH2 2YB. Registered in Scotland No. 90312.

هكذا من الأصل

An impressive release
of power.



The G

in Na

Once yo

You det

THE P

# The Power Issue.

The Government will soon be selling its remaining shares

in National Power and PowerGen. To register for

information, you simply need to call one of the many

banks, building societies, brokers or other financial

intermediaries offering a Share Shop service. Just turn

overleaf and telephone one of the firms listed there.

Once you have registered, your Share Shop will send

you details of the Share Offer and its services.

THE POWER ISSUE. SHARE IN IT.

National Power | POWERGEN

Share Offer

# Hillary Clinton eats large slice of humble pie and lets the press eat cake

BY MARTIN FLETCHER

AMERICA was treated yesterday to the latest and most startling of the many images that Hillary Clinton has adopted over the past three years.

The First Lady, renowned for her unshakeable self-confidence and moral certitude, portrays herself as humble, contrite and a little bewildered. She confessed that on occasion she had been "naive and dumb", and she actually sought the advice of journalists on how she might be seen more sympathetically. Admittedly, these were not the hard-core political reporters she so despises. They were a handpicked group of woman writers on social affairs, whom she invited to the White House for a lunch of shrimp and tomato soup and curried chicken. She even produced a cake to mark the imminent retirement of one of the reporters.

Coincidentally or otherwise, the event took place just days after Newt Gingrich's mother had let slip that the new House Speaker considered the President's wife a bitch, a comment that has spawned a new cottage industry in badges proclaiming "she is".

Mrs Clinton confessed she was shocked at how she was portrayed in the media. "Sometimes I read stories or hear things about me and I go, 'Ugh! I wouldn't like her either'," she said. "It's so unlike what I think I am, or what my friends believe I am." She complained that she "didn't get this whole image-creation thing ... I have let other people define me."

Of her failed efforts to reform America's medical system, Mrs Clinton said: "I regret very much that the efforts on healthcare were badly misunderstood, taken out of context, and used politically against the Administration. I take responsibility for that, and I am very sorry for that."

Her plan, which smacked of big government, was an important factor in the Democratic Party's rout in the congressional elections last November.

Mrs Clinton said that not only she, but the Administration as a whole, had failed to communicate their message properly. Her husband, she added, had achieved much, but "it's pretty obvious this Administration has trouble getting its message out ... too many things were done at one time without benefit of a consistent and coherent explanation."

She admitted that she would have "done a lot of things differently" if she could start her time in the White House again. "There is no way in the world to figure out what it's like to live here. There is so much about it no one ever tells you. There are little things you never would have thought of. You have to start thinking about Christmas in April." Mr Clinton, in the meantime, launched his drive to rebuild his presidency with a trip yesterday to Illinois, in the American heartland, to tout his new "Middle-Class Bill of Rights", consisting primarily of tax cuts. Like so many of his Oval Office predecessors who have run into trouble, he now plans to spend more time away from Washington talking to "real people", and will visit the key electoral states of Ohio and California in the next few days. Mr Clinton is also close to announcing his appointment of Christopher Dodd, a Connecticut senator, to lead the national Democratic Party out of the doldrums before the presidential elections due next year.

Mr Dodd, who is both articulate and aggressive, would be the party's general chairman, but because he is a sitting senator another party stalwart, Don Fowler, of South Carolina, would be day-to-day chairman. David Wilhelm, the last chairman, left after the Democrats' defeat in November.

# Gingrich sacks his chronicler over 'Nazi' statements

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

NEWT GINGRICH, the House Speaker, has been forced to dismiss the ardent political supporter he had just appointed as official House historian because she once criticised a school history course for not giving "the Nazi point of view".

A spokesman for Mr Gingrich said the Speaker had been unaware of Christina Jeffrey's past, but dismissed her from her new $85,000-a-year (£54,800) post within three hours of finding out. Professor Jeffrey called the charges against her "outrageous".

Professor Jeffrey's appointment had aroused opposition even before her criticism of the history course became known. She was an assistant professor at the Georgia university where Mr Gingrich once talked, had supported his conservative political agenda, and was to have replaced a respected House historian who Mr Gingrich had summarily dismissed after 12 years' service. As part of the deal Dr Jeffrey's husband, Robert, a political science professor, was to have been an unpaid "chronicler" of Mr Gingrich's term as Speaker, leading one commentator to suggest that "megalomania has driven [Mr Gingrich] to hire a Boswell before he has proved he is Dr Johnson".

Dr Jeffrey might have survived the outcry had someone not disinterred her 1986 criticism of a junior high school course on the Holocaust. She told the education department, for whom she was acting as a consultant, that the course "gives no evidence of balance or objectivity. The Nazi point of view, however unpopular, is still a point of view and is not presented, nor is that of the Ku Klux Klan."

She continued: "It is a paradoxical and strange aspect of this programme [that] the methods used to change the thinking of students is the same that Hitler and Goebbels used to propagandise the German people." The then-Deputy Assistant Education Secretary called her comments "appalling" and she was dismissed. Mr Gingrich has proved almost as accident-prone since his election as President Clinton did in the weeks after his 1992 election triumph. He has had to renounce a $4.5 million book contract, drop his demand for the reintroduction of school prayer, and backpedalled on charges that the Clintons were "enemies of the people".

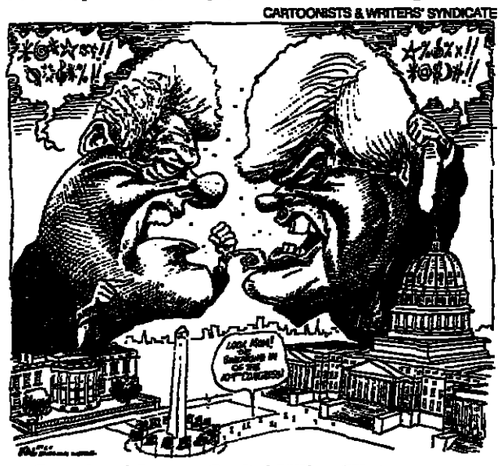
His appointment and dismissal of Dr Jeffrey echoed Mr Clinton's early nomination and subsequent abandonment of both Lani Guinier and Zoe Baird from the post of Attorney-General, but with one key difference. In this case, as with his other faux pas, Mr Gingrich has acted quickly and decisively to limit the damage whereas Mr Clinton lets his early controversies fester and grow. "Newt did the right thing quickly," said Barney Frank, a Democratic congressman.

It was altogether a bad 24 hours for Mr Gingrich. In addition to the historian row, he was obliged to back away from a controversial Republican plan to deny welfare benefits to legal immigrants who are not full citizens, and to delay for a week a vote on a constitutional amendment mandating a balanced federal budget. Mr Gingrich also launched another angry attack on the mainstream media, declaring he would boycott "nit-picking" Sunday television talk shows for a month.

Mr Gingrich remains America's pre-eminent politician, however. Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, is to meet him on Tuesday to lobby against lifting the UN arms embargo against Bosnia's Muslims.

Tomiichi Murayama, Japan's Prime Minister, yesterday arrived in Washington with his officials sounding more excited about his meeting with Mr Gingrich than his date with the President.

CARTOONISTS & WRITERS' SYNDICATE



Sound and fury on Capitol Hill — Clinton versus Gingrich, as seen by Kal in the *Baltimore Sun*



Firemen of a search and rescue team evacuating a family to safety in Monte Rio, California. Days of heavy rain have brought northern California's worst flooding in more than a decade (Giles Whittell writes). Many of the state's most famous vineyards have been inundated, and entire towns along one river valley have been submerged, bringing warnings of "a full-blown natural disaster".

Pete Wilson, the state Governor, has declared a state of emergency in three counties north of San Francisco, allowing the National Guard to use military lorries and helicopters to rescue hundreds of stranded homeowners before two new storms brewing off the Pacific coast hit the already sodden region. The Los Angeles area has also been drenched by a week of almost continuous rain, bringing mudslides to areas denuded by 1993's wildfires and putting nearby mountains in imminent danger of avalanches. Richard Riordan, the city's Mayor, declared a local state of emergency before new rains on Monday night forced the deployment of mechanical diggers to clear Malibu's steep river beds as flash floods threatened to sweep away homes on their banks. Two deaths have so far been attributed to the seven-day deluge. Both deaths were the result of trees falling on to lorry cabs. High winds and loosened soil have also felled giant redwood trees in protected groves in Sonoma and Humboldt counties.

Thousands of people have been driven from their homes along the Russian river, 60 miles north of San Francisco, taking refuge in 14 emergency Red Cross shelters. In Guerneville, a gay holiday resort, the river was nearly 30ft above normal levels yesterday.

## Northern California hit by worst floods in a decade

# Reagan's health fading, says author

BY JAMES BONE

RONALD REAGAN'S health has deteriorated dramatically since he announced two months ago that he had Alzheimer's disease, according to his biographer.

Edmund Morris, who won a Pulitzer Prize for his life of Theodore Roosevelt and has been working on his Reagan biography since 1985, said in an article in *The New Yorker*: "Mr Reagan's decline has been precipitous. About six months ago, he stopped recognising me. Now I no longer recognise him."

Mr Reagan, 83, wrote an open letter on November 5 disclosing that he had been diagnosed as suffering from the memory-destroying Alzheimer's disease. He was last seen in public on November 22, when he and his wife, Nancy, posed in front of a Christmas exhibit at the Reagan Presidential Library in Simi Valley, California.

Mr Morris, describing a recent visit to Mr Reagan's office in Los Angeles, said that the former president was "as courtly, soft-spoken and elegant as ever". But he described him as "distracted" and "strange" and said: "I noticed something unimaginable before: a patch of silvery stubble on his chin ... for all the willingness with which he showed me his framed photographs, his jelly-bean jar, and his view of the Hollywood hills, I did not feel his presence beside me, only his absence."

Mr Reagan's family did not comment on the report.

## Harare doctor guilty

**Harare:** A white anaesthetist at the centre of a race uproar over accusations that he experimented on blacks was yesterday found guilty of killing two patients. Richard Gladwell McGown, 58, caused the deaths of two patients by injecting them with high doses of morphine and through negligent post-operative care. He was acquitted on three other counts of culpable homicide. Dr McGown, who trained in Scotland, will be sentenced today. *(Reuter)*

## Burial plan

**Stockholm:** Relatives of those who died when the ferry *Estonia* sank in the Baltic Sea last September plan to raise money to bring to the surface for burial the estimated 800 bodies still on board. *(AP)*

## Killed by cold

**Delhi:** At least 62 people have died during a four-week cold spell in northern India. The Press Trust of India said conditions included biting winds, snowstorms and avalanches. *(AFP)*

## Lovers' suicide

**Paris:** Two lovers, a girl of 13 and a man of 24, committed suicide by lying in the path of the Orient Express in eastern France because their parents disapproved of their relationship. *(Reuter)*

## Second quake

**Peking:** Another earthquake, measuring 6.2 on the Richter scale, struck coastal regions of southern China where a quake injured 402 people on December 31. No casualties were reported. *(Reuter)*

## Red Prince dies

**Hanoi:** Prince Souphanouvong, the former President of Laos, who was nicknamed "The Red Prince", has died of a heart attack at his home after a long illness. He was 86. *(AFP)* Obituary, page 21

## String ensemble

**Paris:** About 60 violins, some hundreds of years old and worth thousands of pounds, have been reunited with their owners after a four-day show of stolen instruments. *(Reuter)*

# Writer sued over 'stolen' princess story

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

A LONDON resident has filed a suit here against a bestselling author for allegedly stealing her life story.

Friederike Adsani, an Austrian who married a member of one of Kuwait's leading families, is seeking hundreds of thousands of dollars in damages for plagiarism from Jean Sasson, an American author of two popular books about the tormented marriage of a Saudi princess.

Mrs Adsani claims that Ms Sasson's books — *Princess: A True Story of Life Behind the Veil* and its sequel, *Princess: Sultana's Daughters* — were based on her own unpublished autobiography, *Cinderella in Arabia*, which was handled by the same agent. "I am seeking justice." Mrs Adsani, who has lived in London for 13 years, said yesterday through her lawyer.

Mrs Adsani alleges that Ms Sasson obtained her manuscript from Peter Miller, the New York literary agent they shared, four years before the first *Princess* book was published, an assertion that Mr Miller vigorously denies. *Princess: A True Story* went on to sell 70,000 copies in hard cover, spending 13 weeks on *The New York Times* bestseller list.

Ms Sasson's books purport to be the true life story of a Saudi princess who she says she met at a party in Riyadh.

# González fails to wash his hands of dirty war

FROM EDWARD OWEN IN MADRID

SPAIN'S opposition parties yesterday dismissed as unconvincing and ineffectual denials by Felipe González, the Prime Minister, of official involvement in a "dirty war" against Basque separatist guerrillas in the 1980s.

The centre-right Popular Party (PP) demanded that Señor González call general elections by May at the latest to end what has become the most serious and far-reaching political crisis in Spain's 12 years of Socialist rule.

Charges of government involvement in the activities of the Anti-terrorist Liberation Group (GAL), which killed 27 alleged Basque separatists from 1983 to 1987 in southwest France, have seriously shaken Señor González's minority Government and sent financial markets into a nosedive.

Señor González failed to restore his credibility in a television interview on Monday night. The newspaper *El País*, which normally supports the Socialists, described the grilling of the party leader at the hands of a skilled interviewer as "perhaps the most dramatic half hour during his 12 years as premier".

Señor González has been thrown on to the defensive by the continued revelations of two former police officers, the only two Spaniards convicted for their role in organising GAL. The allegations made by José Amedo and Miguel Domínguez to Baltasar Garzón, an investigating judge, forced him to reopen the GAL case file.

Four former top Interior Ministry officials have now been remanded in custody. The former Bilbao police officers, who have also sold their story to the anti-Government *El Mundo*, say the Government organised GAL.

"Neither did I tolerate [GAL], nor did I consent to it and certainly did not organise it," Señor González claimed in the interview. "I am a career democrat, convinced that only democratic instruments can be used in the fight against crime."

A survey conducted by *El Mundo* showed that 64.3 per cent of Spaniards believe the Government was implicated in GAL's activities. The detailed evidence presented by Señor Amedo and Señor Domínguez is overwhelming. It includes the numbers of Swiss bank accounts into which their wives deposited £500,000 each, given to them by Interior Ministry officials.

José María Aznar, the PP leader, is demanding an early general election. But Señor González says that he will stay put as long as his minority Government is supported by the Catalan nationalists. Jordi Pujol, the Catalan leader, yesterday pledged his continued support.

Señor González's crisis is of his own making. During 12 years in power he has seldom appeared in the Cortes, preferring to play the statesman jetting between Europe and Latin America. His biggest mistake was to completely lose control of the Interior Ministry with its billion-pound slush funds to combat Basque separatists and organised crime.

A ministry source says corruption set in when GAL was established. After that senior police officers took huge bribes from suppliers to the multi-million pound state security operation for the Olympic Games and the Expo world fair in 1992.

Last April Luis Roldán, 51, who for eight years was head of the Civil Guard, disappeared with about £8 million. He said it was common practice to inflate the salaries of top officials, responsible for the fight against crime, with cheques made out on the slush fund account.

Belatedly Señor González appointed Juan Alberto Belloch, a highly respected judge, as Minister of both Justice and the Interior. Señor Belloch has removed many top policemen and civil guards as one his ministries investigates the other.



González facing his television grilling

# Swedish budget cuts strike at heart of the welfare state

FROM NICHOLAS GEORGE IN STOCKHOLM

SWEDEN yesterday announced huge cuts in most areas of government spending, marking an end to the expansion of the welfare state that has characterised post-war politics.

The savings in child and unemployment benefits, pensions and housing allowances go to the heart of a system of state provision that has been developed by successive Social Democratic governments.

However, the social net, which pays the unemployed 80 per cent of their previous income and offers 12 months' paternity leave on between 80 and 90 per cent of salary, has become too expensive to maintain in the country's worst recession since the 1930s.

In 1994 the Government's budget deficit reached 13 per cent of gross domestic product (GDP), and the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) issued a warning that total public debt would reach 123 per cent of GDP by 2000.

Delivering his first budget, which he acknowledged was tough, Goran Perrson, the Social Democratic Finance Minister, said: "We cannot pull ourselves out of the economic morass without it being felt by every private household."

Welfare cuts will be backed up by reductions in spending on defence, transport, foreign aid and the royal household, and charges for health services and medicines will rise. The Government has already brought in a tranche of spending cuts and tax increases and Mr Perrson claims the combined effect will be to strengthen state finances by £10 billion by 1998. He said further cuts may be necessary.

Although the Social Democrats were elected last September after promising a tough austerity package, the scale of yesterday's budget has upset some traditional trade union and party supporters. Union members say there are insufficient measures to deal with unemployment, which accounts for 13 per cent of the potential workforce.

Other critics said the package would damage the country's delicate economic recovery and the minority Government may struggle to get its full budget proposals through parliament. The Left Party, its traditional ally, has said it will oppose cuts in child benefit and overseas aid.

Social Democratic leaders believe, however, that they can push the budget through with some horse-trading, and that they will be able to rely on the export-led recovery now under way to avoid further cuts.

The financial markets remain sceptical of Sweden's policies. Last week Moody's, the international credit rating agency, downgraded Sweden's sovereign debt rating, which pushed Swedish interest rates up and increased the cost of servicing the state debt.

Car Insurance over £300? Call Admiral free on 0800 600 800 ADMIRAL

# Cyprus asks Britain to lobby Turks

PRESIDENT CLERIDES of Cyprus yesterday urged John Major to put greater pressure on Turkey to use its influence to break the deadlock on the divided island (Michael Binyon, Diplomatic Editor, writes).

During a brief visit to Britain, Mr Clerides said that face-to-face talks with Rauf Denktus, the Turkish Cypriot leader, had reached a dead end. He called instead for renewed talks through the office of the United Nations Secretary-General.

Mr Clerides wants Britain and the United States, which recently appointed a presidential adviser on Cyprus, to warn Turkey that Greece would continue to veto closer Turkish relations with the European Union if there were no progress on Cyprus.

He also discussed with Mr Major and later at a lunch with Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, the Cypriot application for membership of the European Union. Both made it clear to the Cypriot leader that talks on any application could not begin until after the 1996 intergovernmental conference.

# The Power Issue – How to Register

## Share Shops

**To register for the National Power and PowerGen Share Offer contact one of the Share Shops below. If you are a client of a stockbroker or share dealing service not listed below, you may wish to contact that firm as it may also be acting as a Share Shop for its existing clients. The services offered by different Share Shops may vary.**

National Power / POWERGEN Share Offer

| TELEPHONE, OR CALL INTO A BRANCH OF, ONE OF THE FOLLOWING BANKS OR BUILDING SOCIETIES: | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barclays Share Shop | 0800 000888 | National & Provincial Building Society | 0800 506070 | The Royal Bank of Scotland Share Shop | 0800 132138 |
| Lloyds Bank Share Shop | 0800 211211 | National Westminster Bank | 0990 600600 | TSB | 0645 470370 |
| Midland Bank | 0345 321005 | Norwich & Peterborough Building Society | 0800 550088 | Ulster Bank Ltd | 0990 600600 |
| | | | | Yorkshire Building Society | 0800 573573 |

| BY TELEPHONE ONLY: | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bank of Scotland Share Shop | 0345 321002 | Hargreaves Lansdown | 0800 301301 | Skipton Building Society | 0800 310031 |
| City Deal Services Ltd | 01708 738887 | Leeds Permanent Building Society | 0800 226666 | The Share Centre Ltd | 0800 800008 |
| | | ShareLink Ltd | 0121 212 9000 | YorkSHARE Ltd | 0800 736736 |

**OR CONTACT:**

**Avon**
Albert E Sharp, *Bristol* 0117 926 0051
Allied Provincial – Laws & Co, *Bristol* 01752 603377
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *Bristol* 0117 927 6521
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *Bristol* 0117 926 4013
I A Pritchard Stockbrokers Ltd, *Weston super Mare, Bristol* 01934 413355
J Edward Sellars and Partners Ltd, *Bristol* 0117 956 7822
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Bristol* 0151 242 5353
Rowan & Co, *Bristol* 0117 925 3000
Rowan Dartington & Co Ltd, *Bristol* 0117 925 3377

**Berkshire**
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *Reading* 01734 595511

**Buckinghamshire**
BFS Stockbroking, *Aylesbury* 01296 399633
Waters Lunniss, *Milton Keynes* 01908 691681

**Cambridgeshire**
Allied Provincial, *Peterborough* 01752 603377
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *Cambridge* 01223 327657
Waters Lunniss, *Cambridge, Peterborough* 01223 303101

**Cleveland**
Allied Provincial – Stancliffe, *Middlesbrough* 01752 603377
Wise Speke Ltd, *Middlesbrough* 0191 201 3990

**Cornwall**
Allied Provincial – Westlake & Co, *Redruth* 01752 603377
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *Truro* 01872 222485

**Cumbria**
Allied Provincial, *Carlisle* 01752 603377
Hargreave Hale & Co, *Carlisle* 01228 818110
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Bowness on Windermere* 0151 242 5228

**Derbyshire**
Nicholson Barber & Co, *Chesterfield* 0800 413738

**Devon**
Allied Provincial – Westlake & Co, *Plymouth, Exeter, Torquay* 01752 603377
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *Exeter* 01392 423423
Christows Ltd, *Exeter* 01392 210510
Citywall Financial Mgmt Ltd, *Exeter* 01392 422592
M D A Investment Mgmt, *Exeter* 01392 496320
Milton Philip J & Co, *Barnstaple* 01271 44300
Robson Cotterell Ltd, *Torquay* 01803 290092
Shaw & Co Ltd, *Plymouth* 0500 223899
Walker, Crips, Weddle, Beck plc, *Newton Abbott* 01626 335533

**Dorset**
Cave & Sons Ltd, *Ferndown* 01202 861534
Christows Ltd, *Bournemouth, Dorchester* 01202 299344
I A Pritchard Stockbrokers Ltd, *Bournemouth* 01202 297035
M D A Investment Mgmt, *Bournemouth* 01202 291662
Robson Cotterell Ltd, *Bournemouth, Poole, Dorchester* 01202 557581

**East Sussex**
Adams & Remers, *Lewes* 01273 480616
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *Bexhill on Sea* 01424 219111
Donne Mileham & Haddock, *Brighton* 01273 744597
Durlacher & Co Ltd, *Hove* 01273 205217
Robson Cotterell Ltd, *Eastbourne* 01323 738059
Shaw & Co Ltd, *Crowborough* 0500 223899

**Essex**
Branston and Gothard Ltd, *Westcliff on Sea* 01702 347173
Gerrard Vivian Gray Ltd, *Colchester* 0800 614858
Redmayne-Bentley, *Leigh on Sea* 01702 470870
Walker, Crips, Weddle, Beck plc, *Colchester* 01206 769001

**Gloucestershire**
Astaire & Partners Ltd, *Cheltenham* 01242 251000
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *Gloucester, Cirencester* 01452 525444
Redmayne-Bentley, *Stroud* 01453 758100

**Greater Manchester**
Albert E Sharp, *Manchester* 0161 834 2040
Allied Provincial, *Manchester* 01752 603377
Arnold, Stansby & Co, *Manchester* 0161 832 8554
Branston and Gothard Ltd, *Manchester* 0161 832 2924
Fairmount Stockbrokers, *Bolton* 01204 362233
Henry Cooke, Lumsden plc, *Manchester* 0161 834 2332
John Siddall & Son Ltd, *Manchester* 0161 832 7471
Llewellyn Greenhalgh Stockbrokers, *Bolton* 01204 21697
Pilling & Co, *Manchester* 0161 832 6581
Redmayne-Bentley, *Manchester* 0161 794 8018
Sharemarket, *Manchester* 0161 237 9443
Shaw & Co Ltd, *Manchester* 0500 223899
W H Ireland Stephens & Co Ltd, *Manchester* 0800 137014
Wise Speke Ltd, *Manchester* 0191 201 3990

**Hampshire**
Allied Provincial, *Lymington* 01752 603377
Branston and Gothard Ltd, *Southampton* 01703 229229
John Siddall & Son Ltd, *Fareham* 01329 288641
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Southampton, Winchester* 0151 242 5353
Shaw & Co Ltd, *Southampton* 0500 223899

**Hereford & Worcester**
Allied Provincial, *Hereford* 01752 603377
CJL Probate & Financial Services, *Droitwich* 01905 770461
Harris Allday Lea & Brooks, *Worcester* 01905 619499
John Siddall & Son Ltd, *Malvern* 01684 893385

**Hertfordshire**
Hoodless Brennan & Partners Ltd, *Bishop's Stortford* 01279 501502

**Humberside**
Allied Provincial, *Hull* 01752 603377
Redmayne-Bentley, *Beverley* 01482 864090

**Isle of Wight**
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Newport* 0151 242 5228

**Kent**
Brachers (Solicitors), *Maidstone* 01622 673423
Cripps Harries Hall, *Tunbridge Wells* 01892 515121
Foot Davson Investment Consultants Ltd, *Tunbridge Wells* 01892 549955
Jarvis Investment Mgmt Ltd, *Tunbridge Wells* 01892 510515
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Tunbridge Wells* 0151 242 5228
Park Equity Services Ltd, *Tunbridge Wells* 01892 669667
Redmayne-Bentley, *Chislehurst* 0181 295 1515
Wilkinform Stockbrokers, *Hawkhurst* 01580 754488

**Lancashire**
Hargreave Hale & Co, *Blackpool, Preston* 01253 21575
Hedley & Co, *Blackburn* 01254 699333

**Leicestershire**
David Booler & Co, *Leicester* 0116 253 7037
Hill Osborne & Co, *Leicester* 0116 253 7788
Thomas Grant & Co Ltd, *Leicester* 0116 255 0535
Wilshere Baldwin & Co, *Leicester* 0116 254 1344

**Lincolnshire**
Hill Osborne & Co, *Lincoln* 01522 525225
Streets Ltd, *Lincoln* 01522 513311

**London**
Albert E Sharp, *EC2* 0121 233 2035
Allied Provincial, *SE1* 01752 603377
Augustine Ltd, *EC1* 0171 606 4525
Barnard M D & Co Ltd, *E15, EC3* 0181 534 9090
Branston and Gothard Ltd, *EC2* 0171 614 8400
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *EC2* 0171 726 4059
Chelsea Financial Services Ltd, *SW10* 0171 351 6022
Christchurch Investment Mgmt Ltd, *EC1* 0171 726 4057
Dunbar Boyle & Kingsley Ltd, *E1* 0171 247 8898
Durlacher & Co Ltd, *EC2* 0171 628 4306
Gerrard Vivian Gray Ltd, *WC1* 0800 614858
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *EC2* 0171 392 4000
Hargreave Hale & Co, *W1* 0171 409 0840
Henry Cooke, Lumsden plc, *SE1* 0171 962 1010
Hoodless Brennan & Partners Ltd, *EC2* 0171 739 1400
Invesco Private Portfolio Mgmt Ltd, *EC2* 0171 929 5269
John Siddall & Son Ltd, *SE1* 0171 237 1090
Keith Bayley Rogers & Co (Stockbrokers), *SE1* 0171 827 9979
Killik & Co, *SW3, EC3, NW3, SW6, W1* 0171 384 4400
Laurence Keen, *EC4* 0171 489 9493
Paul E Schweder Miller & Co, *EC2* 0171 490 5000
Pershing Securities Ltd, *E14* 0171 515 0398
Pilling & Co, *EC2* 0171 613 3000
Raphael Zorn Hemsley Ltd, *EC2* 0171 628 4000
Redmayne-Bentley, *EC4* 0171 489 9955
S P Angel & Co, *EC3* 0171 417 7757
Shaw & Co Ltd, *EC2* 0500 223899
Walker, Crips, Weddle, Beck plc, *EC1* 0171 253 7502
Waters Lunniss, *WC1, EC2* 0171 405 4865
Westons Securities Ltd, *EC3* 0171 283 8466
Wise Speke Ltd, *EC2* 0191 201 3990

**Merseyside**
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Liverpool* 0151 242 5228
Richard Bamber and Co, *Formby, Liverpool* 01704 833824

**Norfolk**
Barratt & Cooke, *Norwich* 01603 610280
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *Norwich* 01603 760226
Waters Lunniss, *Norwich* 01603 622265

**North Yorkshire**
Cawood, Smithle & Co, *Harrogate* 01423 530035
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *York* 01904 647911
Hill Osborne & Co, *Scarborough* 01723 372478
Redmayne-Bentley, *Harrogate* 01423 526886

**Northamptonshire**
Cave & Sons Ltd, *Northampton* 01604 21421
Waters Lunniss, *Northampton* 01604 602998

**Nottinghamshire**
Allied Provincial – William Chapman Trease & Co, *Nottingham* 01752 603377
Barratt & Cooke, *Mansfield* 01623 23596
Thomas Grant & Co Ltd, *Nottingham* 0115 941 1301
Waters Lunniss, *Nottingham* 0115 950 3666

**Oxfordshire**
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *Oxford* 01865 243581
Harris Allday Lea & Brooks, *Banbury* 01295 262562
Redmayne-Bentley, *Henley on Thames* 01491 411022

**Shropshire**
Harris Allday Lea & Brooks, *Bridgnorth, Ludlow* 01746 761444

**Somerset**
Barnard M D & Co Ltd – Barnard Marsh, *Wells* 01749 679977
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Taunton* 0151 242 5228

**South Yorkshire**
Durlacher & Co Ltd, *Rotherham* 01709 368490
Nicholson Barber & Co, *Sheffield, Doncaster* 0800 413738

**Staffordshire**
Cameron McDonald (Asset Mgmt) Ltd, *Newcastle under Lyme, Lichfield* 01782 628911
Claverley Hyde Financial Mgmt Ltd, *Stoke on Trent, Newcastle under Lyme, Stone* 01782 205501
P H Pope & Son Stockbrokers, *Stoke on Trent* 01782 202154

**Suffolk**
Birkett Westhorp & Long (Solicitors), *Ipswich* 01473 232300
Branston and Gothard Ltd, *Bury St Edmunds* 01284 704114
Gerrard Vivian Gray Ltd, *Ipswich* 0800 614858
Redmayne-Bentley, *Bury St Edmunds* 01284 723761
Walker, Crips, Weddle, Beck plc, *Stowmarket* 01449 771882

**Surrey**
Assets International Mgmt, *Tadworth* 01737 830010
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *Guildford* 01483 300585

**Tyne & Wear**
Allied Provincial – John S Smith & Co, *Newcastle upon Tyne* 01752 603377
Wise Speke Ltd, *Newcastle upon Tyne* 0191 201 3990

**West Midlands**
Albert E Sharp, *Birmingham* 0121 233 2035
Allied Provincial – Smith Keen Murray, *Birmingham* 01752 603377
Belleini & Draysey Stockbrokers Ltd, *Birmingham* 0121 233 0900
Claverley Hyde Financial Mgmt Ltd, *Wolverhampton* 01782 205501
Fyshe Horton Finney Ltd, *Birmingham* 0121 236 3111
Harris Allday Lea & Brooks, *Birmingham* 0121 625 0008
Hawthorne Securities Ltd, *Birmingham* 0121 236 4086
Roy James & Co, *Birmingham* 0121 200 2200
Shakespeares Solicitors, *Birmingham* 0121 643 4853
Shaw & Co Ltd, *Birmingham* 0500 223899
Walker, Crips, Weddle, Beck plc, *Solihull* 01564 770566

**West Sussex**
Brown Shipley Stockbroking Ltd, *Chichester* 01243 786472
Hoodless Brennan & Partners Ltd, *Worthing* 01903 820520
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Chichester* 0151 242 5353

**West Yorkshire**
Broadbridge (Stockbrokers), *Leeds* 0113 242 2211
Henry Cooke, Lumsden plc, *Leeds* 0113 243 9011
Hill Osborne & Co, *Bradford* 01274 728866
Redmayne-Bentley, *Leeds* 0113 243 6941
Wise Speke Ltd, *Leeds* 0191 201 3990

**Wiltshire**
Henry Cooke, Lumsden plc, *Marlborough* 01672 861669

**SCOTLAND**

**Dumfries & Galloway**
Bell Lawrie White, *Dumfries* 01387 252361

**Grampian Region**
Abtrust Bell Lawrie Ltd, *Aberdeen* 01224 589345
Cooper & Hay, *Aberdeen* 01224 573344

**Highland Region**
Redmayne-Bentley, *Inverness* 01463 772072
Stirling Hendry & Co, *Inverness* 01463 220113

**Lothian Region**
Albyn Investments Ltd, *Edinburgh* 0131 220 0592
Allied Provincial – Parsons Penny, *Edinburgh* 01752 603377
Bell Lawrie White, *Edinburgh* 0131 225 2566
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *Edinburgh* 0131 226 1234
Neilson Cobbold Ltd, *Edinburgh* 0151 242 5353
Torrie & Co, *Edinburgh* 0131 225 1766

**Strathclyde Region**
Allied Provincial – Parsons Penny, *Glasgow* 01752 603377
Greig Middleton & Co Ltd, *Glasgow* 0141 221 8103
Redmayne-Bentley, *Glasgow* 0141 248 6941
Stirling Hendry & Co, *Glasgow* 0141 248 6033

**Tayside Region**
Allied Provincial, *Dundee* 01752 603377
Redmayne-Bentley, *Perth* 01738 441144
Stirling Hendry & Co, *Dundee* 01382 226282

**WALES**

**Clywd**
Allied Provincial, *Colwyn Bay* 01752 603377

**Gwynedd**
Hargreave Hale & Co, *Bangor* 01248 353242
Henry Cooke, Lumsden plc, *Llandudno* 01492 874391

**South Glamorgan**
Allied Provincial, *Cardiff* 01752 603377

**NORTHERN IRELAND**
Cunningham Coates Ltd, *Belfast* 01232 237142
D M Wright & Partners, *Londonderry* 01504 263344
Magennis & Co, *Newry* 01693 64317

**CHANNEL ISLANDS**

**Guernsey**
Rowan & Co Ltd, *St Peter Port* 01481 51515
Shaw & Co Ltd, *St Peter Port* 0500 223899

**Jersey**
Rowan & Co Ltd, *St Helier* 01534 31007

**ISLE OF MAN**
Hargreave Hale & Co, *Glenvine* 01624 852330
R L Stott & Co, *Douglas* 01624 662400
Ramsey Crookall & Co Ltd, *Douglas* 01624 623684

**For general Offer information you should contact a Share Shop or call 0181 247 0118 (remember you can only register with a Share Shop)**

In relation to Share Shops in the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, all or most of the protections provided by the arrangements made under the Financial Services Act 1986 for the regulation of members of The Securities and Futures Authority Limited do not apply and compensation under the Investors Compensation Scheme will not be available to investors.

Issued by Kleinwort Benson Limited and Barclays de Zoete Wedd Limited, members of The Securities and Futures Authority Limited, the joint financial advisers to HM Treasury in connection with its proposed sale of shares in National Power PLC and PowerGen plc. Any application for such shares should only be made on the basis of the information contained in the prospectus to be issued in connection with such sale. The value of such shares can go down as well as up. Persons needing advice should consult a professional adviser. This document is not for distribution in the United States, Canada or Japan.

هكذا في الأصل



# Let the women join



**David Butler** explains why he is leaving the Oxford and Cambridge Club



SALLY SOAMES

David Butler, resigning after 43 years because it is "too embarrassing for this non-militant male to remain a member"

*An open letter to the chairman of the United Oxford and Cambridge Universities Club. 71 Pall Mall, London SW1.*

Dear Chairman,

I am, most regretfully, sending you my resignation after 43 years' membership of the club. One does not lightly give up association with so comfortable and civilised an institution. But the action — or the inaction — of the club committee has made it impossible for a self-respecting Oxford don to remain involved with a body that remains so flagrantly impervious to the will of its members or to the norms of contemporary British society.

The club's origins in 1817 were as a gathering place for matriculated members of the two old universities (my great-grandfather, George Butler, was one of the founders). All members of the universities were then male. Today more than 40 per cent of matriculating undergraduates are female, and every Oxford and Cambridge college admits women.

Members of the club, myself included, were slow to recognise this fact. But when, a few years ago, we began to argue that an Oxford and Cambridge Club should treat all members of the university equally, a group of members, with the aid of well-organised proxies, pushed through a resolution that any change in the club's rules should have the explicit support of a majority of the club's total membership, and that five years must elapse before any proposal was brought up for a second time.

Some of us pointed out that, in a postal vote of a far-flung community, a 50 per cent turnout was almost inconceivable. We were unduly pessimistic. When the issue of admitting women on equal terms with men came to a vote, 62 per cent of ballots were returned. The vote divided 76 per cent to 24 per cent in favour of change. But, as proportions of the total membership, 49 per cent favoured having women as full members to 14 per cent against. Out of 3,000 and more members (the 500 lady associates pay only a quarter of the men's subscription and, of course, have no vote), the result was only 70 votes short of the high hurdle that had been set.

That vote was announced in September 1993. One might have thought that, faced with so clear an expression of opinion, the club committee would have shown some immediate understanding. But nothing had happened by June 1994 when the club had its annual meeting. Worse, despite pressure then, nothing had happened by the end of the year. There is nothing unconstitutional in the committee's inaction — only a remarkable lack of political comprehension or generosity.

The modest proposal that lady guests and lady associate members might be allowed to walk up our grand staircase and also to enter the library has lain firmly on the table.

A private club is immune from the provisions of the Sex Discrimination Act. But a club composed entirely of people from two such ancient and humane institutions as Oxford and Cambridge is surely in a special position. The club uses the universities' names and their emblems. As Lord Jenkins, Oxford's Chancellor, has pointed out, the Oxford University Press would have a very different aura if it was merely called the Jericho Press in honour of its little quartier of the city.

Some Oxbridge college heads have already left the club in quiet protest at its behaviour. Others are seriously considering a collective and public resignation.

Some friends have said that I should stay on to refight the issue when it becomes constitutionally possible three years hence. But that is a long time to wait and to tolerate a regime that in 16 months has made no reaction to so overwhelming an expression of the members' sentiments.

Indeed, the modest compromise that the committee could speedily have made — allowing to ladies somewhat greater access to the facilities — would hardly meet the central grievance. An eminent professor from Princeton (which went mixed after Oxbridge) finds that she cannot exercise full reciprocal membership. An Oxford head of house (not my wife) feels forced to resign her associate membership on being denied access to the library and the main stairs. A non-militant Cambridge professor explains that she cannot accept a lunch invitation to so sexist an institution. It becomes too embarrassing for this non-militant male to remain a member.

It is all so silly. Almost 40 years ago I became the first person to be dean of a mixed college in Oxford or Cambridge. Today my wife is the first woman to be head of a formerly all-male college. The problems associated with going mixed are negligible. The advantages are great. In 1995 it no longer seems civilised to remain a member of an institution in which the responsible general committee seems determined to retain every existing barrier to the equal treatment of women.

Yours sincerely,
*DAVID BUTLER*

● *The author has been a Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford, since 1951*

The quiet man trapped in a royal scandal

# Even a pawn has his honour

Time to take stock of the latest move in the agonising and apparently interminably royal chess game that has been monopolising this country's attention for the past ten years at least. Observing the dignity with which Brigadier Parker Bowles yesterday quit the board, I resolved never again to use the word "pawn" as a term of disparagement.

On the face of it, Andrew Parker Bowles was brought up to be nobody's pawn. On the contrary, he was trained to be a leader of men and displayed, according to those who served under him in Londonderry during the worst of the Troubles, all the desirable soldierly virtues. That these include unflinching devotion to Queen and country goes without saying. But who could have guessed, when he took his place as a pageboy at the Queen's coronation, what appalling trials would later be devised for him?



MARGOT NORMAN

Being the husband of a royal mistress must have been humiliating enough in the past, but did any of them ever have to suffer any calamity so excruciating as publication of the "Camillagate" tapes? Did they have to grit their teeth and protest their loyalty to the man who had cuckolded them while watching him regale the multitude, both on television and in pages of earnest and self-justifying prose, with a blow-by-blow history of the affair?

No they didn't. Camilla Parker Bowles's great-grandfather, Mr Keppel, is a man of whom I know nothing, but I'm pretty sure he was able to step out of his house in the mornings without having men with microphones leap out of the bushes to inquire how he felt about his wife's affair with the future Edward VII.

So how does a traditional sort of fellow cope with these modern tribulations? Why, in a traditional sort of way, if he knows what's good for him. He follows the old rules and keeps his back straight and his mouth buttoned. (Brigadier Parker Bowles's back, incidentally, has the benefit of a bit of extra stiffening by a pair of metal rods inserted after a fall while riding in a race at Ascot).

His wife, a similarly traditional sort of fellow, follows suit and earns respect by becoming, as a reader pointed out in a letter yesterday, one of a pathetically small group of confidants (among whom the Queen's former Private Secretary, Lord Charteris, can no longer be numbered) to whom royalty can unburden without having to worry about the confidence being carried steaming to the press. Such stoical discretion has enabled the brigadier to lead a humiliated but at least reasonably independent and not at all monastic life in London, while maintaining a united family front in Wiltshire, and ultimately to manage what looks — if such a thing is not a contradiction in terms — like an exemplary divorce. Hardly an occasion for rejoicing, but at least not a bloody mess like the rest of that on-going chess game.

The Prince and Princess of Wales were both brought up in the same tradition but — being both, in their different ways, devoted to the notion that the best way to preserve the monarchy is to modernise it — they have contrived to produce a succession of almost comically disastrous revisions to the rules for coping with this situation.

By going to Australia for Christmas and the New Year I managed to escape the cold, but not that infernal board game; they are playing it their own way down there, as they inch towards becoming a republic. At this stage, even the republicans openly say how sorry they are for the monarchists: the monarchists themselves are in despair as they watch the Waleses losing the game for them. I lost count of the number of traditionally-inclined folk who told me they had recently become republicans by default "because of the way your [note the distancing pronoun] damned Royal Family have forgotten what's expected of them".

The other sort of Australian republican, the committed sort, will tell you that what's wrong with Britain is that it is doomed to live in while the monarchy persists. "Look at you all," they say, "dredging about in your history for precedents all the time instead of looking ahead."

In respect of precedent, at any rate, they have a point. Edward VII was a tremendously popular king and a tremendously unfaithful husband, while poor old Charles I was faithful and serious, yet lost his head. Nell Gwyn appears to have been a cross between Barbara Windsor and the Duchess of York, and yet everybody loved her, while Camilla Parker Bowles must now be accounted the most suitable consort for the Prince of Wales, but 71 per cent of *Sun* readers say they would be scandalised if he married her. But then, a resounding 84 per cent of them were saying yesterday that Prince Charles should not become king at all, which leaves us all staring at a very foggy future indeed.

The Parker Bowles's marriage may prove not to be the only victim of this unlikely game.


No ABC.
No guarantee.

Advertising doesn't offer many guarantees. Unless you are advertising in a publication with an ABC Certificate.

The Audit Bureau of Circulations provides the industry standard independent verification of circulation figures - guaranteeing you honesty and accuracy.

It also guarantees you information on the industries and types of companies the circulation is reaching.

Better still, the ABC PROFILE provides you with a breakdown of the circulation according to job titles and job responsibilities.

Quite simply, it's the most complete demographic profile of circulation available anywhere.

So when you run an advertisement in an ABC audited title, you're guaranteed to know not only what, but who, you're getting for your money.

Campaign effectiveness and cost efficiency continue to be pressing concerns for advertisers, agencies and publishers alike.

No ABC. No guarantee. is the theme of the ABC's 3rd Annual Conference. If you would like to know how circulation matters impact your business and how you can make more of your advertising budgets, join us in London on 21 November 1994. Phone Sheila Godden at the ABC on 01442 870800 for more information.

Audit Bureau of Circulations Ltd, Black Prince Yard, 207-209 High Street, Berkhamsted, Herts HP4 1AD Tel 01442 870 800 Fax 01442 877 407


Throw restraint to the wind, and don the white stilettos. Vulgarity is in

# Brassiness enters a golden age

BEING vulgar is considered a sin — at least by Lord Charteris, who was not exactly complimenting the Duchess of York when he called her a vulgarian. "She is vulgar, vulgar, vulgar and that is that," the Queen's former private secretary told *The Spectator* last week. Polonius felt the same way 400 years earlier when he told his son in *Hamlet*: "Be thou familiar but by no means vulgar."

The definition of a vulgarian varies. Inferior, inelegant, graceless, plebeian, cheap, crude, tasteless, irreverent, brassy, grasping, foul-mouthed, slobby, ignorant, rude, uncouth and excessive have all been used.

Which means Lord Charteris has probably got it right in one sense over Fergie. She came to fame throwing bread rolls and refined her vulgarity prodding racegoers in the rear with an umbrella and bellowing in *It's A Royal Knockout*.

But, instead of feigning indifference when cornered on the ski slopes last week about the insult, Fergie should have taken his words as a compliment. Only later, when Lord Charteris tried to make amends by calling her "a nice, sweet girl", should she have taken offence.

Vulgarians are born, not bred. You either are one or you aren't, and those who are lucky enough to be born vulgarians should use it because being vulgar is in.

The word derives from the Latin "vulgus", meaning the common people. But being vulgar is not necessarily a matter of class, as the Romans knew. Seneca, the Emperor Nero's writer-in-residence, got it right when he said: "You can find the vulgar in all ranks of society and they are not always distinguished by the dress they wear."

Vulgar people have more fun — as Elizabeth Hurley could tell you — and those who are restrained don't. That black safety pin of a dress by Versace that Miss Hurley wore may have been vulgar, but it relaunched her career in a way that no mushroom-coloured trouser suit by Armani could have.

Most people would prefer to have a lavish dinner with a slobbering Henry VIII than join his po-faced daughter Queen Mary for a hen night. Falstaff had a better time than Hamlet.

Joanna Lumley only became obscenely famous and got her OBE when she behaved really, really grossly as Patsy in *Absolutely Fabulous*, discovering crotchless knickers, Bollinger and blood-red talons.

It may be vulgar to marry five times, but it is probably a lot more entertaining to be Elizabeth Taylor than the Princess of Wales eating Christmas lunch on her own. The vulgar never lie back on their own and think of England: they get on with it. Preferably in their Jacuzzi.



ALICE THOMSON

It is the same in politics and business at the moment. William Waldegrave, the Agriculture Minister, may have made it into All Souls and the Cabinet, but he always looks miserable, whereas Edwina Currie, a vulgarian, looks as though she is having a far better time writing about the sexual antics of her fellow MPs. Lord Archer is less fragrant and less couth than his wife, but he smiles more.

MARK Thatcher, worried that he might not be vulgar enough on his own, married a Texan heiress. All Americans, except those who came over on the *Mayflower* and the designer Ralph Lauren, revel in being vulgar, taking stretch limos and munching double-choc chip brownies in the back. They aren't afraid of letting the world know that they are having a good time.

*Hello!* magazine, *Blind Date*, the National Lottery and *Absolutely Fabulous* are all temples to vulgarity. Fantastically successful, they need to be accompanied by a Babycham with a cherry and paper umbrella to be best appreciated. Blackpool now has more visitors than the whole of Portugal by being brash and brassy. The list is endless.

Being vulgar is definitely in. Being a prim prude is not. The fashion world stopped being vulgar at the beginning of the 1990s and it was a disaster. Worthy grunge took over. Greasy hair and dirty nails were boring. Now, glamour — as the fashion world prefers to call its new vulgar excesses — is back, and designers can have more fun. Red lipstick, cleavages, peroxided big hair, shoulder-pads and leopard-skin prints are everywhere.

The designers Vivienne Westwood and Gianni Versace have always understood excessive tackiness and realised that, taken to extremes, vulgar becomes kitsch which becomes deeply hip.

"Being vulgar is great and is very cool now," says Lisa Armstrong, the associate editor of *Vogue* magazine. "It must be done with knowingness and a strong sense of humour and irony. There is nothing better than wearing sequins at 10am and dying one's hair red. Everyone is going glitzy in the clubs."

Ms Armstrong advises potential vulgarians to go all out to achieve the best effect, although she says that it does take guts. "The comedienne Sandra Bernhard can be wonderfully vulgar in skin-tight PVC trousers, purple boas and vast red lips, but it just makes her look more amazing. A lot of well-brought-up girls can look great in really tarty outfits with safety pins through their noses. Everyone knows it's just a joke except perhaps their grandmothers," she says. "It is much better to be vulgar than nice."

JOHN Mortimer sums it up. "Anything without a hint of vulgarity isn't very interesting. A lot of good writers and most good comics are vulgar. Many good politicians, such as Dennis Skinner, are vulgar. All vulgarity means is being in tune with popular tastes. So if you have no vulgarity you are probably out of touch. Chaucer was vulgar, as was Byron and Winston Churchill. I have a strong streak of vulgarity and I am glad."

In fact, Fergie should have told Lord Charteris that the vulgarless aren't worth knowing, and that from now on she will go a little further. Wear that Vivienne Westwood corset with those fishnets, collect those miniature porcelain characters from the Sunday magazines, drive a tangerine Ferrari and drop any pretence to sophistication.


Car insurance over £300? Call Admiral free on 0800 600 800 ADMIRAL

MADE-TO-MEASURE SHIRTS from £27.50
BUY A Q-ELLOS GIFT VOUCHER
Q-ELLOS
Q-ELLOS 31 Eastcheap London EC3 Tel 0171-623 1784
Q-ELLOS 359 Strand London WC2 Tel 0171-240 5495

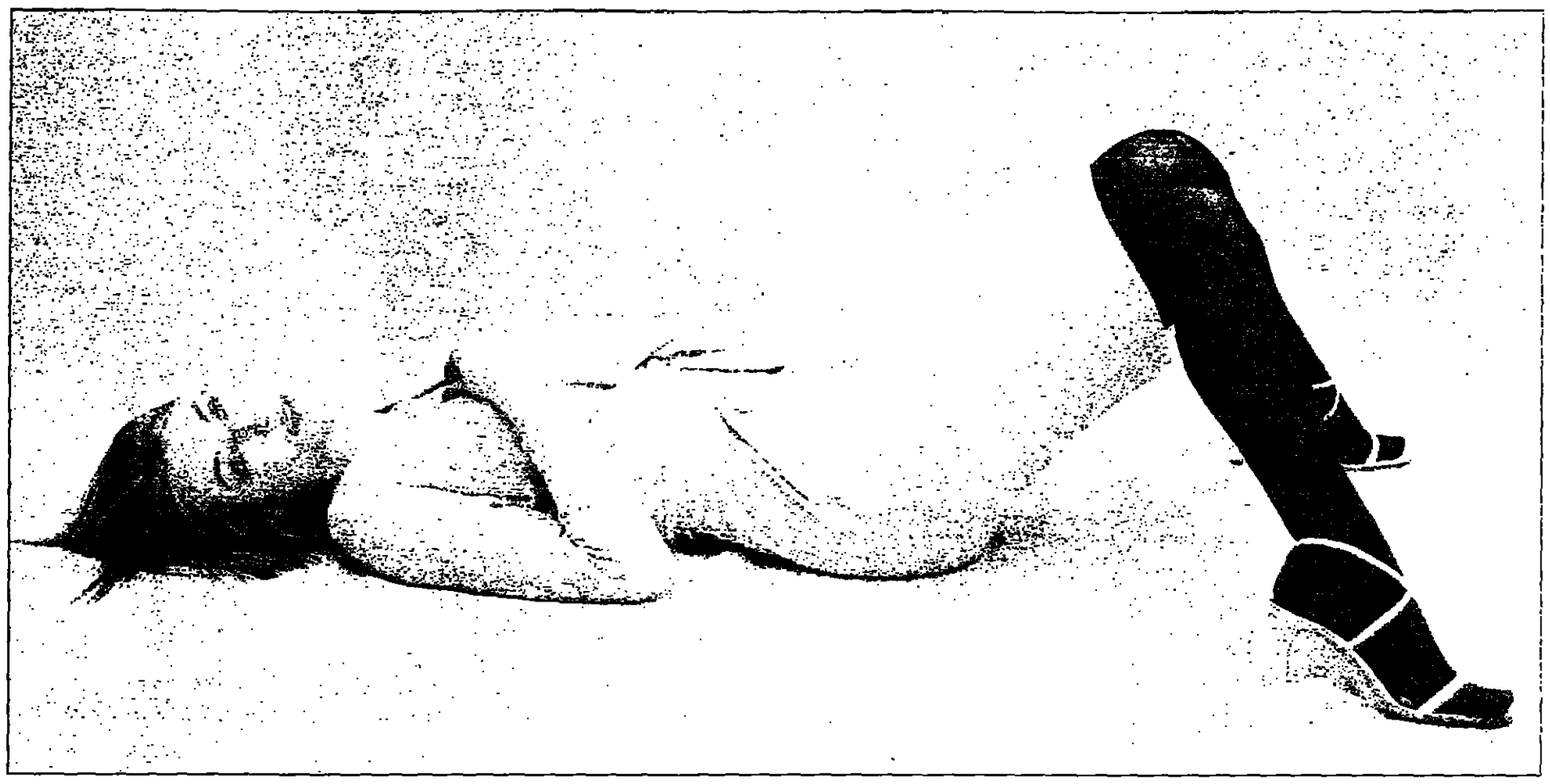
صكا من الاصل



Away from the spotlight, shapely and sleek styles are emphasising the feminine 'feel-good' factor



Cream wool/cashmere mix mini-dress, to order, Edina Ronay, 141 Kings Road, SW3 (inquiries 071-352 1085); black opaque tights, £3.99, Aristoc, major department stores nationwide; white strappy heels, £135, Russell & Bromley, 24-25 New Bond Street, W1 and selected branches



ABOVE: beige tie front dress, £695, Shi Cashmere, 30 Lowndes Street, SW1 (inquiries 071-235 3829); tights, as far left; cream suede strappy shoes, £115, Russell & Bromley, as before

LEFT: pale beige lambswool cardigan, £83, pale beige cashmere skirt, £162, Pringle, 93 New Bond Street, W1 (inquiries 0450 360259)

*Photographs by RICHARD LOHR*
Hair and make-up by Mary-Jane Frost

# Softly, softly, seduction



*Fashion*

IAIN R. WEBB

WITH the headlines full of hard-edged glamour, one might be forgiven for thinking that at this moment fashion has little else to offer. However, far removed from the glare of the camera's flash, a softer, seductive statement is turning heads.

Knitwear is no longer seen as fuddy-duddy. Forget Grandma's Christmas gifts, this season the catwalks are full of tempting two-ply triumphs. The latest look is shapely and sleek, pale and creamy, echoing fashion's refocused vision of femininity.

Nothing is more attractive than cashmere, and though pricey, it is probably the best investment anyone can make.

The designer Shayesteh Nazemi specialises in cashmere and is one of the people responsible for giving knitwear a fashion accent. Her designs, for Shi Cashmere, are seasonless, but this season favourites include knee-length wrap dresses and tunic-style mini-dresses.

Balantyne, N. Peal, Pringle, and Johnstons of Elgin are famous for their cashmere, and have all added more fashion-aware styling to their recent collections.

Cashmere may be everyone's first choice, but this season there are plenty of irresistible and less expensive, options — mohair, angora and alpaca. Lambswool, or cashmere-wool mixes, are equally strong.

Another designer who has been at the forefront of the knitwear revolution is Joseph. Over the years, he has developed his Tricot range, and he unveiled his latest collection last October. Again, knitted wrap dresses were popular, as were little knitted halterneck, and slip dresses in fine, gauzy yarns. Joseph also showed knitted separates — polo shirts and clingy skirts.

This spring, the high street is full of fabulous new-look knit separates. Button-through tops, twinsets and cropped sweaters in neutral creamy tones and pastel shades can be found at Top Shop, Jigsaw, French Connection and Oasis.

These new knitted separates are all part of the less aggressive "secretary smart" look, for which a clean line and spare silhouette are all-important. Accessorised with opaque-black tights and high, strappy heels, even the tiniest knitted T-shirt dress assumes an air of simple elegance.

Whatever politicians may promise, it is fashion that is providing the "feel-good" factor — right here and now.



## HOTLINE

● FANS of Monsoon will be pleased to find a new beauty range on the shelves. The Monsoon fragrance has been developed to complement the label's vaguely ethnic, individual style of dressing. Featuring a combination of lily, gardenia, ylang, sandalwood and amber, the range — which includes an eau de toilette, bath and shower gel, and body lotion — has an exotic, natural-based fragrance. Available from Harrods, department stores, pharmacies and Monsoon fashion stores. Prices start at £17.95.

● THE occasional forays into the world of wedding dresses by Jasper Conran have been very successful. His most recent creation was for Lady Sarah Chatto (née Armstrong-Jones), well known for her sense of understated style. Now those less able to afford a Conran one-off can choose a style from his new collection of wedding dresses. The first unveiling will be at *You and Your Wedding Live '95!* on Saturday when the Conran gowns will be paraded on the catwalk alongside dresses by Tomaz Starzewski, Caroline Charles, Elizabeth Emanuel and Dolce & Gabbana. The range, which starts at £600, is also available from Liberty, Regent Street, W1, and Caroline Castigliano, 54 Chiltern Street, W1, and 136 High Street, Esher, Surrey. For tickets to the show, at Westminster Central Hall, phone 071-437 0796.

RACHEL COLLINS


Simpson Winter Sale
DON'T MISS THE FURTHER REDUCTIONS
up to 50% off
many items
Simpson PICCADILLY
071-734 2002
SIMPSON PICCADILLY SALE · 203 PICCADILLY W1
OPEN MON-FRI 10AM-7PM · SAT 9.30AM-6PM
DAKS SALE AT DAKS SLOANE STREET SW1
OPEN MON-SAT 10AM-6PM · WEDNESDAY 10AM-7PM

LIBERTY SWIMWEAR
SALE NOW ON
50% off selected Heavo, La Perla, Beachwear, Lejaby and many other designer labels.
Opening hours 9.30am - 5.30pm
3 Montpellier Mews, Montpellier Street, Harrogate, HG1 2TG
Telephone (0423) 530372

EMMA HOPE'S SHOES
SALE
33 Amwell Street, EC1 ANGEL
Tel: 071-833 2367

MANOLO BLAHNIK
SHOES
Sale
FROM 13th JANUARY 1995
LADIES & GENTLEMEN
HALF PRICE
49-51 OLD CHURCH STREET LONDON SW3 5BS
PHONE 352 8622 AND 352 3863

MaxMara
SALE NOW ON
32 Sloane Street, London SW1
153 New Bond Street, London W1

Meet Clinique's 3-Step Skincare System and discover great skin at a great price!
In a one-to-one consultation with the Clinique Expert, you'll see how skin at any age can be made to look softer, fresher, newer.
All it takes... just three steps, twice a day - at an affordably low price.
What Price Great Skin?
£36.00
The Expert will also introduce you to our latest skin makeover marvel - Turnaround Cream For Dry Skin.
Clinique Great Skin Workshops. Available from Saturday 14th January until Saturday 28 January 1995. Do call for an appointment or stop by the Clinique Counter at House of Fraser today.
One gift per customer, while stocks last.
CLINIQUE clarifying lotion 2
CLINIQUE dramatically different moisturizing lotion
CLINIQUE Allergy Tested 100% Fragrance Free
HOUSE OF FRASER
BARKERS · ARMY & NAVY · DAVID EVANS · DICKINS & JONES · BINNS
DH EVANS · HOWELLS · JOLLYS · ARNOTTS · CAVENDISH HOUSE · HOUSE OF FRASER
FRASERS · DINGLES · KENDALS · RACKHAMS · SCHOFIELDS · HAMMONDS

# Divorce that may rock the monarchy

## The Prince of Wales faces an agonising, impossible quandary

*William Rees-Mogg*

On November 25, 1936, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, Neville Chamberlain, made an entry in his diary. "I learned . . . that the K had now swung round and had taken up the position that he would contract a morganatic marriage to be legalised by act of parliament . . . It was agreed [at a meeting of ministers] that we must act cautiously, and find out attitude of Opposition and of Dominions before committing ourselves . . . I have no doubt that if it were possible to arrange the morganatic marriage, this would only be the prelude to the further step of making Mrs S Queen with full rights."

Nearly 60 years later, the announcement of Camilla and Andrew Parker Bowles's decision to end their marriage is again raising the question whether a particular divorced woman might become Queen of England, and the question of the intentions of the Prince. It seems to be generally assumed, as by Lord Charteris, that the Prince of Wales intends shortly to obtain a divorce himself. Camilla Parker Bowles will now be divorced before he is. She is regarded, again by Lord Charteris, as "the love of his life". If both of them were in private life, nothing would be more natural than for them to be married after the second divorce had come through. Yet a royal marriage is an act of state; it involves the Government, the Opposition, the Commonwealth, the Church of England and public opinion; it involves the Queen.

As with his great uncle, the Prince's intentions are themselves impossible for outsiders to know. Perhaps he does not know himself. He could decide to remain married to the Princess of Wales, though the momentum of events seems to be making that impossible.

The Prince could resume seeing Mrs Parker Bowles, but leave it at that, and eventually ascend the throne as an unmarried king, though with a special friendship. He could decide to marry and retire into private life, as did King Edward VIII. He could marry, damn the torpedoes, and seek to make Mrs Parker Bowles his queen. Human nature being what it is, he could eventually marry somebody quite different, whom he may not even yet have met. The question which will not easily go away, now that the Parker Bowleses have announced their intention to divorce, is whether Prince Charles will divorce the Princess of Wales, marry Camilla, and make her queen — the intention Neville Chamberlain suspected in 1936.

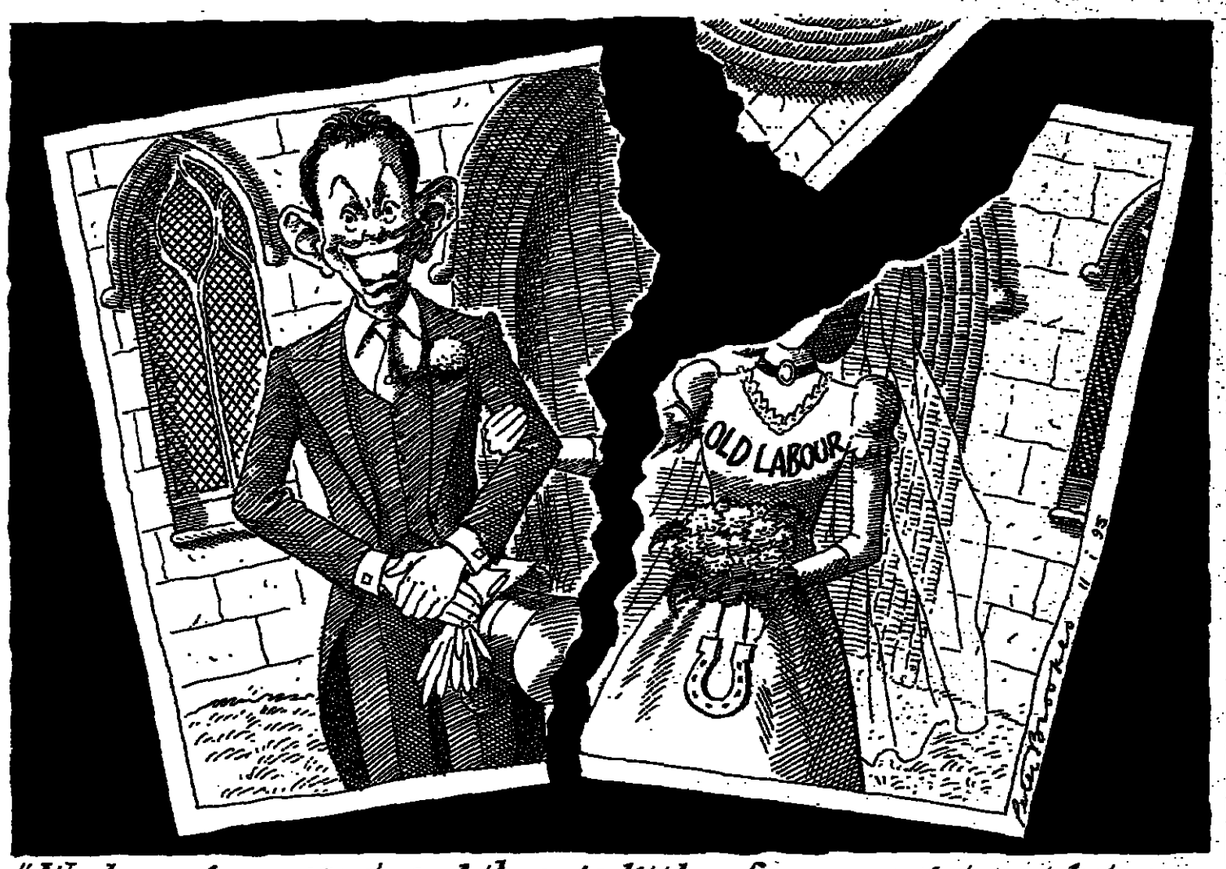
Such a decision would put the Queen herself in a difficult position. The Royal Marriage Act of 1772 could not be applied satisfactorily in practice. That Act would purport to invalidate any proposed marriage that the Prince of Wales might make without the Queen's consent, but it is not conceivable that the Queen would take her son to court or seek an injunction to restrain him. Nor, if she did so, would she succeed. The Act covers all the descendants of King George II, but exempts "the issue of princesses who have married, or may hereafter marry into foreign families". The Duke of Edinburgh is descended from such a Princess, while Queen Victoria was herself such a Princess. Prince Charles is therefore exempt from the Royal Marriage Act by at least two of his lines of descent. Yet he could hardly make a controversial marriage without his Sovereign's consent.

The greatest difficulty would lie in public opinion, not only in Britain but in those Commonwealth countries which have remained monarchies. Certainly the idea of a morganatic marriage can be discarded, now as in 1936. It would have to be approved by too many parliaments, and could not be expected to carry in a single one of them. Some Commonwealth countries are on the verge of becoming republics: that may happen in any case, but a controversial marriage would be a gift to the republicans of the Commonwealth.

In Britain, we can see that there is a paradox in this. Almost all the republican opinion in this country is found among liberal-minded people, the sort of people who believe that the monarchy is an obsolete relic of a feudal age. These are also the people who are most tolerant of divorce; some of them think that marriage is also an obsolete relic of a feudal age. The people who would find Camilla Parker Bowles least acceptable as queen are those who are most monarchist. With them she is unpopular not for herself but because she is seen as a threat to their values.

Camilla Parker Bowles's divorce is therefore an embarrassment to the Prince of Wales; indeed it might have been preferable to have postponed it at least until after his own divorce, if that is to occur. The Prince is in a position in which he faces a question he cannot answer, yet it is one that everyone will ask, and will go on asking. He can hardly say that he will never remarry, or will never marry Camilla. He can hardly say that he hopes eventually to marry her, with all the constitutional difficulties that would arise.

In 1936, there were not only the intentions of the King to be considered, but also those of Mrs Simpson. At the last minute she did indeed foresee the false situation she was letting herself in for, and the alienated life that lay ahead. She tried to draw back, but it was too late. No doubt Mrs Parker Bowles is feeling her own anguish. This drama may decide the future of the monarchy, but there is also in it almost infinite pain, for the couples, for their children and for those of their parents who are still alive. As a machine for torturing the innocent as well as the guilty, the rack had nothing on the divorce courts.




"We have grown apart and there is little of common interest between us.... we have therefore decided to seek divorce...."

# An unnecessary rout

## The Tories have introduced a sly form of nationalisation — so why doesn't Blair have the sense to support it?

*Simon Jenkins*

Tony Blair is looking like Lord Cardigan entering the Valley of Death. I can see him suppressing the panic rising in his gorge. He knows that duty calls. With a proud last glance at his Islington hussars, he moves his horse to a trot. Ahead lie the Labour guns, drawn up on the heights of Clause Four. He will reach them at a party conference on April 29.

There is a Lord Raglan somewhere in the sky cursing every attempt by a Labour leader to show bravado and modernise his party ideology. Mr Blair's struggle over the commitment to public ownership is a case in point. To most members of the public, it is so daft, so irrelevant and so implausible as not to be worth a fight. It is like repealing capital punishment for treason or for ravishing the Sovereign. There are more important things to be done between breakfast-time and tea.

Yet on Monday Mr Blair launched something strangely entitled Labour's "1995 agenda". It had three items. He says he wants to stop rail privatisation, curb the profits of privatised utilities and restore mortgage subsidies for the unemployed. That makes two lost causes — he says he will not renationalise either — and one that is merely expensive. This agenda is so lacking in fibre as to qualify for a New Labour muesli joke. At least when the party rebels talk of common ownership of "the commanding heights of the economy" you can see a stir run through the ranks and Dennis Skinner charge forward with blood dripping from his fangs. The troops know what is expected of them.

Mr Blair must believe that public utilities should either be in the public sector, or not. This is surely a matter of some principle. He says that under the Tories they should be in public ownership, yet he concedes that under Labour he might keep them in the private sector. This is odd. Small wonder his followers are showing concern. I cannot see why he does not opt for public-sector control in ringing terms, and leave his lieutenants to argue later about ownership, money and timing. This would require at most a modest change to Clause Four. What is the problem?

The problem is that both Labour and the Tories are on ideological autopilot over privatisation. They wander the corridors of Westminster waving banners on which is written "Ya Boo, Privatise!" or "Ya Boo, Nationalise!" or, in Mr Blair's case, "Um . . . Er!" Just as politicians misread what happened under Attlee as nationalisation, so they misread what happened under Thatcher as privatisation. The words are chips in a political game. Out in the goods yards, the water works and the power stations, a grinding industrial war is being fought. Workers there view the antics at Westminster as frontline troops might view a rowdy garden party at staff headquarters.

This week, ministers found themselves in two spots of bother, over railway tickets and over electricity shares. Brian Mawhinney, the Secretary of State for Transport, is worried that passengers may find it hard to get around his fiendishly complicated new railway. He therefore promised that his putative private operators would be forced to sell through tickets at more than just one in eight "core stations" — an expensive imposition. There was then a dispute as to whether he or the Rail Regulator, John Swift, has the right to impose this. To a private business the distinction is immaterial: either way it is "government" bossing it around. Dr Mawhinney backed off, despite having both the power and the duty (under Section 4(1e) of the 1993 Act) to make it easy for passengers to use "services of more than one operator". His reserve powers enable him to tell Mr Swift to do anything within reason — and sack him if he refuses. To both the public and the railway, Dr Mawhinney and Mr Swift are one and the same person.

As I have noted before, railway privatisation is a sham. The 1993 Act was not a privatisation Act, it was an Act bringing the railway under the detailed control of the Treasury and the Department of Transport. They and their agents hope to allow some services to be run by the private sector under contract. That is what even left-wing councils now do with rubbish disposal. The track company, Railtrack, will remain under *de facto* government control, since its monopolistic charges will be determined by Mr Swift. It can be subsidised by the Government to carry uneconomic freight for social reasons. It is even being told to discontinue Scottish sleepers. Mr Swift's lawyers are currently trying to work out who should pay what to whom for sharing lavatories on Paddington station. This is government doing what used to be done by British Rail.

Labour in office could do what it liked with Railtrack without having to buy any of the shares. It can do the same with the new operating companies. For instance, clause 29 of the Act insists that any surplus profits made on the railway will go straight to the Consolidated Fund. This is the same "creaming" of surpluses that is being used for television franchises and trust hospitals. The industry cannot use them to cross-subsidise unprofitable services as before. In future these subsidies will come not from within the rail business but from the Secretary of State in Whitehall. His agent in this is another satrap, called the Franchise Director, who, the Act says, must do what he is told by any Whitehall Pooh-Bah. All these decisions used to be made within the industry.

For ministers to reshuffle an industry's local operating surpluses is the best indicator I know of true nationalisation. Even Attlee balked at this when setting up the British Transport Executive with delegated powers. I would love to know whether Mr Blair agrees with this, as a socialist should. He merely shouts "privatisation" at it, which is absurd. True, some of his trade union supporters will no longer be employed by the State. But as Prime Minister he will have control, irrespective of the pattern of ownership. There is nothing that a Labour government could want to do with the railway that it cannot do under the present Act. The industry is as "public sector" as any European parastatal. Mr Blair's attitude is mystifying.

Electricity presents an even more curious picture. The current bid for Northern Electric from Trafalgar House is a challenge to Nigel Lawson's "golden share" strategy. When the Government rushed through the privatisation of the water and electricity monopolies in the late 1980s, it maintained a government share so as to veto takeover bids. This, coupled with a supposedly tough price regulator, left the industries in private ownership and management, but under effective government control. The golden shares in electricity and water expire this year. Every household's electricity and water bill is enticingly vulnerable to takeover.

Established energy utilities are a licence to print money for their owners. However tough, their regulators are notoriously vulnerable to "industry capture". As distinct companies, they can at least be watched. Now that they can be taken over, their cash-filled balances are hopelessly appealing to impoverished conglomerates such as Trafalgar House. For all the regulator's efforts and Trafalgar's protestations, Northern Electric's captive consumers are poised to cross-subsidise the *QE2*'s litigious passengers. Golden shares were supposed to stop this. Together with price regulation, they turned "privatisation" into what was really an acceptable form of nationalisation. Ministers were able to control an important monopoly and answer for it to Parliament, without having to own or run it. The Government was mad to phase out these shares.

Yet this nationalisation Mr Blair seems to oppose. Or does he? He has not said that he will bring the energy monopolies back into the public sector. He has not even said that he will reintroduce the Tories' old golden shares as a proxy for public ownership. Yet such a form of control is surely a model for New Labour's industrial policy. It offers power over an important industry without the bane of ownership. Capitalism can be kept at bay, and profit regulated. Perhaps Mr Blair has not heard of golden shares. Perhaps he will think about them now. Perhaps, frankly, he is just not sure.

## Alan Coren



**■ You might fancy seeing yourself cavort in the flicks, but what if all the old stars ignore you?**

Of all the exhibition joints in all of the towns in all of the world, you would not want to walk into the Las Vegas Convention Center. That is because you might run into Snappy, and Snappy could do you a serious mischief. For Snappy is one of 41,000 cutting-edge gadgets currently being demonstrated at the 1995 Consumer Electronics Show, and what Snappy could do is star you in *Casablanca*.

According to *US Computer Monthly*'s review of the exhibition, Snappy could do this for only $200. It is a gizmo which, plugged into your personal computer, "allows you to manipulate video images so that, for example, you can place yourself alongside Bogart and Bergman at Casablanca airport, walk the street with Gary Cooper at high noon, dance with Gene Kelly in the rain . . . in short, for $200 you can fulfil everyone's dream of playing in just about any movie ever made."

Oh really? Are dreams so easy to fulfil? I think not. The record on dreams generally proves that they are somewhat easier to shatter, and it is my guess that if Snappy's own dream is to retire on the proceeds of physically inserting us into celluloid worlds we have hitherto only spectated — however metaphorically transported we might have been while spectating — then Snappy's dream will prove to be as fragile as ours. And I set aside here the collateral damage done to the film itself: while *High Noon* may never be the same for having a denouement in which, with the clock showing 11.55, a grinning man from Cricklewood in a baggy cardigan suddenly walks through a wall into Main Street, or *Singin' in the Rain* be hard-pressed to recover from a scene in which the remarkable new star of *High Noon* reappears in order to slosh about asynchronously in the gutter while Gene Kelly twinkles on the sidewalk, the destruction of a seminal work of art is not the issue here. The issue here is the extent to which the interloper can integrate, for only thus may he realise the dream that Snappy maintains everyone has of becoming a part of the whole iconic shebang.

So picture this. Synthetic fog swirls about the *Casablanca* set. In the background, as fateful aero engines cough alive, Bogart and Bergman stand for their parting moment, so that Bogie can pass on to her his considered view that the problems of three little people in this crazy world don't amount to a hill of beans. But Bogie has not noticed that they have been joined by another. This other has worked hard to prepare himself for the part. He has shed his baggy cardigan and donned a nice creased Burberry and a wide-brimmed trilby, set at a rakish angle. A cigarette slants from his lips, which, at this point, are pressed into further service. The lips say: "Make that four little people."

But neither Bogart nor Bergman responds. This is not because they do not know who this fourth hat is who has unexpectedly materialised from the pea soup to throw in his lot with them and Paul Henreid, or what part he might have played in the plot which has brought them to this bank and shoal of time, it is because they do not know he is there at all. They cannot see him. As if to emphasise this, when Bogie now says "Here's looking at you, kid," there is only one kid he is looking at.

Because the reality, as opposed to its virtual simulacrum, is that the man from Cricklewood, jiggle his keyboard however he may, is as doomed to be no less a bystander at these proceedings than he was when he first watched them from the one-and-nines. Worse, his pitiful attempt at inclusion serves only to exclude him further now than then, for it is one thing to identify with Bogart, but quite another to attempt unsuccessfully to replace him. Oh, look, he has pushed a new button, he has made himself a head taller than Bogart, he has stopped smoking, he is talking Swedish, but Bergman nonetheless continues to ignore him, because she can do nothing else, she must get on the plane with Henreid. All the dreamer can do is stand there and mutter: "We'll always have Cricklewood," which nobody hears.

For you must remember this, Snappy: you can put the movie into the boy, but however much time goes by, you cannot put the boy into the movie. The fundamental things apply.

P·H·S

# Camilla's tale

THE SAD business of the Parker Bowles divorce is to be followed up on celluloid. An American company is to make a mini-series based on *Camilla: The King's Mistress*, a lively biography by the British journalist Caroline Graham.

The film will be made by the outfit that turned Andrew Morton's book, *Diana: Her True Story*, into a mini-series. Its producer, Martin Poll of Cohiba Productions, which bought the rights only days ago, believes that Camilla's story too will make compulsive viewing.

"I heard of the divorce this morning," he said from his Los Angeles home yesterday. "I decided straightaway to go ahead with the film. It's not only the best soap opera you can get, but it's Camilla's true story — and what a great title: 'The King's Mistress'."

Poll says he hopes to recall David Threlfall, the actor who played the Prince of Wales in the Morton mini-series, to step into the Prince's shoes again. Other suggestions include Helen Mirren or Miranda Richardson as Camilla, and *To the Manor Born* star Peter Bowles as Andrew Parker Bowles. Poll said he was saddened by the formal separation but not surprised. "I've been looking into this for some time and it seemed pretty likely. Maybe, with the divorce, there's room for a sequel."

## Quick exit

THE MAN blamed in part for the conditions at Whitemoor prison which allowed five IRA terrorists to try to escape last year has just cancelled a speech on jail security




## Roar material

ARFUR the lion's days as a crowd-puller are far from over. The London Zoo celebrity, which died on Monday, is to be stuffed and given pride of place in the Royal Museum of Scotland's wild cat collection. A taxidermist from the Edinburgh museum has already supervised the removal of his skeleton for research and his skin for stuffing with foam.

"We like to show animals involved in natural behaviour," Andrew Kitchener, the museum's curator of mammals and birds, explains. "They might be following a scent or hunting. Sometimes we do animals mating, but of course we'd need another Asiatic lion with Arfur to achieve that."

## Four ayes

GORDON BROWN'S constituency office appears to be the headquarters of Clause Four supporters. The advertisement in yesterday's *Guardian* calling for Clause Four to remain in Labour's constitution invited party organisations at Cambridge University, Andrew Barclay, former governor of Whitemoor, the top security jail, had been signed up by the Cambridge University Centre for Grad Pad to undergraduates; last March to talk to its business club.

"When we booked him nearly a year ago, we had no idea how topical the subject would be by now," a club spokesman says, "but to be honest, I half expected him to cancel after recent events." Barclay, who withdrew yesterday, left Whitemoor in May last year before the escape bid in September, but a damning report by Sir John Woodcock criticised the prison under his governorship.

● *As Neil Kinnock was being grilled by MEPs in Brussels, along with other Commissioners-designate, Glenys Kinnock was stuck at home in bed. She was taken ill on Sunday night and doctors at the European Parliament's medical centre insisted that she should rest.*

## DIARY

and affiliates to write to an Inverkeithing address which seems to be the Shadow Chancellor's office.

The Scottish Office Minister, Alan Stewart, has written to Brown seeking confirmation, quoting it as a matter of public interest. "May I ask you to confirm that the Clause Four campaign opposing the Labour leadership is being master-minded at the address of your constituency office? Second, what is the method and source of payment for the campaign?"

● *Fans of Luciano Pavarotti will have to part with more notes than ever before to see his greatness in Verdi's* Un Ballo in Maschera *at the Royal Opera House this April. The best seats will soon be going on sale for £267 — a record for performances other than a charity gala.*

## Hot property

AT THE end of the day, Andy Cole's record-breaking £7 million transfer to Manchester United left Newcastle fans gutted. There were hordes at the gates of St James' Park, the Newcastle ground, yesterday and the atmosphere was subdued at Archbishop's House, Westminster.

Cardinal Hume was philosophical but could not hide his regret. "If this is what Andy Cole wants and if it is what Kevin Keegan judges to be correct, then so be it. But I am a little sorry."

Doug McAvoy, general-secretary of the National Union of Teachers and a huge fan, took it on the chin. "Taking Cole to Newcastle is one thing, but selling the cinders at a profit might allow investment in local talent — Alan Shearer."




*Andy Cole: fire in his boots*

هكذا من الاصل



# REBELS WITHOUT A CLAUSE

## Blair's opponents cannot justify the status quo

Labour is the most conservative of parties. Whenever a leader embarks on a reform, however overdue, he faces the same intransigent noises from the Left, complaining of unnecessary distractions from the business of opposition and chances for the Conservatives to exploit divisions within Labour. These arguments were used when Neil Kinnock expelled members of Militant Tendency from the party and when he instituted a policy review. They were used when John Smith brought in one-member-one-vote for party elections. And they are now common currency in the debate over Tony Blair's plan to reform Clause Four.

Yesterday, an extraordinary advertisement, purporting to represent the views of 32 Labour MEPs, called for the retention of the offending clause. "With Britain and much of the world in crisis," it said, "this is no time to jettison this powerful weapon for social and economic justice." Yet the values that the writers of the advertisement claim to be the essence of Clause Four — "opportunity, equality, fairness, justice and democracy" — are those that Mr Blair wants to insert into Labour's constitution. They are not embodied in the current wording, which simply ties Labour to an anachronistic form of economic organisation.

Many of the MEPs were apparently unaware that this advertisement had been inserted; a few have now disowned it. But the timing is still unfortunate for Mr Blair and his modernising colleagues. And its prominence shows both the depth of the pockets and the strength of the organisation of his opponents. In a speech in Brussels last night, he strayed from the subject of Europe to deliver a few trenchant words to them. "The Labour Party," he argued, "is not a preservation society. Those who seriously believe we cannot improve on words written for the world of 1918 when we are now in 1995 are not learning from our history but merely living in it."

As Mr Blair went on to say, a party that preaches change must be able to countenance change for itself. And if the only justification for the status quo is that change is a distraction or is divisive, that merely illustrates the hollowness of the case against modernisation. No company could eschew change for those reasons. Political parties, too, have to change to live.

Reform of Clause Four is not a distraction from the business of opposition: it is part of that very business. Labour's criticism of the Conservatives will carry little weight with voters if it does not know what it stands for itself. A 39-point lead in the polls can collapse very quickly if it is not underpinned by positive support for Labour's project. Simple dissatisfaction with the Government is not enough for Labour to win power, as the last general election proved.

Labour's policies cannot be modernised convincingly until they can be measured against a proper template of values. Even if Labour did stand for the common ownership of the means of production, distribution and exchange, that fact tells a shadow spokesman nothing about how educational standards should be improved or whether rail travel should be preferred to roads.

Between now and the special conference in April, the Clause Four debate will intensify. In the short term, this may look like an embarrassment for the Labour leader. But the battle should also help to boost his popularity. As the fight over Militant showed, any Labour leader who takes on Arthur Scargill and beats him wins public acclaim. Mr Blair took a calculated risk in Blackpool last year: it should not be without reward.

# STATE OF DEVELOPMENT

## A new guide to the British revolution in government

The *Times* Guide to *The New British State*, which is published today, is described by its authors as "a snapshot taken from a moving vehicle". The metaphor is apt. In compiling this survey of the nation's institutions and agencies, Michael Dynes and David Walker have documented a revolution in British government which has swept through Whitehall, local authorities and public services in little more than a decade. It has affected the lives of every citizen. Yet — remarkably — this is the first directory of the new institutional landscape to appear.

All over the world taxpayers are demanding better services, more efficient bureaucracy and lower public spending. Most of the movement's theoreticians have been American: James Pinkerton has written of the "new paradigm" in statecraft, while David Osborne and Ted Gaebler have led the intellectual campaign to "reinvent government". Yet the most ambitious practitioners of the revolution have been British. Civil servants from many other countries have flocked here to learn more about the radical reforms that have transformed this country's governing institutions in the past 15 years.

As the *Times* Guide shows, there is a genuine theoretical coherence to the changes. In their different ways, the Citizen's Charter, the NHS trusts, the Next Steps agencies and the new regulatory bodies reflect the belief that responsibility should be devolved as far as possible; that the town hall is not always the best mechanism of local governance; that government should be subject to market pressures and competition; and that transparency improves public services. These principles are clear enough. But the manner in which they have been implemented has been far more contentious. In particular, the Government has yet to persuade the public that the new institutions it has created are sufficiently accountable. The recent embarrassments of the Prison Service illustrate the difficulties involved in devolving power within a bureaucracy. Many prison governors are clearly unready for the responsibilities that have been foisted on them; the lines of communication between Home Office, service and jails are quite unsatisfactory. It is hard to see who is accountable for what in this highly sensitive area of the criminal justice system. The fiasco of the Child Support Agency, similarly, shows how the new agencies will fare if they have poor performance targets.

For Labour, too, the *Times* Guide raises important questions. A new agency is not necessarily a "quango" simply because it does not fit into the old-fashioned local authority structure. The governing body of a grant-maintained school is not answerable to its nearest town hall; but it is more truly accountable to its parents than a local authority school could ever be. Nor is the local ballot box the only means of making a public service more accountable to its consumers: citizens exert pressure by making choices as well as by casting votes. Adapting to this new pluralism in local governance is one of the hardest conceptual tasks ahead of the Opposition.

None of these difficulties will be resolved without a ready supply of information. Policymakers need to know more about the new agencies; ordinary citizens need far more information too to learn what is being done in their name and how it affects them. It takes time to grow used to a new landscape. The new *Times* Guide is a map for those perplexed by what they see.

# FRONTIER VISION

## Santer must switch off the protectionist channel

Television viewers across Europe should raise their remote-controls in salute to Sir Leon Brittan. Had the European Trade Commissioner not intervened earlier this month, French proposals to impose mandatory quotas on European broadcasters could well have been approved by the outgoing Commission of Jacques Delors before its writ ran out. The matter now awaits the attention of the new Commission, led by Jacques Santer, which opens its shop in less than a fortnight.

The presidency of the European Union has fallen to France for the first six months of this year; most observers would have expected Paris to concern itself with such issues as the Union's eastward enlargement, unemployment, or the threat to Europe from instability in the Maghreb. Not so: France, it seems, intends to kick off with television, and the mighty matter of rewriting a European directive from 1989. It is curious that the directive in question is called "Television Without Frontiers": the French Government is determined to erect around European television a new Great Wall.

The directive was conceived in order to foster a "single market" in news, cultural programmes and entertainment directive The French saw in it an opportunity to "protect" Europe from being "swamped" by American programmes; they demanded that more than half of all programmes broadcast across EU frontiers must be made in Europe. Britain and Germany, rightly objecting to quotas as an infringement of free expression, secured the insertion of a caveat that this should only be required "where practicable and by appropriate means".

Even in its current form, the directive is opposed by commercial broadcasters, the British and Luxembourg Governments, and liberal Commissioners such as Sir Leon, Martin Bangemann and Raniero Vanni D'Archirafi. The French Government wishes, however, to eliminate the "where practicable" loophole, and had enlisted the enthusiastic support of João de Deus Pinheiro, the outgoing Portuguese Commissioner for Media and Culture. France felt that M Delors would prove altogether more receptive to this protectionist amendment than might the new President of the Commission. On this issue, at least, Paris cannot take Mr Santer for granted: a Luxembourger, he may prove unwilling to support a move which would harm the interests of his own country.

Mr Santer must resist French pressure. Mandatory quotas would only weaken the competitiveness of Europe's broadcasting industry, create an unnecessary rift between the EU and America, and impair the development of new screen-based services. They would also offend against the principles of free speech. And culturally, they are certain to prove ineffective. France already has the strictest internal laws in Europe on what can be shown on television. By this attitude, its Government is not so much protecting its citizens as starving them of more attractive fare.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

## UN peacekeeping role in disarray

*From the Director-General of the Save the Children Fund*

Sir, The election of a Republican majority in the United States Congress marks a watershed, it seems, not only for President Clinton's Administration but also for the United Nations.

This is apparent from Secretary-General Boutros Boutros Ghali's statement on January 6 that "enforcement action at present is beyond the capacity of the United Nations except on a very limited scale". His sad announcement comes in the wake of far-reaching criticism of the UN by members of the new Republican Congress and the introduction recently into the Senate of legislation that would make it well-nigh impossible for US troops to serve under a UN commander.

Few would argue that the expectations of the international community with regard to the UN since the ending of the Cold War have been exactly realistic. Many members have been torpid in their response to UN requests to provide troops and seemingly reluctant to stump up for the cost of UN interventions.

The consequent administrative delays have brought the whole concept of UN "peacekeeping" into disrespect: by the time the peacekeepers arrived in Somalia, Rwanda or former Yugoslavia, the demand was for *peacemaking* and as a result all of these interventions have failed to a greater or less extent.

Secretary-General Boutros Ghali has once again put forward the proposal for a UN "rapid deployment force" to consist of "battalions stationed in their respective home countries but on call to the United Nations". Given the unfortunate inevitability of further post-Cold War conflict, this may well be one option worth pursuing.

However, such a force would be unlikely to provide what has been so notably absent in every recent crisis: namely the capacity to undertake an immediate, authoritative and independent assessment of the steps to be taken in order to prevent conflict degenerating rapidly into catastrophe.

Had the machinery referred to been in place and its recommendations followed, it is quite probable that the tragic loss of hundreds of thousands of lives that Save the Children and others have so often witnessed in recent crises would have been avoided.

Yours faithfully,
NICHOLAS HINTON,
Director-General,
Save the Children Fund,
17 Grove Lane, SE5.
January 9.

*From Lord Campbell of Croy*

Sir, In addition to those main principles in the United Nations Charter, recorded in your timely leading article, "Utopia invented" (January 2), there was another insisted upon by important founder member states. It was incorporated in paragraph 7 of article 2, the key wording of which is: "Nothing contained in the present Charter shall authorise the United Nations to intervene in matters which are essentially within the domestic jurisdiction of any state . . ."

In the first few years of the UN reference was often made at its meetings to this clause when nations were apprehensive that their internal affairs might be investigated or interfered with. Since the Cold War came to an end disturbances have flared up within individual countries, but article 2 (7) has restrained action by the UN unless it is decided that a situation is causing a threat to international peace.

The UN has nonetheless sought ways of calming civil wars and saving lives by peacekeeping operations (not visualised in the Charter) and by protecting the delivery of humanitarian supplies, both carried out by lightly armed forces. These actions are bound to appear weak and to give the impression of "ineffectiveness". They are surely better than doing nothing.

Yours faithfully,
CAMPBELL of CROY,
House of Lords.
January 3.

## Puccini programme

*From Mrs Michela Giuliani Franklin*

Sir, In his article today, "Airing of Puccini epic produces discordant note", your correspondent translates the title of the RAI programme *La famiglia Ricordi* as *The Family Memories*.

The word Ricordi, in this case, does not mean memories. It is the name of the founder of the long-established and still going music publisher of Milan — a household name in Italy and in the musical world. They have patronised all the big names of Italian music for around 200 years and the name deserves to be left in its original.

After all, you would not dream of translating names like Verdi or Rossini. Greens? Little Reds?

Yours etc,
M. FRANKLIN,
Woodsome Lees, Packhorse Road,
Gerrards Cross, Buckinghamshire.
January 10.

**Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 071-782 5046.**

## Issues in restoring listed buildings

*From the Honorary President of the Association of Conservation Officers*

Sir, Teresa Gorman, MP, deserves our sympathy. She was clearly badly advised in undertaking the "restoration" of her listed farmhouse without the benefit of listed building consent ("When dream houses don't make the grade", January 9; letters, January 3, 6). The farmhouse, at least, will never be the same again.

I am, however, particularly saddened by the fact that your article may unduly alarm or discourage the many responsible owners, or potential owners, of historic buildings. Listed buildings represent not more than 2 per cent of all buildings, and they deserve our particular care. Contrary to remarks which you quote from Mr Adrian Dobinson of the Renaissance Partnership, the local authority conservation officers are very knowledgeable indeed and, providing they are consulted beforehand, they will be very helpful.

There are only about 420,000 listed homes in the United Kingdom, not the 630,000 or so suggested in your article. Repairs, and indeed many alterations which do not affect the character of listed buildings, do not need consent, and 90 per cent of applications for alteration work which do affect their character are approved.

The point of making applications is to allow records to be made, and expert advice, or grants, to be offered. The result is not that owners' intentions are necessarily frustrated but, rather, that they are better informed — which is what Parliament intended.

Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL PEARCE,
Honorary President,
Association of Conservation Officers,
52 Hollows Close,
Salisbury, Wiltshire.
January 9.

*From the Vicar of St Aidan with St Gregory and St Oswald, Small Heath*

Sir, Mr Godfrey Carter (letter, January 6) expresses his sympathy with Mrs Gorman, together with "a sense of guilt" for his own role in drafting the law on alterations to listed buildings.

I wonder if I might risk adding to Mr Carter's sense of guilt by asking whether he intended that the process by which a building is listed should become, as in my experience it has, secret until the owner is notified by letter.

I am the incumbent of a church built in the early part of this century in what is now an inner-city area of Birmingham. In 1988 the Department of the Environment categorically refused a request for listing from a parishioner. Nevertheless, in the autumn of 1994, out of the blue, I received a letter from the Department of National Heritage, informing me that the church had just been listed.

There had been no consultation with or notification of myself as incumbent, or with the churchwardens, the archdeacon, the bishop, the city planning authority or the Council for the Care of Churches. Indeed, as I now know, the listing arose from a request by an individual (not even a resident in Birmingham) on the basis of his uncompleted study of the church. The only interested party to see that study was an English Heritage inspector who had not even visited the church, and whose report was made available only to Department of National Heritage officials.

The financial and other consequences of this decision will be seriously harmful to an already poor inner-city parish seeking to serve its people.

Yours faithfully,
G. A. WILKINSON,
St Aidan's House, 172 Herbert Road,
Small Heath, Birmingham 10.
January 6.

*From Lord Kennet*

Sir, I was interested to read Mr Godfrey Carter's letter on alterations to listed houses, since I was the junior minister who wrote the section of the 1968 Town and Country Planning Act which Mr Carter tells us he had to put into legal shape as Parliamentary Counsel. He writes:

With misgivings, I drafted a clause which made it an offence to alter a listed building in such a way as to 'affect its quality as a building of architectural or historic interest'.

In fact the only change from the pre-existing law was that the word "substantially" was now left out before "affect". I thought, and Parliament agreed, that the effect of any alteration on the quality of an important building should be publicly examined before being carried out.

I share Mr Carter's sympathy with those householders whose local authority is unreasonably pernickety, but one should remember that every planning refusal tends to be seen as unreasonable by the applicant: the appeal system is available.

Certainly the 1968 Planning Act has been quite an important part of the system which reduced the galloping loss of the built heritage we faced in those days: 400 listed buildings completely lost every year.

Yours sincerely,
WAYLAND KENNET
(Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Housing and Local Government, 1966-70),
House of Lords.

## Justice in West case

*From the Secretary of the Criminal Bar Association*

Sir, David Pannick, QC, states ("Juries have minds of their own", January 5) that fears that newspaper coverage of the death of Mr Frederick West might prejudice a fair trial for the remaining defendant are unfounded. Apparently, a direction from a trial judge to a jury to ignore all that has gone before should be sufficient to dispel bias.

Those of us who practise in the criminal courts are aware of the adverse feeling which can be generated against a defendant before a trial starts. It is impossible to determine how deep that prejudice may be. Reporting restrictions should be honoured in the case of Mrs West, to prevent the trial process being damaged by unfair external pressure until guilt or innocence has been resolved. Her right to a fair trial upon admissible evidence must also be protected.

At this stage details of the allegations against Mr West, if needed, can be given privately, by the police and counsellors, to those with a genuine interest. They should not be proclaimed in newspapers under the guise of public interest. That can come after the conclusion of proceedings against Mrs West.

Yours faithfully,
STEVEN KAY (Secretary,
Criminal Bar Association),
3 Gray's Inn Square, WC1.

## Machines versus man

*From Mr Raymond Franks*

Sir, While one appreciates the problems of the jobless it is difficult to criticise "business circles" for preferring machines to man under the employment conditions existing in this country and most of Europe (Dr M. A. Plint's letter, December 30).

A machine does not require the employment of additional staff for the keeping of PAYE records, nor does it impose the costs of National Insurance, paid holidays, sickness pay or maternity benefit. It can be worked, in many cases, for 24 hours per day and will not expect overtime pay, and never goes on strike for higher wages.

Nor does it require redundancy pay in the event of a recession or have the ability to sue for wrongful dismissal. The problems of sex discrimination, sexual harassment, and the allegedly damaging effects to health of secondary smoking in the place of employment do not arise.

The fact that the preference for machines rather than man inevitably creates unemployment may well be deplorable, but in an increasingly internationally competitive world their attractions to any modern business are obvious.

Yours truly,
R. FRANKS,
Hillcrest House, Manor Gardens,
Thorner, West Yorkshire.

*From Dr John D. Farquhar*

Sir, I am old enough to have worked in a gang planting trees and thinning plantations with spade and axe; and while I admire the machines which have replaced us, Dr Plint's equation — one skilled machine operator equals several manual workers on the dole — needs another negative term: the lost pleasure of working in a team.

Yours faithfully,
J. D. FARQUHAR,
15 Mill Way,
Ampleforth, North Yorkshire.

## A sour taste

*From Mr Stephen M. Hustler*

Sir, On a recent visit to a restaurant my wife was presented with her main course, but not the requested fresh vegetable mornay.

The waitress apologised and said there would be only minimal delay as that fresh dish was actually "boil in the bag", taking only a minute in the microwave.

What other occasion could equal this as to honesty and the truth being so unappetising?

Yours faithfully,
STEVE HUSTLER,
31 Hallowes Drive,
Dronfield,
Sheffield, South Yorkshire.
January 8.

## Nizam's jewels

*From Mr Raymond D. Hall*

Sir, The decision of the Indian Government to purchase the jewels of the Nizam of Hyderabad (report, January 4) for the sum of £25 million is an affront to the work of British charities and government aid given to combat poverty and disease within India.

Surely this sum of money could be better spent.

Yours faithfully,
R. D. HALL,
2 Maxwell Road,
All Saints,
Wolverhampton, West Midlands.
January 5.

**Business letters, page 29**

## Covent Garden's case for funds

*From the General Director of the Royal Opera House*

Sir, Richard Morrison suggests ("Lottery cash? It should be us, darling", Weekend, January 7) that I explain why, when Glyndebourne cost only £35 million, the Royal Opera House extension will cost more than £150 million. There are good reasons; our scheme is bigger, and more complex.

Glyndebourne is a jewel of the English summer: in its festival season it gives 80 performances of six operas. The Royal Opera House already offers 270 performances a year to, roughly, twice as many patrons each evening. In the new house, by modernising the stage facilities and adding a studio theatre to the main auditorium, we shall give 400 performances of more than 40 operas and ballets to 600,000 paying customers.

We shall also create a home for the Royal Ballet, whose rehearsal space is now split between Covent Garden and Baron's Court. We shall in addition refurbish and revitalise two Grade I listed buildings — Barry's theatre, built in 1858, and his Floral Hall (1859), now in disrepair, which will become a much needed, spacious public salon. We shall, in other words, ensure that Britain's capital continues in the next century to enjoy opera and ballet to the highest international standard.

I did say the other day, and will say again, that this can be seen as a bargain, even at a cost of over £50 million, not just because it is a third of the total cost and we shall find more than two thirds ourselves, but because £50 million represents a seventh of the cost to the French public recently of building a new opera house in Paris.

Facing up to the true cost of repairing and sustaining the infrastructure of valuable public services, whether schools, railways, hospitals, prisons, museums or theatres, so far from being cheeky, is actually responsible common sense. The alternative is dearth and dereliction. Who wants that?

Yours faithfully,
J. ISAACS,
General Director,
Royal Opera House,
Covent Garden, WC2.
January 9.

## Publishing costs

*From Mrs Sheila M. Smith*

Sir, Poor paper and binding make it unlikely that many of today's titles will be handed on to our children to enjoy in the way that we have enjoyed our parents' books (letters, January 9). We who work in book production have long been aware of these problems and have fought hard to maintain the standards of printing, paper and binding that go to make a book an object for future generations to love and to cherish.

Unfortunately the cost constraints of modern publishing have meant that these standards have been dropped, usually with the comment that "nobody will notice". At last it seems that people *are* noticing, and I do hope that this will encourage enlightened publishers to revert to the standards they have so blithely abandoned over recent years.

When I worked in the production department of Jonathan Cape (before the Cape production department was disbanded and the list produced by the general production department of Random House) we produced a uniform series of the works of Gabriel Garcia Márquez, on good-quality paper, with sewn binding, real cloth covers and head and tail bands. These were beautiful books and will certainly stand the test of time. Could other publishers not do the same for their authors?

Yous faithfully,
SHEILA M. SMITH,
50 Hatley Close,
Friern Barnet, N11.
January 9.

## Need for reassurance

*From Mr Mark Romer*

Sir, Could you not persuade Dr Thomas Stuttaford to put on his spectacles again? Without them, his medical column today (Body and Mind) seemed to lack something of that kindly authority to which we have happily grown accustomed.

Yours faithfully,
MARK ROMER,
Gillings Hill, Arkesden Road,
Clavering, Saffron Walden, Essex.
January 3.

## Gender extension

*From Canon P. G. L. Cole*

Sir, Camelot and the legal profession were not the first to recognise the existence of a third gender (Mr David Deane's letter on his new lease, January 4). Others indeed have been more specific.

In a survey emanating from Church House some years ago I was asked in the final question to indicate my status by putting a tick as appropriate against the following questions: Male? Female? Clergy?

Yours faithfully,
PETER G. L. COLE,
Marula Cottage, Lower Street,
Fittleworth,
Pulborough, West Sussex.
January 4.

هكذا عن الأصل



# COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM
NORFOLK
January 10: Mrs Robert de Pass has succeeded the Hon Mary Morrison as Lady in Waiting to The Queen.

KENSINGTON PALACE
January 10: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, Honorary Air Commodore, Royal Air Force Coningsby, today received Group Captain D.A. Williams on relinquishing his appointment as Station Commander, and Group Captain M.A. Gleave on assuming this appointment.

KENSINGTON PALACE
January 10: The Duke of Gloucester, Honorary Freeman, The Worshipful Company of Masons, attended a Court Luncheon at Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, London EC2.

Major Nicholas Barne was in attendance.

## Today's royal engagements

The Princess Royal, as President of the Royal Yachting Association, will attend the London international boat show and luncheon at Earls Court Exhibition Centre at 10.50; and, as Master of the Woolmen's Company, will attend the alms court meeting and livery dinner at Painters' Hall at 5.25.

## Birthdays today

Mr Graham Allen, MP, 42; The Right Rev J.A. Baker, former Bishop of Salisbury, 67; Mr J. Rashleigh Belcher, thoracic surgeon, 78; Sir Alan Bowness, former director, Tate Gallery, 67; Sir Robin Catford, civil servant, 72; Mr Henry Cecil, racehorse trainer, and Mr David Cecil, racehorse breeder, 52; Mr Jason Connery, actor, 32; Mr Neville Duke, former test pilot, 73; Air Marshal Sir Reginald Emson, 83; Mr A.A. Gray, former chairman, Wellcome Foundation, 83; Lord Jacques, 90; Mr Brian Moore, rugby player, 35; Sir Alastair Morton, co-chairman, Eurotunnel, 57; Lord Newton, 45; Sir Anthony Nutting, former MP, 75; Mr Jim Perris, governor, Wormwood Scrubs, 53; Mr Bryan Robson, footballer, 38; Air Chief Marshal Sir John Rogers, 67; Mr Arthur Scargill, trade unionist, 57; Mr John Sessions, actor and comedian, 42; Air Commodore Joy Tamblin, former director, WRAF, 69; Mr R.C. Tress, former Master, Birkbeck College, 80.

## Latest wills

Lady Clarisse Renee Elizabeth Tangye, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, left estate valued at £871,687 net.

## Luncheon

**HM Government**
The Hon Douglas Hogg, QC, Minister of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, was the host at a farewell luncheon given by Her Majesty's Government yesterday at the Locarno Room of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office in honour of the Hungarian Ambassador, Mr Tibor Antalpéter.

## Dinners

***Speaker***
The Speaker held a dinner last night in Speaker's House in honour of Mr Glafcos Clerides, President of Cyprus. The High Commissioner for Cyprus and Mr Alecos Michaelides, Foreign Minister, were also present. Among the other guests were:
Mr David Alton, Mr Robin Corbett, MP, Mr Jim Cousins, MP, Mr Tom Cox, MP, Mr Geoffrey Lofthouse, MP, Mr John Marshall, MP, Mr Alan Meale, MP, Mrs Barbara Roche, MP, Mr Nigel Waterson, MP, Mr Yiannakis Cassoulides and Mr Nicolas Bevan.

**Lord Mayor**
The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress entertained the Court of Aldermen, the Sheriffs and High Officers of the Corporation of London and their ladies at a dinner held last night at the Mansion House.

## Memorial service

**Anthony Cox**
A Memorial Service for Anthony David Machell Cox will be held in University College Chapel, Oxford, at noon on Saturday, January 21, 1995.

## Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Il Parmigianino, painter, Parma, Italy, 1503; Alexander Hamilton, American statesman, Nevis, West Indies, 1755; Sir Charles Hastings, physician, founder of the British Medical Association, Ludlow, 1794; Sir John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada 1867-73 and 1878-91, Glasgow, 1815; William James, psychologist, New York, 1842; George Curzon, Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India 1898-1905, Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire, 1859; Harry Gordon Selfridge, founder of the London store, Ripon, Wisconsin, 1864; Alan Stewart Paton, writer, Pietermaritzburg, 1903.

DEATHS: Domenico Ghirlandajo, historian, London, 1494; Cardinal Pedro Gonzalez de Mendoza, prelate and statesman, Spain, 1495; Sir Hans Sloane, physician and collector, London, 1753; Louis François Roubiliac, sculptor, London, 1762; Domenico Cimarosa, composer, Venice, 1801; Friedrich von Schlegel, philosopher and historian, Dresden, 1829; Francis Scott Key, poet, Baltimore, 1843; Georges Eugene Haussmann, architect who replanned Paris, Paris, 1891; Thomas Hardy, novelist and poet, Dorchester, 1928; Caradoc Evans, writer, Aberystwyth, 1945; Hugh Gaitskell, leader of the Labour Party 1955-63, London, 1963; Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri, Prime Minister of India 1964-66, Tashkent, 1966; Alberto Giacometti, sculptor, Chur, Switzerland, 1966; Richmal Crompton, author, 1969; Padraic Colum, poet, Enfield, Connecticut, 1972.

Charing Cross station was opened, London, 1864.

Insulin first used successfully in the treatment of diabetes, 1922.

King Zog of Albania was dethroned, 1946.

The Open University awarded its first degrees, 1973.

## Forthcoming marriages

**Mr D. Bailey and Miss G.E. Thompson**
The engagement is announced between Daniel, son of Mr and Mrs Christopher Bailey, of Ockbrook, Derbyshire, and Georgette, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Thompson, of Franklin, Tennessee, United States.

**Mr T. Butter and Miss B.C. Grantham-Hill**
The engagement is announced between Timothy, twin son of Mr and Mrs Peter Butter, of Crowborough, East Sussex, and Belinda Claire, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Rodney Grantham-Hill, of Milford-on-Sea, Hampshire.

**Mr D.S. Fielden and Miss S.J. Higgins**
The engagement is announced between Dominic Shaw, eldest son of Mr and Mrs David Fielden, of Bath, Avon, and Suzanne Jane, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Higgins, of Besselsleigh, Oxford.

**Mr G.C.B. Hindley and Miss E.J. Rashleigh**
The engagement is announced between Guy, son of Mr and Mrs Brian Hindley, of Rolvenden, Kent, and Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Jonathan Rashleigh, of Warren Row, Berkshire.

**Major A.J.M. Lowther-Pinkerton and Miss S.L. Richards**
The engagement is announced between Major James Lowther-Pinkerton, Irish Guards, son of Mrs Anthony Lowther-Pinkerton and of the late Mr Anthony Lowther-Pinkerton, of Alderton, Suffolk, and Susannah, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs William Richards, of Methersgate, Suffolk.

**Mr F.C. Marshall and Miss C.H. Millar**
The engagement is announced between Fraser Charles, younger son of Mr and Mrs F.W.C. Marshall, of London, SW8, and Charlotte Hayward, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs A.D. Millar, of London, NW3.

**Mr S.C. Perkins and Miss E.N. Balfour**
The engagement is announced between Stephen, son of Mr and Mrs Robert Perkins, of Dursley, Gloucestershire, and Elizabeth, daughter of Mr and Mrs Fergus Balfour, of Englefield Green, Surrey.

**Mr M.E. Pryke and Miss J.L. Seal**
The engagement is announced between Martin, younger son of Mr and Mrs Timothy Pryke, of Holmwood, Surrey, and Joanna (Dodie), daughter of Mr and Mrs R. Darell Seal, of Ayot St Peter, Hertfordshire.

**Mr A.J.S. Soper and Ms R.E. Langley**
The engagement is announced between Scott, son of Mr James Soper, of Bognor Regis, and Mrs Rosemary Soper, of Lowestoft, and Ramani, daughter of Mr Gordon Langley, QC, and Mrs Langley, of Teddington, Middlesex.

**Mr J.A.H. Spooner and Miss S.E. Gillespie**
The engagement is announced between John, son of Mr and Mrs Edward Spooner, of Longparish, Hampshire, and Sarah, daughter of the late Mr Asher Gillespie, and of Mrs Gillespie, of Cooden, Sussex.

**Mr O.E. Waft and Miss L.E. Grace**
The engagement is announced between Owen, son of Mr and Mrs Douglas Waft, of Haxby, Yorkshire, and Laura Elizabeth, daughter of Mr and Mrs James Grace, of Jackson, Michigan.

**Mr R.W. Young and Miss M.R. Talbot**
The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Mr Ken Young and of Mrs Sheila Young, of Warwick, and Marina, daughter of Mr and Mrs Edward Talbot, of Putney, SW15.

MARCY MENDELSON




**Robin Knox-Johnston and Ellen Macarthur walking along the Serpentine in London yesterday after winning awards for sailing. Miss Macarthur, 18, skilled at offshore cruising, received the BT Young Sailor of the Year Award while Mr Knox-Johnston was made BT/Yachting Journalists' Association Yachtsman of the Year jointly with Peter Blake for their non-stop 74-day round the world voyage**

## Church news

**Appointments**
The Rev Fredrik Arvidsson, Assistant Curate, All Saints, Botley: to be Assistant Curate, All Saints, Botley, St Peter, Curdridge and Holy Cross, Durley, held in plurality (Portsmouth).

The Rev Ruth Milverton, Deacon (NSM), Weymouth Holy Trinity: to be Priest (NSM), Weymouth Holy Trinity (Salisbury).

The Rev Gregory Page-Turner, Rector, Askerswell, Loders and Powerstock, and Rural Dean of Lyme Bay: now also Rural Dean of Beaminster (in addition to Lyme Bay) (Salisbury).

The Rev Horace Phillips, Priest-in-charge, Peopleton and White Ladies Aston w. Churchill and Spetchley, and Diocesan Schools' Officer (Worcester): to be Rector, the enlarged benefit of Peopleton and White Ladies Aston w. Churchill and Spetchley and Upton Snodsbury and Broughton Hackett, and to continue as Diocesan Schools Officer, same diocese.

The Rev Mark Rainsbury, Assistant Curate, Tonbridge St Stephen (Rochester): to be Curate, Hampreston Team Ministry (Salisbury).

The Rev John Robinson, Curate, Dalton (Sheffield): to be Priest-in-charge, St Bartholemew, Milehouse and St Mark, Ford (Exeter).

The Rev Peter Rutherford, permission to officiate, diocese Norwich: to be Priest-in-charge, (NSM), Earlham St Mary, same diocese.

The Rev Warren Sellers, Team Vicar, Upper Kennet Team Ministry: to be Team Rector, Upper Kennet Team Ministry (Salisbury).

The Rev Geoffrey Spencer, Priest-in-charge, Barkestone w. Plungar, Redmile and Stathern; Bottesford and Muston; Harby w. Long Clawson and Hose: to be also Deputy Rural Dean of Framland for a period of two years (Leicester).

The Rev Derrick Stiff, Priest-in-charge, St Peter and St Paul, Lavenham: to be also Priest-in-charge, Preston St Mary (St Edmundsbury and Ipswich).

The Rev Michael Stone, Christian Stewardship Adviser and Non-Stipendiary Minister in the diocese of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich: to be also Vocations Adviser, same diocese.

The Rev Peter Turnbull, Assistant Curate, Upper Norwood All Saints (Southwark): to be part-time Chaplain, Dorchester Prison, and Assistant Priest, Dorchester Team Ministry (Salisbury).

The Rev John Walton, Team Vicar, Bourne Valley Team Ministry: to be Priest-in-charge, Puddletown and Tolpuddle (Salisbury).

The Rev Colin Way, Rector, Acle w. Fishley (LEP), and North Burlingham, and Chairman of Diocesan Board of Education (Norwich): to be also Rural Dean of Blofield, same diocese.

The Rev Alexander Welby, Vicar, Bowling (Bradford): to be Priest-in-charge, Hatherleigh, Meeth, Jacobstowe and Exbourne (Exeter).

The Rev Penelope West, Curate, Bath Abbey w. St James and Chaplain to the Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases (Bath and Wells): to be Vicar, Kewstoke w. Wick St Lawrence, same diocese.

The Rev Fred Woods, Vicar, Warminster Christ Church: to be also Rural Dean of Heytesbury (Salisbury).

**Resignations and retirements**
The Rev Kenneth Belben, Vicar, Great Maplestead and Little Maplestead w. Gestingthorpe (Chelmsford): to retire as from April 17

The Rev Richard Evans, Vicar, Holy Spirit, Southsea (Portsmouth): retired as from November 16, 1994

The Rev Clifford Hendey, Vicar, Alkham w. Capel-le-Ferne and Hougham (Canterbury): to retire as from June 30

The Rev John Hewes, Rector, Lydd (Canterbury): to retire as from March 31

The Rev Roger Spurr, Rector, Stogumber, Nettlecombe and Monksilver (Bath and Wells): to retire as from February 28.

## School news

**Allhallows College**
Term begins today and ends Saturday, April 1. David N. Mackenzie is Captain of Hockey, Miss Alison J. Sparks Captain of Netball. OH Club AGM Saturday, March 25.

**Culford School**
The Spring Term begins today. Ben Backhouse is the Captain of Boys' Hockey. A Memorial Service for the late Major Tony Prain will take place in the Centenary Hall at 11.00am on Saturday, January 14. The Preparatory School Entrance Examinations will be held on January 21 and 28 and the Senior School Entrance Examinations on February 10 and 11. The musical *Cabaret* will be performed on March 15 - 17. The Old Culfordians' Association Dinner will take place in Culford Hall on Saturday, March 18. The Bishop of St Edmundsbury will conduct the Confirmation Service on Sunday, March 19. Term ends on Friday, March 24.

**Edgehill College, Bideford, Devon**
Term begins today and the Entrance Examination for students to the Senior School will be held on Friday, January 20. Edgehill College's annual Charity Week will begin on Monday, January 30, with the proceeds this year going to Guide Dogs for the Blind. The Sixth Form Science Conference will be held on Friday, March 3, and the Careers Convention on Friday, March 10. The Junior Department's Drama Festival will run from Monday to Wednesday, March 20-22, and the Senior School's production of *The Pirates of Penzance* from Thursday to Saturday, March 23 to 25. Term ends on Friday, March 31.

**Eton College**
Eton College opens today for the Lent Half. There are 1264 boys in the School. A.G. Sheikh KS is Captain of the School and R.J. Dunlop OS Captain of the Oppidans.
The examination for Junior Scholarships will be held on February 4 and that for Sixth Form Scholarships on February 10 and 11. The Business Conference starts on February 13, and Long Leave will be from February 16 to 20. There will be services of Confirmation in College Chapel, conducted by the Visitor, the Bishop of Lincoln, on March 11 and 12. School closes on March 22.

**Giggleswick School**
Easter Term began on January 9 and in the first week the School will host a Performing Arts Party from Wesley College, Australia. Ashley Caton and Kaeti Strickland continue as Heads of School, the visiting Business Fellow will be Mr Harry Williamson. Scarrig will be run on January 14 and the Motor Racing Scholarship will be decided at Donington on January 15. Jon Silkin will give a Poetry Reading on February 11; the Individual Music Competition will take place on February 12. On March 5, Diana Lamplugh will talk on "Personal Safety". At the end of term, the Cavendish History Society will tour the World War One Battlefields; the Rugby Seven will compete in the National Schools' Seven at Rosslyn Park. The Old Giggleswickians will hold their London Dinner in the House of Commons on March 8 and their Annual Dinner at School, at which the Chief Guest will be the retiring Second Master, Mr Warwick Brookes, will be on March 18. Those wishing to attend either function, please contact the School. Any Old Giggleswickians not in regular contact with the School are asked to write to the Headmasters' Secretary, Giggleswick School, Settle, North Yorkshire, BD24 0DE.

**Harrogate Ladies' College**
Harrogate Ladies' College reopens today for the Spring Term. Entrance tests for September 1995 take place on January 16. The choir will sing Evensong in Manchester Cathedral on February 10 and perform Stainer's *Crucifixion* at St Wilfrid's Church, Harrogate, on March 26. There will be 4 performances of *Under Milk Wood* on March 24, 25, 26, 27. The Scottish Open Lacrosse Tournament is on February 25 and the All England Schools' Lacrosse Tournament is on March 7. The Ski Trip to Austria will leave on February 12 and the trip to Normandy on March 28. The Challenge of Europe Conference for Sixth Formers commences on January 30. Half term is from February 11-19, and term ends on March 31.

**Moulsford Preparatory School**
The Spring Term begins at Moulsford Preparatory School today. The Head Boy is James Williamson, Captain of Rugby is Julian Starmer-Smith and Head Chorister, Henry Parker. The Moulsford Sevens Tournament takes place on Sunday, March 5, and the School Play will be performed on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, March 23, 24 and 25. Term ends on Wednesday, March 29.

**Queen Anne's School, Caversham, Reading**
Spring Term begins today and finishes on Friday, March 24. The Bishop of Reading will be conducting the Confirmation Service on Sunday, February 12. There will be a Fashion Show on Friday, March 10, and performances of *Elijah* with Shiplake College on March 17 and 18.

**Rosemead School**
Term begins at Rosemead today. Natasha Malby is Head Girl with Margaret Chum as her Deputy. The Special Old Rosemeadian Reunion to celebrate 80 years of Rosemead is on May 13, 1995, at the Runnymeade Hotel. Applications for tickets as soon as possible please. Telephone 01903 716065.

**Woldingham School**
The Spring Term begins at Woldingham School today. Alice O'Sullivan continues as Head Girl. Term ends on March 31.

## University news

**Cambridge**
Selwyn College
Elected to a Fellowship and College Lectureship in Russian from October 1, 1995:
Andrew William Michael Reynolds, BA.

**Stirling**
Personal Chair
The university has awarded a personal chair to Dr Nicholas Price, a biochemist in the department of Biological and Molecular Sciences

**Kent**
Promotions and appointments
Dr P.A. Clarkson, Reader in Differential Equations, Department of Mathematics, Exeter University, appointed to the Chair in Mathematics from April 1.
Professor P.J. Brown, Professor of Mathematical Sciences, Department of Statistics and Computational Mathematics, Liverpool University, appointed to the Pfizer Chair in Medical Statistics from April 1.
Dr Richard Jones, Senior Lecturer in Chemistry, to be reader in Polymer Chemistry, from October 1, 1994
Dr Robert Newport, Senior Lecturer in Condensed Matter Physics, to be Reader in Material Physics, from October 1, 1994


TRADE: 071 481 1982
PRIVATE: 071 481 4000

# PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 071 481 9313
FAX: 071 782 7828

Your nation is brought to ruin: want of knowledge has been the ruin of my people. As you have forsaken the teaching of God, so will I, your God, forsake your children. Hosea 4 : 5,6 (REB)

### BIRTHS

BURKE - Jack Sidney born at The Portland Hospital to proud parents Saskia and Paul, on 5th January 1995.

CARR - On Saturday 31st December 1994, to Emma (née Stevens) and Steven, a son, George Jonathan Bentley.

CROZIER - On Wednesday 28th December 1994, to Rawdon and Kate (née Lyon-Smith), a son, Jack.

DARWIN - On 6th January, to Lucy (née Vinson) and Andrew, a son, Oscar Henry.

HAMER - On 6th January, to Gabrielle (née Williams) and Andrew, a daughter, Nancy Catherine Josephine, a sister for Samuel.

HILLS - On January 5th, to Liliane (née Levasseur) and Jonathan, a son, Alasdair.

HISSEY - On 27th December 1994, to Yvonne (née Stanton) and Robert, a beautiful daughter, Charlotte Elizabeth, a little sister for Matthew.

KING - On Tuesday 27th December 1994, at Huntingdon Hospital, Cambs., to Ruth (née Higgins) and Christopher, a treasured daughter, Chloe Jennifer.

LOVEYS JERVOISE - On January 4th 1995, in Devon, to Margaret (née Welch) and Anthony, a daughter, Elizabeth Antonia.

NEWTON - On Friday January 6th 1995, at Walnut Creek, California, to Loveday (née House) and John, a son, Michael John.

PEARSE - On January 6th at The Portland Hospital, to Angela (née Neal) and John, a daughter, Katherine Alice Rombulow, a sister for William and Thomas.

ROBERTS - On Tuesday January 3rd 1995, to Emma and Tim, a daughter, Martha Jane.

RUTTLE - On January 7th at The Portland Hospital, to Fiona (née Mitchell-Innes) and Stephen, a son, David Timothy Mayo, a brother for Emma, James and Bethia.

SHARPE - On January 8th, to Lisa (née Glanville) and Andrew, a son, Milo Richard Darwen, a brother for Harry.

WESTCOTT - On 7th January 1995 at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, to Sara (née Paterson-Brown) and David, a daughter, Hebe Jean, a sister to Peter.

### BIRTHS

WILLIAMS - On Friday 6th January 1995, to Jennie (née Stott) and Richard, a beautiful daughter, Eleanor Jane Radway.

WILSON - On 6th January 1995 at the Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh, to Elizabeth (née Cotwell) and Grant, a son, James Grant Moore, a brother for Melissa.

### DEATHS

ANDERSON - Oliver Duncan on 5th January, in Nottingham, aged 54. Funeral private.

ARCHER - On 7th January 1995, peacefully in her own home, Dorothy, wife of Tom and mother of Peter and Geoffrey, much loved. Funeral Service at St Andrew's Church, Nunton, Salisbury, on Friday 20th January at 12 noon. Family flowers only please.

BAINBRIDGE - On 9th January in hospital after a sudden illness, Eric Bainbridge O.B.E. Much loved husband of Audrey, father of Paul, Michael and David and grandfather of James and Douglas. Private cremation. Service of Thanksgiving at St Thomas' Church, Lymington, on 13th January at 2.30 pm. Family flowers only, donations, if desired, for Emmanuel International may be sent c/o F.W. House and Sons, F/D, Lymington, Hampshire.

**ROBERT NESBITT 1906-1995**
NESBITT - MR ROBERT NESBITT Theatrical Director Died suddenly in Paris on 3rd January 1995.
Dearly beloved husband of Iris. Cremation, Golders Green Crematorium, Monday 16th January at 12 noon.
No flowers by request. Donations please, to: The Entertainment Artist's Benevolent Fund.

BASSET - On 3rd January, Col. R.T. (Dick) M.B.E., M.C. & Bar, The Rifle Brigade (retd.), peacefully in Brighton. Husband of Heather and father of Thorstine and Sarah. Private ceremony.

### DEATHS

BAKER - Harold Oliver "Peter", Peacefully on 4th January. Beloved husband of Sonja, dear father of Anne and Daphne. Private family committal service at Swansea Crematorium. A Thanksgiving Service will be held at 3 pm Saturday 14th January at Clyne Church, Blackpill, Swansea. Donations in lieu of flowers to Ty-Olwen Trust Fund c/o Mr A. Worth, D.G. Attwell Funeral Directors, 96 Eaton Road, Brynhyfryd, Swansea SA5 9JH. tel: (0792) 650205

BORYS - On January 8th 1995, at home, Z. Borys, aged 79 years. Former Architect and Town Planner of Nickson Borys and Partners, West Africa, for 40 years. All enquiries to Reynolds Funeral Service, 31 High Street, Bognor Regis, tel: (0243) 864745.

BROTCHIE - On January 9th, peacefully after a long illness, Rona Margaret, late of Singapore and Sydney, adored wife of Kenneth and beloved mother of Christopher and Michael and of her grandchildren Holly, Tori and Roll. The funeral service will take place on Wednesday 18th January 1995 12.30 pm at Randalls Park Crematorium, Leatherhead, Surrey. Floral tributes to be delivered by 11.30 am on the day of the funeral c/o Lodge Brothers Funeral Directors, 36-38 High Street, Weybridge, Surrey KT13 8AB. tel: (01932) 854758.

BULL - Sir Walter Edward Avenon K.C.V.O. (Rtd), peacefully at home after a long illness on Monday 9th January, husband of Moira and father of Anthony. Private funeral. Enquiries to (081) 297-8150.

COLE - On January 3rd, in France, Derwent Davey Cole. Beloved husband of Monica. Burial has taken place.

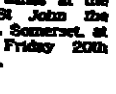
### DEATHS

D'ALESSANDRO - Frances aged 97, peacefully on 7th January, at Epsom General Hospital, wife of the late Luigi, will be sadly missed by family and friends. Service at Randalls Park Crematorium, Leatherhead, on Friday 13th January at 4 pm. Flowers to L. Hawkins & Sons, 2 Highlands Road, Leatherhead, Surrey, tel: (0372) 372436.

DAVIES - Richard, died on 7th January 1995, aged 19 years. After a long illness faced with courage and bravely borne. All are welcome at the funeral at Felsted School Chapel on Friday 13th January at 13.20. Family flowers only, but donations if desired made payable to "London Hospital Medical College" - for Research into Haemophilia/H.I.V. - c/o Daniel Robinson & Sons Ltd., Haslers Lane, Gt. Dunmow, Essex CM6 1XS. tel: (0371) 874518.

DAVIS - On 7th January 1995, following a heart attack, at Epsom General Hospital, Beatrice, wife of the late Leslie Vaughan Davis, great-aunt of Susan Amy, and with many much loved friends and relatives in England and America. Cremation Service at Randalls Park Crematorium, Randalls Road, Leatherhead, on Monday January 16th at 12 noon. Flowers to James & Thomas, F/D, Mill Road, Cobham, Surrey. tel: (0932) 862009.

DAVIS - On Monday 9th January, Max P. Davis, of Hendon, London, in his 91st year. Deeply mourned by family and friends. Cremation at Golders Green Crematorium, Hoop Lane, at 1 pm on Thursday 12th January. No flowers please but donations to North London Hospice, 47 Woodside Avenue, London N12 8TF.



**NOTICE TO READERS**
Our new telephone number for Birth, Marriage and Death announcements is
071 782 7272 or fax 071 782 7827

### DEATHS

DE CHAIR - On 6th January peacefully at Charlton Manor, Commander Graham de Chair DSC*, aged 89 years. Devoted husband of Stella and much loved father of Colin, Dudley and Anita. Funeral Service at Putney Vale Crematorium at 2 pm on Monday January 16th. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to King George's Fund for Sailors c/o Anita Lockett, Clonter Farm, Swettenham, Congleton, CW12 2LR.

DODD - On 9th January 1995, peacefully in Rose Hill Nursing Home, Dorking, where she has been lovingly cared for, for the past 10 years. Doris May, aged 98. Widow of Noel Johnstone Dodd. Funeral on Thursday 19th January at Randalls Park Crematorium, Leatherhead at 2 pm. Family flowers only please.

ELDER-JONES - On January 3rd 1995, at Kingston Hospital, Virginia Carol, aged 49 years. Much beloved by her father and brother Christopher. Funeral at Cheltenham Crematorium, Bouncers Lane, on Tuesday January 17th at 2.30 pm. Flowers may be sent to Cowley & Son, 12 Black Jack Street, Cirencester.

GILFILLAN - On 8th January 1995, peacefully at the Kirby Grange Residential Home, Botcheston, Leicester, aged 91 years. Wing Commander K.A.B. Gilfillan M.B.E. Funeral Service at the Parish Church of St Michael, Markfield, Leicester, on Monday January 16th at 2.15pm, cremation following at Leicester Crematorium. No flowers please. Donations if wished to the R.A.F. Benevolent Association c/o Ginns and Gutteridge Funeral Directors of Leicester tel: (0533) 516117.

GREEN - Rodney of Killerby Old Hall, on 9th January, aged 54 years. Beloved husband of Jean and father of Jackie and Martin.

GRIST - On January 7th, peacefully at home, after a short illness, Shirley Anstruther, aged 84, devoted wife of the late Lt. Colonel Digby Grist; beloved mother of Robin and Richard and grandmother of Kate, Charles & Harriet, and Matthew & Michael. Funeral Service at St John the Baptist's, New Alresford, at 11 am on Tuesday 17th January followed by private cremation. Family flowers only, but donations, if desired, to Arthritis and Rheumatism Research Council, c/o Wilmot & Co., Fairford, Glos. GL7 4AE.

### DEATHS

KINGSFORD-CURRAM - Russell, passed away on 7th January 1995. Husband of Patricia, father to Bridget, Sarah, Christopher and Hannah. Funeral 16th January 11.30 am Dodbrook Church, Kingsbridge, Devon.

LINDSAY-GERMAN - (née Shaw) Katherine on Saturday morning 7th January. Born 19th August 1903. Much loved mother of Janet and James, mother-in-law of Elaine, sister of Elizabeth and the late Charles and David and grandmother of Sally, Fiona, Iain and Kirsty. Funeral Service at 11.30 on Friday 13th January at St Peter Church, Powick, Worcester. No flowers please but donations to St Peter Church, and cheques to Powick PCC c/o The Vicarage, Collet Green, Worcester WR2 4RZ.

MAKEPEACE - On January 3rd, at Manormead, Hindhead, Josie, widow of the Reverend Robert Makepeace, mother of Nancy Curtis, Mary Christie, Christopher, and of the late Elizabeth and Tom; grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother, aged 97. The funeral has taken place. Letters to 5 High Street, Bradninch, Exeter EX5 4NJ.

McWILLIAM - On January 8th 1995, at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, Patricia (née Liddelow), beloved wife of the late Patrick McWilliam. Sister of Doreen Potter of Port of Spain, Trinidad, of Aileen Hansell of Bodmin, and Sheila Davies of Liskeard, both Cornwall. Service at Mortonhall Crematorium Edinburgh Pentland Chapel, on Saturday 14th January at 11.15 am. Family flowers only, by request, please. Donations, if desired, to British Heart Foundation.

MILLS - On January 9th 1995, peacefully at home in her 100th year, Carola Marshall, beloved wife of the late Sir John Mills of Bisterne and much loved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Funeral at Bisterne Church on Friday January 13th at 3.30 pm. Family flowers only please but donations if desired to The Stable Family Home Trust, Bisterne.

MURRAY WILLIS - On 7th January, peacefully aged 84, Peter. Dearly loved husband of Kay, loving father. Funeral Service at St Mary the Virgin, Hartfield, 2 pm on Monday 16th January.

### DEATHS

OGDEN - On January 7th, peacefully in Milton Keynes General Hospital, Barbara Mary, aged 84. Beloved wife of the late Clifford. Funeral Service at Christ Church, South Ashford, Kent, on Wednesday January 18th at 11 am, followed by interment. Flowers and enquiries c/o A.W. Court, Funeral Directors, Brackleigh, Headcorn Road, Grafty Green, Maidstone, Kent, ME17 2AP, tel: (0622) 850840.

PIROUET - On 1st January 1995, suddenly at home in St Saviour, Jersey, Leon George Church, aged 77 years. Beloved husband of Margaret. Loved by all his family. Enquiries to H.W. Maillard & Son Ltd., F/D, tel: (0534) 37291.

PRICE - Katharine Louise Habberley (Katy/Goosey) peacefully at home in Oxford on 8th January 1995 aged 92 years. Much loved Aunt of Mary, Thomas, John and their families. The funeral service will take place on Friday 13th January at 2.45pm in the Memorial Chapel, Oxford Crematorium. Floral tributes or if preferred donations for BBONT may be sent to Reeves & Pain, 288 Abingdon Road, Oxford, OX1 4TE.

ROBINSON - Harold George Robert OBE., BSc., FRAeS, Suddenly at home in Camberley. Service at Easthampstead Crematorium, Nine Mile Ride, nr Bracknell at 3.30 on Wednesday 18th January.

SALMON - Marjorie, on 28th December 1994, in her 89th year. Loved mother of Patricia. Funeral private. Thanksgiving, prayers and committal of ashes at the Church of St John the Baptist, Pilton, Somerset, at 11 am on Friday 20th January 1995.

SCARBOROUGH - On 8th January 1995, Elizabeth Mary "Betty" (née Heron) aged 87. Widow of Noel and very greatly loved mother of David, Paul, Elizabeth and the late John, mother-in-law, grandmother and great-grandmother. Funeral 2.30pm 16th January at St Mary the Virgin, Edvin Loach. Flowers to H.H. Handley, Little Hereford Street, Bromyard, Herefordshire.

### DEATHS

SHORTIS - Sybil Acheson of Richmond, Surrey, Weybridge and Kensington. Dear aunt of Jane Hunt and Francis Shortis. Peacefully aged 90 at a Westminster nursing home, on Sunday 8th January. Funeral at Mortlake Crematorium, Richmond, nr. Kew Gardens Station, on Tuesday 17th January at 1 pm. No flowers. Donations to Save the Children or MENCAP.

SLOCOCK - On January 8th 1995, Arthur (Tony) aged 80. Dearest husband of Pippa, much loved father of Noel, Patrick, Michael and Richard and loving stepfather and grandfather. Family cremation at The Exeter & Devon Crematorium Monday January 16th at 11.30 am followed by a service of thanksgiving for family and friends at St Peter's Church, Budleigh Salterton at 2.30pm. Flowers if wished, or, donation in lieu to The Chest, Heart & Stroke Association c/o Palmers Funeral Service, 45 High Street, Budleigh Salterton, Devon EX9 6LF.

STANIER - On 10th January 1995, Brigadier Sir Alexander (Sammy) Stanier Bt. D.S.O.M.C., aged 95, husband of the late Dorothy (née Miller), much loved father and grandfather. Funeral private. Memorial Service to be announced later.

STRAFFORD - (née Lean), Barbara Ann Bevan Strafford has died peacefully. She was the wife of Peter Strafford of New Ash Green in Kent, and was dearly loved, not only by her family, but also by her wider family of pupils. Funeral details from T.S. Horlock & Sons Ltd., 11 Station Road, Longfield, Kent DA3 7QD. Tel: 0474 706076, to whom flowers or donations for 'The Lions Hospice' may be sent.

TYERS - Major Ronald Francis (Bobbie), died peacefully in the Nairobi Hospital, Kenya, on 6th January, aged 78 years.

WAECHTER - Lady Philippa (née Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes... Twisberrow), peacefully at The White House, Suckley, Worcestershire, on January 8th aged 85 years, after a short illness. Private cremation. A Memorial Service will be held at Suckley Church on Thursday 19th January at 2.30 pm. Donations may be given, if desired, for the Hunt Servants Benevolent Fund. Enquiries to H. Handley Funeral Directors, Bromyard. (01885) 482216.

### DEATHS

WARDROP - Ronald of West Lulworth, Wareham, Dorset, on January 6th 1995, aged 83 years. Beloved brother of Alexander. Funeral Service at Poole Crematorium Monday January 16th at 3pm. Family flowers only please but donations if desired for the RNLI may be sent to Albert Marsh (Funeral Directors) Ltd., St Michaels Road, Wareham, Dorset BH20 4QU. tel: (0929) 552107.

WILSON - Peacefully at her home in Terrington St Clements, on 8th January 1995, Bunny, much loved wife of the late George Anthony. Funeral Service on Tuesday 17th January 1995 at Mintlyn Crematorium at 10 am. Family flowers only please but if desired donations to St Clement's Church Restoration Fund may be made at the service or sent to W. Bailey & Son, tel: (0945) 584762.

### THANKSGIVING SERVICES

MAYNE - A Thanksgiving Service will be held for the late Major John Mayne at 2.30 pm on Friday 20th January at St Mary's Church, Bibury, Glos.

### FLATSHARE

BATTERSEA Prof. m/f share. Late 20's. Dbl room, own bathrm in 2 bed flat, all mod cons. £320pcm. Tel 081 673 4577 (day)/ 071 924 3079 (eve)

Battersea Park. Lge rm in lux hse. £320pcm, bills inc. Prof. female, non smoker. Tel 071 228 6677(E) 071 928 0269(D)

### FLATSHARE

CHELSEA lovely mews flat, 5 mins Sloane Sq Tube. Fem £475pm 071 858 2508 Day

Earls Court. Female 30+, non smoker to share lge flt, own rm. W/mac. Sams tube. £400pcm exc. Contact 071 602 3745.

E DULWICH Dbl rm lux flat quiet to prof fem £200 pcm Tel 081 299 2712 After 7.30 pm.

FINSBURY PARK 1 large single room for working male in mixed shared house. Nr tube. £215pcm (excl bills + council tax). 071 263 6646 after 6pm.

FLATMATES London's foremost (Est 1970) Professional flat sharing service. 071-589 5491

PIMLICO SW1 Own rm profes man Lux hse. 5 mins Sloane Sq. £70pw. 071 821 5027.

PUTNEY BRIDGE Comfortable room in spacious flat close to river. £75 per week inclusive. Tel 081 7886280

V.LARGE bedsit, n/s, en suite bath, TV, quiet location W6. £80pw. Tel 071 385 2696.

WANTED ns prof female seeks London flatshare or rm in family hse w/days & occasional w/ends up to £75pw Deposit/Refs avail. 071 7144126 days.

### TICKETS FOR SALE

**TICKETS FOR SALE**
When responding to advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any commitment. Most sports tickets are subject to strict re-sale and transfer rules.

### ANNOUNCEMENTS

FARCIL. More anon - please contact me at address you know or tel 2542 3123 at same location. Expenses will be covered and your confidentiality is assured. Gordon

JAN. Andy and Keith, many thanks for all your efforts in 94. WM and DB

See Page 42 of Section 2 for
*Midweek Rendezvous*
Call Margaret Harper
on 071 481 4000 or fax 071 782 7827

# OBITUARIES

## PRINCE SOUPHANOUVONG

**Prince Souphanouvong, former Pathet Lao leader and President of Laos, 1975-86, died on January 9 aged 82. He was born in Luang Prabang in 1912.**

ARISTOCRAT turned left-wing revolutionary, Prince Souphanouvong played a leading role in the struggle to expel the French from Laos in the late 1940s and early 1950s. Though not himself really a convinced Communist at that time, rather a romantic type of revolutionary, Souphanouvong, as leader of the Pathet Lao guerrilla movement, found himself enlisting help from the Vietnamese against the French and was later in conflict with the Americans.

Subsequently he played a role in various administrations under his US-backed half-brother, Souvanna Phouma who, as Prime Minister, presided over a number of fragile coalition regimes, all of which dwelt in the shadow of the escalating conflict in neighbouring Vietnam.

With the end of the Vietnam War in 1974 and the establishment of a Communist People's Democratic Republic in Laos, Souphanouvong, dubbed the Red Prince because of his royal blood and left-wing leanings, was given the largely honorary office of President.

Souphanouvong was a son of Prince Boun Khong, "Viceroy" of the Kingdom of Luang Prabang. After taking a civil engineering degree in Paris he served in the Public Works Service in French Indo-China from 1938 to 1945. During these years he married his Vietnamese wife.

On the Japanese surrender he was flown by United States agents to Hanoi for a meeting with Ho Chi



Minh and after the proclamation of Laotian independence he was appointed Foreign Minister and Commander-in-Chief in the provisional government. He thus became the principal organiser of Laotian resistance to the return of the French.

In March 1946, in an encounter between his forces and the French, he was wounded and escaped to Thailand from where he continued to direct harassment of the French. However, when he later met other Laotian freedom leaders in Bangkok, he was alone in advocating that the Lao Issra, the Laotian freedom movement, should combine with the pro-Communist Vietminh resistance movement of Vietnam and in 1949 was expelled from the provisional government.

Souphanouvong fled to join the Vietnamese military leader General Giap and, as the leader of the Pathet Lao, the Laotian resistance movement newly formed with the backing of the Vietnamese, was with Giap when he conducted his diversionary invasion of Laos in the spring of 1953. Souphanouvong set up a Lao Resistance Government and, although this was never recognised even by Hanoi and Peking, took over control of the Laotian province of Phong Saly.

After the Geneva Agreement of 1954 which partitioned Vietnam, the Pathet Lao rapidly regrouped in their stronghold in Sam Neua, near the Vietnamese border; but the negotiations for a political settlement dragged on for three more years and lapsed when a right-wing government under American influence was installed in the Laotian capital, Vientiane.

However, in 1957 Souphanouvong went to Vientiane and after taking an oath of allegiance to the King, his cousin, he was made Minister of Planning in a coalition government under his half-brother Souvanna Phouma.

He next founded the Neo Lao Haksat (Lao Patriotic Group), a political party emanating from the Pathet Lao, and in a climate of increasing support for Pathet Lao within the country this won 19 out of the 20 seats in the supplementary elections to the National Assembly in May 1958. But three months later, as the result of another swing to the right under American pressure, the government of Souvanna Phouma was toppled and Souphanouvong was imprisoned.

A year later he escaped and after a four-month trek reached the Pathet Lao's Sam Neua stronghold. From there he directed the Pathet Lao in its guerrilla operations.

But in 1962 Souvanna Phouma was able to form a new administration which included Pathet Lao as well as neutralist and right-wing elements. In this, Souphanouvong became a Vice-Premier and Minister of Economic Planning. But the fragile coalition was doomed to failure because of the widening conflict in Vietnam. Vietnamese Communists seeking to protect the Ho Chi Minh supply trail running through eastern Laos backed the Pathet Lao while the United States supported right-wing elements in the Vientiane government. Souphanouvong again withdrew to the Pathet Lao strongholds against which, in 1964, Souvanna Phouma authorised strikes by American aircraft.

It was the prelude to general chaos which was to last for a number of years. In this period it became evident that Souphanouvong was not really in control of Pathet Lao operations. He became simply a figurehead and when, in the wake of the Vietnam War, the Pathet Lao seized power in Laos in 1975 it was clear that his appointment as President in the new People's Democratic Republic was a largely ceremonial one. He retired in 1986.

## KATHLEEN TYNAN



**Kathleen Tynan, writer and widow of Kenneth Tynan, died yesterday from cancer aged 57. She was born on January 25, 1937.**

NO HUSBAND could have wished for a more dedicated amanuensis and torch-bearer than Kenneth Tynan found in Kathleen Halton. In both her biography and in the volume of his letters she published just two months ago, Kathleen managed to burnish the already glittering reputation of an *enfant terrible*, an undertaking that consumed all the energy she could muster during the last few months of her life when, though she looked more fragile than ever, she never betrayed even to close friends the extent of her illness.

Ken Tynan was smitten in a trice: "Who are you?" he asked when he saw the 25-year-old Kathleen, a journalist, in the office of the arts editor of *The Observer* in 1962, while delivering his weekly theatre review. He decided he must marry her — despite the fact that both were already married, Kathleen only six months before, and despite the fact he was at the time accompanied by his mistress Tsai Chin. But marry her he did, and it was a dazzling match.

Kathleen Halton was born in London, the daughter of Canadian parents. Her adored father, Matthew Halton of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, was noted during the Second World War for his dispatches from the front, when Kathleen was evacuated to Vancouver.

She attended Queen's College Harley Street, and first met Tynan fleetingly at a debs' party in a London mews flat in 1954. In her day at St Clare's Hall, Oxford, where she read an external London degree in English, she was seen as something of a Zuleika Dobson figure and was photographed by the young Tony Armstrong-Jones. In her last year the historian Raymond Carr told her that Oliver Gates was "the nicest and cleverest undergraduate he had recently come across." Though deeply uncertain of her feelings, she married Gates in 1962 at Hampstead Parish Church.

Shortly afterwards the secret meetings with Tynan began, followed by more public meetings including one at Orson Welles's villa, where the great man appeared with a macaw on his shoulder. Later Tynan divorced the American writer Elaine Dundy and married Kathleen in 1967: Marlene Dietrich was their matron of honour. Tynan had decided he did not like girls who had to get up in the morning, so Kathleen willingly gave up her day job. Their first party, which was attended by Gore Vidal and Marlon Brando, was so quintessentially of the Swinging Sixties that Antonioni (who had lurked in a corner) said it was exactly the image he wanted to capture in his film, *Blow-Up*.

During their 16 years together the Tynans managed to ricochet — on little visible income — between Paris and Andalusia, New York and Mexico, pursuing what Tynan regarded as the important things, the pleasures of loving and living, despite having two small children and Tynan's various journalistic projects. "It was the Sixties," Kathleen explained. "One could wing it."

The marriage began to flounder when Tynan succumbed to his restless need for sado-masochistic sex and went off with a compliant lover, as Kathleen later recounted with stoic acceptance. Kathleen had by then begun to find her own niche as a writer of screenplays such as *Agatha* (1978), the film in which Vanessa Redgrave played Agatha Christie, and later of novels, and sanctuary in a love affair with the writer and oarsman Dan Topolski.

Tynan died with his family present in Santa Monica, California, in 1980, after which Kathleen began the herculean task of sorting out his extraordinary life for her astonishingly objective and much lauded biography of her husband, *The Life of Kenneth Tynan* (1987) and — as well as his tangle of debts — his enormous legacy of letters, an invaluable archive of 20th-century artistic life which were finally sold to the British Library last year. "It is an odd business to turn sleuth on one's husband" she wrote, but she was "a passionate sleuth", exhuming with affection a complex personality who, unusually, was not one whit diminished by her perceptive and exacting scrutiny.

Kathleen Tynan was one of London's best party-givers, the red drawing room at Thurloe Square being regularly filled with gatherings of literati. Only last summer she gave the last of her parties, the bookshelves emptied and symbolically draped with shrouds of muslin and empty picture frames. She moved out of the house she had shared with Tynan and into a small flat in Notting Hill, declaring that she was living like a student again and that her services to the Tynan industry were finished. But she was still working on a screenplay for Martin Scorsese about the life of Louise Brooks, the silent movie star of the 1920s by whom her husband had been besotted. She had latterly spent much of her time in Los Angeles, sharing a house with her good friend Shirley Maclaine, who was with her in London at Christmas.

She is survived by her daughter and son.

## CARLOS MONZON

**Carlos Monzon, world middleweight boxing champion, 1970-77, died on January 8 in a car accident near his home in Santa Fé, Argentina, aged 52. He was born on August 7, 1942.**

A FIGHTER who defended his world middleweight title a record 14 times, retiring undefeated, Carlos Monzon must be ranked among the best-ever at the weight. Yet, although reckoned in his native Argentina to be one of his country's great sporting properties, Monzon did not somehow generate the publicity in Britain and in America that other, lesser South American boxers have done.

Why this should have been so is not easy to say. Perhaps it was because only one of his championship fights was in the United States, although he was popular in Europe. In some quarters he was not credited with being a hard puncher. But this tended to be a verdict given from a safe distance. For example, Britain's middleweight champion in the early 1970s, Bunny Sterling, who at one time fancied his chances against Monzon, once described him as "flapping about" from the evidence of film. But Monzon's apparently lazy, long left jab was deceptive. Although it appeared to drift rather than snap into the faces of opponents, it arrived on its target with poleaxing force.

Monzon's achievements inside the ropes tended to be overshadowed by the colourful life he conducted outside them. His career as a bit-part actor in steamy movies finally ended when he was jailed in 1989 for the murder of his third (common law) wife.

Born in Santa Fé, Argentina, into a large family, Carlos Monzon had a turbulent early life, most of it lived on the fringes of crime. Nevertheless, he avoided prison and took up professional boxing at the age of 21. He won the Argentine national title by outpointing Jorge Fernandez over 12 rounds.

He announced himself as a sensation to the wider world in 1970 in his first tilt for world honours against the reigning middleweight champion, Nino Benvenuti of Italy, in the cauldron of a Rome boxing ring. Benvenuti, who had won the crown from the formidable Emile Griffith and had never been off his feet in 88 pro fights, was confidently expected by the home crowd to see off this latest challenge from a virtual unknown. The result, a knockout of the local hero by Monzon in the 12th, was mortifying in the extreme, with enraged fans leaping into the ring to attack the referee — though what the referee could have done to help the Italian idol to defend himself against the wicked jabs and left hooks with which Monzon had sapped his strength over the previous 40 minutes, was difficult to see.

In the event, when Benvenuti got the chance to salvage his honour in the following year, in Monte Carlo, the result was even more decisive. On that occasion a third round surrender by his seconds, when Benvenuti was on hands and knees, persuaded the Italian to retire from the ring.

Most of Monzon's defences were against opponents of the highest class. Jean-Claude Bouttier and Emile Griffith both went down to KO defeats by him. Jose Napoles of Mexico, the very fine world welterweight champion, was at least expected to give Monzon some problems on account of his speed, when he stepped up a division to challenge for the middleweight crown in 1974. But Napoles never found a way past Monzon's pulverising jab, and what at the outset had promised a



Monzon, right, deploying his famed long left jab against Jose Napoles of Mexico in their world middleweight championship fight in 1974

better than usual challenge by a "good littl'un" to a "good big'un" ended with Napoles pounded into submission and failing to answer the bell for the seventh.

Monzon's most bruising battles were his two against the Colombian Rodrigo Valdez. Valdez already held a version of the middleweight title, the World Boxing Council having — astonishingly — decided that Monzon was not busy enough in its defence, and stripped him of its share of it. Monzon eventually caught up with Valdez to banish the absurd illusions created by this piece of organisational opportunism, in Monte Carlo in 1976. The fight went 15 rounds but Monzon was the clear victor, having dropped Valdez in the 14th. Monzon was himself on the floor on their return meeting in the following year, but picked himself up to thrash Valdez over a gruelling 15 rounds.

By that time, with nothing else to prove in the ring, Monzon retired. A grateful Valdez seized his chance to regain his title, with his most dangerous opponent out of the way.

Monzon's ring career brought him celebrity in his native land. He had started acting in films before retiring from the ring and continued a career in the cinema afterwards. If this was an affair of no great distinction it at least helped to keep the family coffers topped up.

But Monzon's tempestuous nature militated against an unalloyed enjoyment of his wealth. In the 1970s he was sentenced to six months' jail for battering his first wife, Beatriz Garcia, but was later pardoned. His second marriage, to an actress, Susanna Gimenez, escaped the attention of the courts. But in 1988 he was arrested and charged with the murder of his common law wife, Alicia Muniz, a ballerina, after a violent argument during which they had both fallen from the balcony of the house where they lived with their young son.

Even in a machismo country like Argentina — where at that time domestic brutality was taken for granted and there was not a single refuge for battered women — Monzon stoked nascent fires of feminism with the arrogance of the comments he made after his arrest: "I insulted and beat my wife, but it can't seriously have harmed her because I beat all my women and nothing ever happened to them."

During the trial it emerged, however, that the boxer's wife had suffered severe neck injuries before the pair fell over the balcony of their home. Convicted of the "non-aggravated murder" of his spouse, Monzon was sentenced to 11 years in jail. He was driving back to prison in Buenos Aires after a period out on parole when he was involved in his fatal car accident.


# PERSONAL COLUMN

**TICKETS FOR SALE**

ALL BEST Tickets. Oliver, Phantom, etc. 5 Nations Rugby & Premier Football. R.E.M. Clapton. S. Maiden & other events. Call Now. 071 403 9855

ALL EVENTS avail. Phantom, Rugby. All sports. Cheap air fares worldwide. 071 839 5353

ALL TICKETS: 5 Nations & World Cup Rugby, Oliver, Phantom, Clapton, all major pop, sport & theatre. CCs accepted 071 925 0088

ALL TICKETS & theatre, Rugby Union, Cricket. Concerts & all sold out events 071 287 2701/2709 Fax 071 734 0580.

**TICKETS**
PHANTOM, OLIVER, CATS LES MIS, SAIGON, SUNSET E CLAPTON, R STEWART, ROLLING STONES, R.E.M, ALL SOCCER & RUGBY THEATRE, SPORT & CONCERTS
071 283 4040 (city)
all major credit cards

**TICKETS**
OLIVER!
PREMIER LEAGUE SOCCER
RUGBY WORLD CUP '95
6 NATIONS RUGBY
JANET JACKSON
ERIC CLAPTON
ROLLING STONES.
REM. BON JOVI
SIMPLE MINDS.
SUNSET BLVD, PHANTOM.
GABRIEL, LES MIS.
ALL POP, SPORTS & THEATRE
TEL: 071 323 4480
Great Portland Ave.

**FOR SALE**

THE TIMES - 1791-1993 other titles available. Ready for presentation - also "Bradleys". Remember When. 081-668 4325.

**GIFTS**

A BIRTHDATE Newspaper. Original. Superbly presented. Freephone 0800 906609.

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**

PIANO SALE. Big discounts. Large range. New & o/s. Hire with purchase option. Yamaha Clavinova main agent. Free piano competition. Free calculator. The Piano Warehouse, 30 Highgate Rd. NW5 1NS. 071 267 7671

**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS**

Simply the Best!
MARKSON PIANOS
HIRE NOW - BUY LATER
071-935 8682
ALBANY STREET LONDON NW1
081-854 4577
ARTILLERY PLACE LONDON SE18
071-381 6132
DAWES RD LONDON SW6

PIANO SALE NOW ON
Pianos at prices that really bowled over!
Blüthners
8, Berkeley Square, London W1.
Tel: 071-753 0533.

**WANTED**

ALL CROCODILE Articles. Hand bags old leather luggage, boots etc Wanted. 071 229 9618.

BOMBAY BLACK KITTEN Wanted. 071 706 1114.

5 NATIONS CUP Rugby urgently required. Best prices paid. Tel 071 839 5353

PROFESSIONAL MARITIME ARTIST Seeks patron for financial support to aid work and further historical research. Reply in the first instance without obligation. For further information, please reply to: Box No 2696.

**OVERSEAS TRAVEL**

CANADA, USA, Africa, India, Australia, NZ, Europe, Discount flights. Lowfares Tel. 081 654 2424. All agents ABTA E1453X

GUIDED Tour of Albania £699 pp. Call I.T.S 061 839 2222 ABTA C6664 / ATOL

PORTUGAL. All areas. Villas, flats, hotels, pousadas, golf hols. Flights. Lowfares Int'l. 081 686 2112. Retail agents ABTA 73126

**UK HOLIDAYS**

CENTRAL London. Exercise serviced apartments. Tel: 081 451 3094 / Fax: 081 459 4485

**WINTER SPORTS**

SKI TOTAL Late offers, catered chalets in snowcare snowsure resorts. 081 948 9522

WEEKEND Ski hols/resorts/hols. Any day, any number of days. White Roc 071 792 1199 Abtl.

**FLIGHTS DIRECTORY**

ABOUT Discount scheduled air fares worldwide call Flightline 021-705 7370 or 0455 747747. ABTA C3650.

COSTCUTTERS on flights & hols to Europe, USA & most destinations. Diplomat Travel Services Ltd. 071-730 8281. ABTA 28700 IATA/ATOL 1526.

GERMANY Daily low cost flights. 0181 429 2900. Visa/Access. ABTA, ATOL, IATA.

**FLIGHTS**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alicante | FR £79 | Palma | FR £69 |
| Corsica | £89 | Malaga | £79 |
| Faro | £75 | Nice | £79 |
| Greece | £79 | Tel Aviv | £199 |
| Malaga | £79 | Turkey | £89 |
| Nice | £99 | Malta | £79 |

All W/Wide Dest available
VICEROY AIR INTERNATIONAL
0476 74111 (ABTA 69742)

TRAILFINDERS
Low cost flights worldwide
AND UP TO 60% DISCOUNT ON HOTELS & CAR RENTAL
Call Trailfinders for the complete tailor-made travel service
LONDON Longhaul: 0171-938 3366
Transatlantic & European: 0171-937 5400
First & Business Class: 0171-938 3444
MANCHESTER Worldwide. 0161-839 6969
First & Business Class. 0161-839 3434
BRISTOL Worldwide 01179 929 9000
GLASGOW Worldwide. 0141-353 2224
ATOL 1458 IATA ABTA 69701

**FLIGHTS DIRECTORY**

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Athens | FR £89 | Malaga | FR £69 |
| Almeria | £95 | Malaga | £75 |
| Canaries | £89 | Malta | £99 |
| Corfu | £85 | Nice | £95 |
| Dalaman | £89 | Palma | £69 |
| Faro | £75 | Rhodes | £89 |
| Ibiza | £69 | Tel Aviv | £149 |

ABTA 63991
0273 700737

UP TO 60% DISCOUNT ON SCHEDULED FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE
WORLD LINK
Agents for
ABTA, ATOL & IATA consolidators
TEL: 071 538 8273

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**

Old and Fit NOT Old and Sick
Help us make old and fit a fact of life
A donation now and a legacy later, please
RESEARCH INTO AGEING
Dept LT, FREEPOST, London EC4B 4RG
(Formerly British Foundation for Age Research)

**FLIGHTS DIRECTORY**

YOUR WILL
If you are making your will please think of BLESMA. We care for all ex-service men and women who have lost limbs in the service of this country.
Enquiries to
The Chairman, British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Association, c/o Midland Bank plc, 69 West Smithfield, London EC1A.

HELPING HOUSE THE HOMELESS
Donations are urgently needed to enable us to buy more houses and rescue more families in urgent need of support. Help us face the problems of homelessness by naming Church Housing Trust as a beneficiary in your Will. Details from
CHURCH HOUSING TRUST
Sutherland House
70-78 West Hendon Broadway
London NW9 7BT

MAKE A TOY OF CHILDREN'S HAPPY MAKE A WILL
The National Children's Bureau is creating and maintaining high standards in children's services, benefiting children all over the country.
But such important work needs money.
By remembering us in your will, you can help us do so much more.
Contact Karen England on 071-278 9441 for information.
NATIONAL CHILDREN'S BUREAU
(Charity No. 258825)
8 Wakley Street, London EC1V 7QE

Kidney Research Saves Lives
Please help with a donation now and a legacy later
NATIONAL KIDNEY RESEARCH
NATIONAL KIDNEY RESEARCH FUND
Dept LT7, 42 Lower Marsh, London SE1 7RG


## CRIMES OF VIOLENCE

In charging the Grand Jury at the East Suffolk Quarter Sessions on Friday, Lord Waveney, who presided, said,—" Attention has been drawn of late in other parts of this country to the prevalence of crimes of violence of frightful frequency and of a very savage character. A communication has been addressed by Her Majesty's Secretary, requesting certain information and suggestions. In the reply I was authorised to make by the magistrates sitting in this division, I was to say that we thought it right that where the brutal nature is so far developed that the ordinary slow processes of punishment do not tend to lessen the crime, a rapid and sharp punishment should be inflicted: and, much as we respect what is called the sanctity of the human body, still it appeared to us in cases of this kind that corporal punishment is a fitting preliminary to the other punishment that may be awarded by the law . . .

Lord Dudley, presiding at the Worcestershire Quarter Sessions, and referring to the communication of the Home Secretary as to whether the Court were of opinion that corporal punishment should be administered to wife-beaters, said he confessed that for one, and he believed many others endorsed the sentiment, he was very much astonished that the Government did not take such a question in hand themselves as a matter of good government, without waiting for an expression of opinion from the various Courts of Quarter Sessions throughout the country. He did not for one moment say that it was not right to consult the feelings of the public upon questions affecting their interests: but in the present instance, where even the lives of Her Majesty's subjects were in danger, he would ask if it was right to allow men to be knocked down in the public streets and brutally kicked to death, while the officials at the head of affairs received returns from the country as to what should be done?

At the Durham Quarter Sessions held on Thursday, the Chairman, Mr. John Lloyd Wharton, drew attention to an anomaly of the law which, he thought, required some amendment. A prisoner was charged on Tuesday with indecency before children. Besides sending him to prison, they availed themselves of a provision of the Vagrancy Act, and ordered him to be flogged with the cat-o'-nine-tails. The same man was brought before the magistrates in 1870 for the same offence. Here came the anomaly, which he wished they could get rid of. They could order a man to be flogged for indecent conduct, but not for violating a child. He did not advocate an increase of punishment by the lash, but thought it applicable in assaults on children.

At the Newcastle Quarter Sessions, held on Friday, Mr. Digby Seymour, Q.C., the Recorder, spoke at some length upon the question of flogging. He said we had abolished public executions, and the solemnity and silence with which the sentence was now executed added to its warning effect. He did not think the same reasoning applied to flogging. To inflict corporal punishment within the walls of a prison was to diminish its salutary effect. He would provide, if he had the power, that the punishment of flogging for robberies with violence should be inflicted in the presence of those persons who would probably be the only persons attracted thither. Punishment by the lash was a degrading punishment, and could only be justified by something exceptionally brutal in the crime. In 1872 there was a good deal of discussion on this subject at the international prison congress assembled in London. Their records showed that England was the only civilised country in the world, certainly in Europe, in which punishment by the lash was sanctioned by the Legislature.

## ON THIS DAY

### January 11 1875

*Whether those convicted of such offences as wife-beating or crimes against children should receive corporal punishment were questions that came up at Quarter Sessions after the Home Secretary had referred to "crimes of violence of frightful frequency and of a very savage character".*

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 071 481 4481

# MEDIA, SALES & MARKETING

FAX: 071 782 7826

Hydro Aluminium Alupres

"To plan and deliver growth in market share and profits by continuous improvement of service levels, added-value products and extension of customer base".

## Sales Director Designate

S. E. Wales — £Excellent, car, benefits

ALUMINIUM PRECISION EXTRUDERS LIMITED is a dynamic, growing, profitable subsidiary of Hydro Aluminium, a successful, vertically integrated, international corporation.

The imminent retirement of the present Director creates this challenging opportunity controlling the entire Sales/Marketing mix. It is a focal role in the creation of strategic business plans, and equally crucial to the attainment of shorter term business goals - product mix, margins and "bottom line" - through leadership of a sales force and the supporting administrative, marketing and planning functions.

Candidates will be mature high achievers equally at home with strategy and tactics. They will have a proven track record in the creation and delivery of demanding growth programmes in competitive industrial markets. A well developed mix of interpersonal and communication attributes blended with a first class set of planning, analytical and commercial skills is essential to integrate into a continuously improving, service orientated team.

The Benefits are comprehensive including a basic salary negotiable at c.£35,000, fully expensed Executive 2 Litre car, and a range of insured benefits. Relocation assistance to the region will be available where necessary.

Longer term career opportunities within the Group will derive from success in this role.

If you believe that you can make a major contribution to our future growth then telephone our adviser Huw Davies on Sunday between 2–7pm on 0222 - 229469 or write to him with detailed c.v. at the address below. (Fax 0222 -229598.)

BERNARD HODES SELECTION

LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • BRISTOL • CARDIFF
GLASGOW • MANCHESTER • NEWCASTLE

2nd Floor, Royal Chambers, Park Place, Cardiff, CF1 3DN
(Ref. Cos.)

---

AMDEA
VOICE OF THE INDUSTRY

### EXTERNAL RELATIONS AND COMMERCIAL SERVICES MANAGER

This is a new post, calling for a public affairs manager with marketing flair, who will also make a strong contribution to the routine work of an expanding trade association.

INITIAL RESPONSIBILITIES

To create and implement an external relations plan, targeting all audiences, in particular European, Government and Regulatory decision makers and all media.

To control marketing of existing commercial services and devise new ones.

To take a lead role in expanding the core trade association activities.

To give second line support to the Director General in lobbying and all Member-support activities.

*The adaptable new manager will play a leading role in the development of AMDEA as it grows its services and other activities in the years ahead.*

It is an excellent opportunity for a firmly grounded go-getter with flair and imagination.

Salary at start: £30,000

*Applications to: Peter Carver, Director General, AMDEA, Leicester House, Leicester Street, London, WC2H 7AZ.*

ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS OF DOMESTIC ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

---

## SALES DIRECTOR

**Packaging/Carton - Package ..60K + Car, Board Potential**

We are a well respected independent London based photographic and reprographic company utilising the very latest electronic equipment including *Quantel Graphic Paintbox and Silicon Graphics.* We have produced memorable work of the highest quality for a wide range of existing clients.

You are a dynamic determined person with outstanding qualities to bring to an equally dynamic determined young team. You recognise good quality work and have the ability to pass on that knowledge to existing and prospective clients. You will be expected to generate £450K-£500K of new business within the first 12 months. Your strategic excellence and your relevant skills will have a major impact on our firm. We aim to reward the right candidate well, and to offer an interesting future career.

To find out more send your C.V. to Box No 2634

---

INTERNATIONAL SPORTING ORGANISATION
*JOIN THE LEADERS IN NETWORK PERFORMANCE*
*requires*

### MARKETING MANAGER

To develop markets in Malaysia, Singapore and Hong Kong. The ideal candidate should speak fluent Cantonese, Malay and Mandarin and should have had previous experience of marketing in the Far East. Candidates should also have an indepth knowledge of Malaysian sports and be capable of producing ads on Malaysian football. Salary £30,000. Please forward your CV to Miss Helen Fay, 2A Aubert Park, Highbury, London N5 1TL.

---

### *RUSSIAN SPEAKING JOURNALIST*

sought by small London publishing company specialising in commercial, economic and political aspects of energy.

Good salary and prospects.

Contact Patrick Heren, 071 720 6070.

---

## UNITED AIRLINES

### OPPORTUNITIES TO JOIN THE EXCITING WORLD OF AIRLINE SALES

United Airlines, the world's largest airline, has a range of opportunities at it's Heathrow offices for recent graduates to make their mark in the exciting world of airline sales.

In the increasingly competitive airline industry, we are looking for people who will apply their energy and ambition to strengthening our position in the market.

The opportunities we can offer are varied: some will involve undertaking a full selling role including the development and management of sales within an assigned territory, while others will involve selling to smaller accounts using your proactive selling skills.

We will consider you for a role with us if you can demonstrate exceptional personal qualities that will enable you to represent our company at all levels. We will require you to use your strong analytical and communication skills in an atmosphere which will require you to work under pressure and produce results. We expect you will have some work experience in sales or commercial environment, although it may be limited and not restricted to the airline industry.

In return, we can offer you an excellent salary and benefit package with worldwide travel oppunities and first class conditions of employment including a contributory pension scheme. But most of all we can offer you the chance to develop your skills and build a career with a company which is committed to its employees.

If you feel you have the qualities we are seeking and are interested in joining our premier airline, please send your resume (including salary information) to the following address: Manager People Services, United Airlines, United House, Southern Perimeter road, Heathrow Airport, Middx TW6 3LP. The closing date for applications is January 27, 1995.

*UNITED AIRLINES IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER*

---

## East Healthcare

### Marketing Manager

### Director Designate

Oxfordshire — Excellent basic + performance related bonus + package

East Healthcare is a profitable, expanding company involved in the manufacture, supply and distribution of a diverse range of high quality products for use in the medical & healthcare industries. This new position, which reports to the Managing Director, is seen as key to the continued success of the organisation and requires the skills of a highly experienced, 'hands-on' marketing professional.

Establishing a marketing function, and working closely with the R&D and Sales Department, you will be responsible for developing and marketing both existing and new products for the UK and World markets. Identifying and exploiting marketing opportunities, you will ensure the company's products remain highly competitive to gain increased market share.

Of graduate calibre with a formal marketing qualification, you will have proven experience gained in a similar position within the medical equipment or disposables industry. A talented and ambitious high achiever, you will share the company's commitment to superior levels of quality and possess a high degree of commercial acumen.

This is a key senior role within the organisation and it is envisaged that the successful candidate will join the Board after a suitable qualifying period.

If you have the expertise, drive and determination to succeed in this high profile role please write with full CV and current level of remuneration to Mavis Would, KPMG Selection & Search, Richmond Park House, 15 Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol BS8 3BG. Tel: (0272) 464000.

KPMG Selection & Search

---

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

Development Office

### Development Executive (Major Gifts)

Academic-related Administrative Grade 5:

Salary £27,018 - £30,533 p.a.

The Development Office, as it moves into a post Campaign fund raising mode, wishes to appoint a Development Executive to a newly-created post. This officer will report directly to and will act as deputy to the Director of the Development Office. This role will include management responsibility for co-ordinating the work of the solicitation staff. S/he will have responsibility for seeking out and cultivating major individual donors to the university. There is likely to be additional more focused project-oriented responsibility.

Candidates must show an understanding of Oxford University, its mission and its need for external (non-governmental) funding in order to set the work of the Development Office in its proper context. The job requires the ability to manage relatively senior staff within the office. Fund raising (preferably university) or marketing experience is highly desirable. The job requires tact and sensitivity to the needs and interests of fund raising prospects together with the tenacity to 'follow through' projects through adversity.

### *Development Executive (Legacy Work)*

Academic-related Administrative Grade 2:

Salary £16,191 - £20,953 p.a.

The Development Office, as it moves into a post-Campaign fund raising mode, wishes to appoint a Development Executive as an expert on legacy work. The officer will be part of a team of nine solicitation officers, backed by support staff including data base and research teams. S/he will have responsibility for identifying potential legators, producing materials in support of the programme, being familiar with the legal and tax technicalities involved in charitable bequests and providing some support for the annual giving section of the team.

Candidates should show an understanding of (or an interest in learning about) Oxford University, how it functions and what its financial needs are. The post demands tact and sensitivity and, therefore, good inter-personal skills. A good deal of field work (possibly abroad) will be involved. The post might suit a relatively recent graduate, ideally (though not necessarily) from Oxford.

### *Development Executive*

Academic-related Administrative Grade 2:

Salary £16,191 - £20,953 p.a.

Oxford University Development Office, as it moves into a post-Campaign fund raising mode, wishes to appoint an additional Development Executive to manage specific fund raising projects. The officer will be part of a team of nine solicitation officers, backed by support staff including data base and research teams. S/he will have responsibility for working with the academic staff concerned with the projects, and in seeking out and involving potential donors. The work will involve producing material that will help to promote the projects and servicing committees concerned with them.

Candidates should show an understanding of (or an interest in learning about) Oxford University, how it functions and what its financial needs are. The post demands tact and sensitivity and, therefore, good inter-personal skills. A good deal of field work (possibly abroad) will be involved. The following attributes could be useful but are not essential: Oxford University experience, a scientific background, an honours degree.

Further particulars for the above three posts are available from the Deputy Registrar (Administration), University Offices, Wellington Square, Oxford, OX1 2JD (Tel. 0865 270000), to whom applications, including a curriculum vitae and the names of two referees, should be sent by 30 January 1995. Interviews will be held during the week of 6th February 1995, and candidates are asked to note that in their diaries.

The University is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

---

BY APPOINTMENT TO HM QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER — SCOTCH WHISKY DISTILLERS — LANG BROTHERS LIMITED GLASGOW

## LANG BROTHERS LTD

SCOTCH WHISKY DISTILLERS

### MARKETING DIRECTOR

Lang Brothers Limited, a subsidiary of Robertson & Baxter, prides itself in being a Scottish and independent whisky company. Langs Supreme and Glengoyne are the flagship brands. Worldwide sales have doubled in recent years. Steady growth continues.

The Marketing Director will define and implement appropriate marketing strategies for Lang's brands, manage a small marketing team and work very closely with sales and distribution internationally. Success will bring broader general management responsibilities quite quickly.

We do not seek a marketing purist but rather a practical marketeer with, ideally, sharp end senior level international experience in the drinks or related premium sector. Potential to progress to top level is important.

Age from early 30s. Initial basic salary negotiable £50,000+; bonus and other benefits.

Please write, in confidence, with full career details to A. W. B. Thomson, as adviser to the company, at Thomson Partners Ltd., 1-11 Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, London W1X 7LF or 14 Sandyford Place, Glasgow G3 7NB.

GLENGOYNE — LANGS SUPREME ~Scotch Whisky~

---

OVERSEAS JOBS EXPRESS
*No. 1 for jobs abroad*
MORE JOBS - MORE CHOICE - MORE OFTEN

Overseas Jobs Express is the newspaper for international job-hunters. No other publication offers the number and variety of jobs abroad. GUARANTEED.

EVERY 2 WEEKS

Thousands of jobs in 30-plus categories in EVERY issue: Trade and technical, contract and seasonal, skilled and unskilled; professional, non-professional. PLUS expert advice, articles and information to get YOU on the move NOW! Published every two weeks.

Just £18 for 6 issues. Full refund if not delighted after 1st issue. Pay by cheque/PO (to OJE) or credit card.

To find out more: 0273-440220 — 24-hr credit card hotline: 0273-454522

Or for FREE info pack send large SAE or 2 x 25p stamps.

Overseas Jobs Express (TSS)
Premier House, Shoreham Airport
Sussex BN43 5RF

---

### SALES MANAGER

A distributor of welding & cutting systems, and welding consumables is seeking a Sales manager to handle sales of well known brands. Mail C.V. to : Airugas Industrial MKtg Est, PO Box 3657, Alkobar-31952, Saudi Arabia. Fax: 966-8577464

---

### DYNAMIC MARKETING MANAGER

All aspects Sales/ Marketing/ PR for innovative language training consultancy. Grad with min 1 foreign language + 3 years relevant experience. Approx £15,000 P.A.

Letter & CV: Language Solutions, 145 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9TR

---

### GRADUATE TRAINEES

required for City based Partnership. Suitable applicants will have graduated within any discipline during the last five years. Top class communication and interpersonal skills are likely to be more important than any subsequent employment experience. Full training and a structured career progression will lead ultimately to full profit share and equity participation. In the first instance, please telephone:

JERRY ROBERTSON on 071 436 0483

---

## SALES

**WE provide the leads, the product, the training.**

**YOU are ambitious, personable, shrewd, can sell, enjoy achieving targets, want to work hard.**

**WE provide a salary, a generous commission, profit share and a company car.**

**YOU want to earn £25,000 - £50,000 and are 25 - 35 years of age.**

**WE sell and let some of Central London's best property.**

**YOU are at a stage in your life where you want a new career, with outstanding rewards and you understand the price of success.**

**If you would like to know more call Faron Sutaria Ref. SL/LOC and ask for an information pack:-**

**071 229 2404**

---

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No. .....

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA

---

### CAREER IN MEDIA SALES

Sales people required by Major International Company based in Hanover, North London to sell advertising space for domestic/international Educational magazines. Good basic + commission = Excellent Package OTE £20 - £30k. Please call Nick Shannon or Carol Gillies on 081 861 0300.

---

MERCIA INTERNATIONAL FRAGRANCES LTD

*REQUIRE AN EXPERIENCED*

## DIRECT FIELD FRAGRANCE SALES EXECUTIVE

TO MAINTAIN ITS KEY ACCOUNTS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED KINGDOM

THE SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE WILL HAVE A PROVEN TRACK RECORD IN PRESENTING FRAGRANCIES TO THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY A COMPETITIVE REMUNERATION PACKAGE WILL BE OFFERED INCLUDING COMPANY CAR.

*APPLICATIONS MUST BE SUBMITTED IN WRITING TOGETHER WITH A CURRICULUM VITAE BY-*

22nd January 1995

*to-*

MRS B.A.CRAIG - Sales Manager,
Mercia House, Station Rd, Elmswell,
Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk IP30 9HD
Telephone (01359) 242459 Fax (01359) 242129

---

## SENIOR MEDIA LIAISON MANAGER FOOD AND DRINK FEDERATION

The FDF, the main representative body for the UK's food and drink manufacturing industry, seeks to appoint a Senior Media Liaison Manager with a proven track record.

This is an exciting opportunity for an experienced professional with a background in journalism.

The job will entail:

- Liaising with the media at all levels, especially on consumer and health issues.
- Overseeing production of in-house publications.
- Playing a key role with the PR team in the implementation of a co-ordinated media, consumer, PR and Government relations strategy.

This is a senior appointment and will carry an appropriate salary and benefits.

Applications with full CV to, Personnel, 6 Catherine Street, London, WC2B 5JJ, or fax on 071 836 0580.

FDF FOOD & DRINK FEDERATION

---

## MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS MANAGER

**Computing power, marketing strength**

**Circa £32k + car + benefits**

A wholly owned but autonomous subsidiary within Mitsubishi Electric, Apricot Computers Limited designs and manufactures IBM compatible PCs, file servers and workstations. Only one thing compares with the power of our products - and that's our marketing strength. Together, they've positioned us as a market leader in the UK. Together they promise much for the future. And together they add up to this exciting marketing challenge.

Taking a pivotal role within an innovative and market driven organisation, you'll spearhead all central marketing communications activities. Managing a professional team and its budget, this is a significant challenge where results will be expected - so we'll give you full responsibility for all aspects of this work, from selection of agencies and consultants through to the design and implementation of marketing campaigns (including product launches and exhibitions). You'll also act as a frontline media spokesperson, so we'll be looking for a talented marketeer who's equally at home in the hot seat and the spotlight.

A strong communicator, you should be a graduate with at least 5 years' marketing experience in a similarly fast growing and rapidly changing business - preferably within the IT industry. You must also possess the skills and credibility to lead a dedicated team and contribute to corporate marketing strategy - so we'll be looking for a proven track record of management, both operational and strategic.

Reporting to the Group Marketing Director, and arising through a mix of growth and internal promotion, this role carries outstanding potential and benefits.

*If you believe you have the right mix of skills, please send your full CV to Cliff Powell, Personnel Manager, Apricot Computers Limited, 3500 Parkside, Birmingham Business Park, Birmingham B37 7YS, or E-Mail direct on cliffp@apricot.co.uk.*

apricot — MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC

*WE DISCRIMINATE ONLY ON ABILITY*

Radio and television programmes which suggest that science is just another point of view do the viewers a disservice

# Why experiment with science?



BRENDA MADDOX

Far be it for me to say a word against Sir (or saint) David Attenborough. Through his natural history films, he has probably given more pleasure to more millions across the face of the globe than any other single person in the history of television with the exception of Oprah Winfrey. Starting tonight in a new six-part BBC series, he lifts the veil on one corner of nature that even he has neglected: plant life.

But is it "science"? Advance publicity suggests that what we are about to receive is a massive dose of anthropomorphism. Ascribing human characteristics to the animal kingdom may not be inappropriate in a week which has seen a national outcry over the conditions of calves in crates and *none whatsoever over men in cells.* But the "private life" of plants?

The *Radio Times's* titillating cover would do credit to a tabloid newspaper. "SHOCK!", it giggles, beside a photograph of the famous head grinning through thick foliage over an obscenely pink stamen: "Seaweed the size of trees". "HORROR! Attack of the strangler figs." And "SCANDAL! Watch an orchid get her man."

I had hoped that these were just understandable excesses of a periodical determined to stay near the top of Britain's weekly best-sellers. Alas, Sir David has publicly conceded that he is anthropomorphising. Plants *behave*, he is now convinced. He cheerfully defends the speed-up photography that makes brambles appear to grab and grope, rather than just grow.

Sir David, it's a fair bet, will fill his assignment with his scientific reputation intact. He sports, as well as a handsome face and husky voice, an FRS after his name. But he ought to consider that his skills *may* be conveying a Disneyesque vision of Earth, on which animals, and even plants, are just like us, except nicer.

The universal appeal of wildlife programmes illustrates the larger problem of conveying science on television. Medicine and health are vastly over-represented among *programme topics.* The process of scientific inquiry and developments in engineering are correspondingly given short shrift.

Getting the balance right causes a lot of worry for those at the BBC and Channel 4, broadcasters which accept a duty to put regular science series on the screen. (ITV doesn't even try any more.)

Given their good intentions, the BBC and Channel 4 nonetheless should not be let off lightly. Too often, as Nick Ross suggested in a session on science at the Edinburgh Television Festival last September, these programmes are *masquerading as science, not science itself.* Many other critics, over the past year, have accused science producers of pandering to animism, of serving up stories on ghosts, hypnosis, out-of-body experiences, the Bermuda Triangle and UFOs, all under the guise of "science". On Monday night, Channel 4's *Beyond Love* even loaded necrophilia, autoerotic asphyxia and self-mutilation onto its science flagship, *Equinox.*

A few years back the Royal Society set up COPUS, the Committee for the Public Understanding of Science, to try to raise the standard of science broadcasting. Since 1985, the Ciba Foundation has run a Media Resources Service, which journalists across Europe can phone to find an expert *who can provide reliable information* on a scientific news story.

Professor Lewis Wolpert, chairman of COPUS, and himself a fine television performer, believes that programmes have improved considerably. Nonetheless, last year he refused to appear in Horizon's series, *Heretics*, on scientific mavericks, on the grounds that it was in fact anti-science. He thinks science is better served by series written and presented by a scientist, such as Steve Jones's forthcoming BBC TV programmes on genetics, than by magazine programmes written by producers.

*In recent months the BBC has* tried hard on its popular science programmes. *Tomorrow's World* and *QED*, to be less gee-whiz and to present harder science and longer items. And even *Horizon*, a model of its genre, continues to flirt with anti-science. Its *Close Encounters* on November 28 gave *much time to people who believe* they have been abducted by aliens and much less to the dull conclusions of the British psychologist that none of the fantasies could be supported by fact.

The paranormal also got undue respect on Radio 4's *Science Now* last week, with an inquiry into the physical properties of ghosts: how might they pass through walls laced with electricity wires? By what means do they they chill the room when they appear?

You may think a little blurring of the boundaries does *not matter, in a decade in* which a doctorate in physics has about as much market value as one in mythology. But in fact, to quote Professor Wolpert, "It does matter terribly".

Science is the basic intellectual endeavour of the modern world, and science programmes which try hard to accommodate the disbelievers in the audience do a public disservice, by suggesting that science is just another point of view, a collection of opinions by a self-interested minority.

So what *is the well-intentioned* science producer to do? Have faith in the pulling power of the mystery of the universe and in the intelligence of the audience. They do not need interstellar space to be made personally relevant. Convey science as a process of investigation and consensus on what can be known about the real world. Resist programmes on Siamese twins, and leave debates about the supernatural to religious programmes.

At Edinburgh, the struggling practitioners of science programmes consoled each other that science is the most difficult subject *to convey on TV. It's not.* Economics is harder. There too, anthropomorphism is dragged in — "The pound had a bad day but rallied in late afternoon" — but to little avail. The subject is unphotographable.

# The week the world turned upside down

How important are personal relationships to an advertising agency? As the drama at Saatchi's is played out, **Alan Mitchell** assesses the effects

When Maurice Saatchi resigned from his *agency on January 3*, he ended his letter to staff with the following sentences: "I look forward to 1995 with great anticipation. Because, as we have always believed at Saatchi & Saatchi . . . Nothing is Impossible."

Until last Monday, these words looked like a typical piece of brave face from a humiliated star. But the surprise resignation of Jeremy Sinclair, the temporary acting chairman, and Bill Muirhead and David Kershaw, American and British heads of the Saatchi & Saatchi Advertising World Wide chain, has changed all that.

Now, as morale within the agency slumps, alongside a still falling share price, suddenly Mr Saatchi's last words have taken on a new meaning. In one fell swoop, the tables have been turned. All the talk now is of a Saatchi-led or orchestrated bid to regain control of his old agency.

Asked what they would be doing now if they were in the shoes of Charlie Scott, Saatchi plc's chief executive, three rival agency chiefs used the same word: "panic".

Maurice Saatchi may not have *had half the amount of contact with clients as has recently been made* out — the odd lunch with the odd chairman here and there — but he is "an extraordinary, well-connected *businessman*", says David Wethey, managing director of Agency Assessments, which advises clients on their relationships *with agencies.*

Mr Wethey adds that one of the key factors in Mr Saatchi's business success is his audaciousness. PR-hyped resignations like his are perfect for flushing out any potential backers for a bid, which, it is noted, would conveniently bypass the contractual obstacles which bar former lieutenants Sinclair, Muirhead, and Kershaw working for rivals.

Mr Scott, since yesterday also acting chairman, is now working overtime to reassure clients and stop the exodus of key staff. The official line is that a business with 8,000 clients worldwide "does not depend on three people".

But that ignores the fact that the London agency, with which all three are closely associated, has recently been the jewel in Saatchi & Saatchi's crown, winning new business worth more than £100 million, compared with losses of less than £4 million. This is nearly twice as much as its nearest rival in the new business stakes, Abbott Mead Vickers.

> The last thing clients want to do is change their campaigns and find new people to trust

*The danger is now that many of Saatchi's* less high-profile but none the less valuable clients, such as ICI, Trafalgar House, Allied Breweries, Burger King, British Sugar, Anchor Foods, Dixons or Toyota UK, will defect. They have as much *reason to be alarmed* as global players like Procter & Gamble and Mars, but find it easier to move: the big names are remarkably restricted in their choice. Most comparatively large agencies are closely tied to rivals like Unilever or Nestlé.

Mr Scott's biggest advantage is inertia. Clients rarely show much interest in the way agencies are run, and the last thing they want to do is to change existing ad campaigns, find new people to trust and build new relationships. Most of them are lying low, waiting to see how the whole saga develops. That gives Mr Scott time to stop the flow of bad news and get back on an even keel.

Lyndy Payne of the Advertising Agency Register, an organisation that helps advertisers to choose agencies, says that the whole episode shows that Saatchi's dominant shareholders do not understand the intricacies and delicacies of client/agency relationships.

It is precisely these relationships which are critical for clients like Sir Colin Marshall, chairman of British Airways, who *credit Maurice* Saatchi and his London agency colleagues for commercials such as the "Manhattan" campaign which helped to bring the company back from the dead.

The marketing director of one large Saatchi client, who asked not to be named, says: "This is a fundamental battle about the purpose of business. Is it to serve customers or shareholders?

"If you can't find a way of serving both, there won't be a business." Saatchi's shareholders, he suggests, have ignored the clearly expressed views of clients, and "they do so at their peril". Over the longer term, he suggests, important business will follow the people who have left. "It will be a classic business school study of what happens when an organisation *doesn't serve its customers' needs.*"

Shareholders, of course, point to the fact that under Maurice Saatchi's chairmanship the business lost 98 per cent of its stock market value: arrogant prima donnas may bleat, but the price of being publicly quote is being subject to the discipline of the market.

One effect is to reopen a long-running debate within adland: should agencies go public in the first place? No, says Robin Wight, the WCRS chief executive, who took his agency to the stock market in the mid 1980s. "It was the biggest mistake we ever made," he says, because it diverted the agency's attention from serving clients to doing deals and talking to teenage scribblers in the City. Yes, says Peter Mead, joint chairman of the highly successful quoted agency Abbott Mead Vickers. "It is exceedingly patronising to view advertising people as good at pictures and words but not very good at money." The so-called clash between bean counters and creatives is a cliché, *and it's not true, he insists.*

But the whole episode makes it appear so. Which is why adland is watching the saga with dismay. "People think that what Saatchi does, the whole industry does. It reinforces the stereotype that it is impossible to be a well-run business and be creative," says Rupert Howell, of Howell Henry Caldecott Lury. One senior agency executive, who asked not to be named, agrees. After all the bad press agencies have received, "it is not helpful to have this petty, vindictive behaviour built around egos," he says. "It is not the sort of message we are trying to send to industry."





Saatchi's campaign for the National Lottery (top) and for British Airways, now reviewing its account

# The film's the thing at the BBC

**Alexandra Frean** meets a man with plans to put the Corporation's one-off dramas into our cinemas

George Faber, head of BBC single drama, is brimming with enthusiasm — a rare trait for a BBC chief, these days.

"Every year, the BBC makes a handful of movies that are at least as good as any British films released in the cinema. We should play our part in the renaissance of the British cinema. I would like to make around ten films a year for theatric release," he says.

With this in mind, Faber yesterday announced an ambitious *shake-up of his department.* In addition to a drive to get more BBC films released in the cinema before they are shown on the small screen, he is creating two new single drama commissioning posts, adding an extra £3 million to the £49 million already earmarked for him to spend on the 1996/7 season.

He is setting up a £1 million fund to give grants of up to £100,000 for new, independent British film-makers. And he is creating 16 new one-hour films by new writers and directors for BBC2 on top of the 36 feature-length films he was already planning for BBCs 1 and 2.

ROBIN MAYES



Faber: ambitious shake-up

Faber has no illusions that his innovations are going to provide a solution to the *problems besetting* BBC1. Nor does he think it will stem criticism of Alan Yentob, controller of BBC1, for losing peak-time audience share to ITV.

On average Faber's Screen One single dramas attract audiences of just six million, about half the figure of the most successful ITV dramas. (Two notable exceptions to this are *Pat and Margaret*, Victoria Wood's bitter-sweet comedy film co-starring Julie Walters, which attracted 10.5 million viewers in November, and Malcolm Bradbury's adaptation of *Cold Comfort Farm*, which was watched by more than nine million on New Year's Day.)

He is nevertheless convinced that the BBC's single *dramas are vital to the long*-term future of the Corporation's series and serials departments as they can provide an invaluable training ground for new writers. Jimmy McGovern and Andrew Davies began *their television careers* in this way, he says.

As the sole surviving British producer of television single drama, the BBC currently commissions more new writers than any theatre in Britain, Faber says. Each week, he received 50 unsolicited scripts. "Most of them are rubbish, but we make sure they all get read."

Although it is something he takes lightly, Faber, 35, seems perfectly *at ease with this responsibility.* Having joined the BBC in 1984 as a production trainee (after public school in *Wimbledon, a first in English* at Cambridge, and a couple of years bumming around Europe) he now feels he has one of the most exciting jobs in the Corporation.

His passion for cinema, sparked when he was a small boy by films like *The Wizard of Oz*, is obvious and his track record is sound. His own film productions for the BBC include *Antonia and Jane*, a comedy which obtained worldwide theatrical release in 1990.

*Coming just one week after* the writer Andrew Davies criticised the BBC for ordering drama by the yard like "rolls of carpet", Faber's *attempts to* revitalise his department's output are uncannily well-timed. Looked at in a different light, however, *they can also* be seen as a long-overdue structural reform.

His plans arise partly from a desire to emulate the huge success Channel 4 has had with films such as *Four Weddings and a Funeral*, but more from a feeling that much BBC talent is going to waste. Although the Films department, under Mark Shivas, *invests in five feature films a* year, Faber believes there is far more potential within the BBC.

"*Screen One films have* traditionally been made on a tight production timetable. I am aiming to make films well in advance so that if we want to give them a cinema release we can do so without leaving a hole in the schedule," he says.

The process is already beginning with *Priest*, written by Jimmy McGovern and co-produced by Faber, which will open in UK cinemas in March and around the world in April. It was originally made as a BBC television film.

Faber hopes that the lure of cinema release will also attract star writers and directors to his department as well as bringing in more co-production *finance — although it is* hard to see the immediate pull of a policy which involves waiting until a production has been completed before deciding whether it deserves to be seen in the cinema.

More attainable, perhaps, is Faber's ambition to boost ratings for Screen One dramas through "event scheduling" or screening individual films at strategic moments instead of tying them into a regular slot. Such a policy will require greater cooperation from both BBC channel controllers.

Faber is also broadening out the decision-making process by appointing two new *executive producers, to commission* films for both channels.

What many in the film industry would like to see from *the BBC, however, is a move* away from the traditional culture of "auteurism", the supremacy of the writer, and more weight given to the individuality of the director. This will be one of Faber's biggest challenges.

**THE TIMES TV TOP 20: RELIGIOUS PROGRAMMES vs FEATURE FILMS**

**December 19 to December 25, 1994**

| | Religious Programmes<br>Programme | Date | Time | Channel | Producer | Audience (millions) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carols From King's | Sat 24 | 17.16 | BBC2 | BBC North | 2.7 |
| 2 | Carols From Canterbury | Sat 24 | 23.20 | ITV | Peter Williams TV Int | 2.3 |
| 3 | Songs Of Praise | Sun 25 | 10.00 | BBC1 | BBC North | 1.9 |
| 4 | Kiri's Coventry Carols | Sun 25 | 23.20 | ITV | Iambic/NVC/Arts | 1.3 |
| 5 | Christmas Midnight Mass | Sat 24 | 23.47 | BBC1 | BBC North | 1.3 |
| 6 | Christmas Matins | Sun 25 | 11.56 | ITV | Angela Television | 0.8 |
| 7 | Christmas Morning Service | Sun 25 | 11.00 | CHA4 | IBT/CTVC | 0.7 |
| 8 | A Gospel Christmas | Sun 25 | 11.55 | CHA4 | Final Draft Films | 0.7 |
| 9 | Witness: The Morehouse Men | Thu 22 | 21.01 | CHA4 | BBC | 0.6 |
| 10 | Songs Of Praise | Wed 21 | 13.56 | BBC2 | | 0.4 |
| | **Feature Films** | | | | | |
| 1 | Robin Hood, Prince of Thieves | Sun 25 | 18.47 | BBC1 | 20th Century Fox | 14.3 |
| 2 | Police Academy 5 | Fri 23 | 20.34 | ITV | Warner Brothers Int | 10.0 |
| 3 | Rocketeer | Mon 19 | 20.02 | ITV | Touchstone Pictures | 8.2 |
| 4 | Sleeping Beauty | Sun 25 | 18.08 | ITV | Walt Disney | 8.1 |
| 5 | Dead Again | Sat 24 | 22.03 | BBC1 | Paramount | 7.1 |
| 6 | Wayne's World | Tue 20 | 21.33 | BBC1 | Paramount | 8.9 |
| 7 | An American Tail: Fievel Goes West | Sat 24 | 17.32 | BBC1 | Amblin/Universal | 6.6 |
| 8 | Santa Claus The Movie | Sat 24 | 14.50 | BBC1 | Alexander Salkind/Colash | 5.8 |
| 9 | Many Poppins | Sun 25 | 15.12 | ITV | Walt Disney | 5.7 |
| 10 | Wild Cats | Sat 24 | 20.10 | ITV | Warner Brothers Int | 5.6 |

BARB (Broadcasters' Audience Research Board)/David Graham & Associates 0823-322629
Copyright/no unauthorized reproduction.
Repeats/second transmissions not aggregated. Highest editions per week only. Incomplete network transmissions marked.


THE TIMES

**Win the trip of a lifetime to the biggest party in history**

Today is day 15 of *The Times* Millennium 2000, which offers readers the opportunity to spend New Year's Eve 1999 crossing the International Dateline to both Fiji and the Cook Islands to see in the new millennium twice. First prize is a 28 day world air cruise for two culminating in New Year 1999 in Fiji and the Cook Islands to join in the festivities. The trip takes in Dubai, Thailand, Singapore, Tucson, Washington and Sydney. It includes helicopter sightseeing over the Fiji Islands and hot-air ballooning over the Arizona desert, and would cost £64,000 to book in 1999.

A second prize of a ten day stay for two in Fiji and the Cook Islands worth up to £7,000 and a third prize of two tickets chosen from any of the millennium party venues available to readers are also on offer.

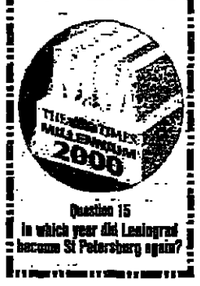
Should you be unsuccessful in the competition, you can still take part in the festivities by booking the Fiji and Cook Islands trip separately or taking advantage of our selection of deluxe party venues round the world.

You could, for example, celebrate the new millennium in St Petersburg, the former capital of Russia built by Peter the Great to compete with all the great European cities of his time. The city has survived the trauma of revolution and its glories are again accessible to visitors. Commencing December 28 1999, you will stay at the renowned Grand Hotel on Nevsky Prospect. The cost is £1,500 per person now or £35 per month per person for five years.

The parties are the brainchild of The Millennial Foundation, a non profit-making charity which is organising fundraising parties to help specific local charities across the world. In St Petersburg the money will help restore the Hermitage Gallery and fund the Kirov Ballet, which will give a special performance to our partygoers.



CORRECTION. ***Please note that question 11 should have read:*** *When did Mexico cede the state of California to the United States?*




To enter the competition collect the 18 tokens and answer the 18 questions which are appearing between December 26 and Saturday January 14. Send the tokens and answers on a separate sheet of paper, stating in not more than 15 words why you would like to join in the celebrations, to: *The Times* Millennium 2000 Competition, 5 Brittons Court, London EC88 6NG. Closing date January 31, 1995. *Normal Times competition Rules apply.*

Details of how to book the millennium gala parties, which appeared last week, will appear again on Saturday. *Further information about the parties can be obtained by* writing to: Millennium 2000 Ltd, Freepost GW 7623, Glasgow G3 7BR.

هكذا في الأصل



## NEWS

### Blair attacks Clause Four rebels

■ Tony Blair fought back fiercely against critics of his plan to rewrite Clause 4 of the Labour constitution saying that they were living in the past.

Furious that the Labour Party's new year offensive had been blunted by a newspaper advertisement purporting to show that more than 30 of its Euro MPs opposed modernisation of the clause. Mr Blair went to Brussels and told his opponents they were "not learning from our history but merely living in it" ..... **Pages 1, 9, 18, 19**

### Divorce leads to royal marriage speculation

■ An announcement that Brigadier Andrew Parker Bowles and his wife Camilla, who has had a long-standing affair with the Prince of Wales, are to divorce increased speculation that the Prince's own marriage could end shortly ..... **Pages 1, 3, 18**

### Parkhurst chief goes

The governor of Parkhurst jail has been effectively sacked from his job in the aftermath of the escape of two murderers and an arsonist ..... **Page 1**

### Journalist expelled

Britain is expecting a tit-for-tat expulsion of a senior journalist from Moscow, following a Home Office decision to expel a Russian television correspondent accused of spying ..... **Page 1**

### Oxbridge club protest

David Butler, the political scientist, has resigned from the United Oxford and Cambridge University Club in protest at its refusal to grant women full membership ..... **Pages 1, 16**

### Fishing campaign

Fishermen in Cornwall and Devon have promised a prolonged campaign of action to keep Spanish trawlers out of British waters ..... **Page 2**

### Sex abuse damages

A woman was awarded more than £16,000 damages from her adopted father for childhood sexual abuse but failed in a bid to force him to contribute to the cost of psychiatric care ..... **Page 7**

### Airlift for calves

Farmers are planning a livestock airlift to by-pass animal rights protesters who have been disrupting the shipping of calves to the Continent ..... **Page 5**

### Councils under fire

Too many local government officers are inefficiently employed, large numbers are overpaid and only a few councils function even adequately, according to two damning reports ..... **Page 8**

### Congress sacking

Newt Gingrich has been forced to dismiss his new official Congress historian because she once criticised a school history course for not giving "the Nazi point of view" ..... **Page 14**

### Russians desert

The full extent of Russia's bungled operation in Chechenia was exposed after it emerged that scores of demoralised Russian troops had deserted ..... **Page 11**

### Kohl's Algeria fears

Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, is becoming afraid that France will suck the EU into the Algerian war with Islamic fundamentalists ..... **Page 10**

### 'Dirty war' dispute

Spain's opposition parties have dismissed denials by Felipe Gonzalez of official involvement in a "dirty war" against Basque separatists ..... **Page 14**

### Freedom hope

Aung San Suu Kyi, the Burmese opposition leader who has been under house arrest since 1988, will be freed by the end of the year, according to diplomatic sources in Rangoon ..... **Page 10**

### Restored pub's theme creates discord

■ A plastic knight on a smoke-snorting horse that winks and plays the overture to *William Tell* and a skeleton in a chair have brought Wolverhampton and Dudley Breweries into dispute with English Heritage. The brewery is accused of ruining the appearance of a 13th-century Grade I listed house by turning it into a medieval theme pub ..... **Page 6**

CHRIS HARRIS



Jude Liknaitzky, 15, from London, interviews Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, yesterday on aid and trade as part of the BBC World Service series *What's News?* in which young people give their views on international issues and talk to a leading public figure

**Preview:** Helped by stunning time-lapse photography, Sir David Attenborough tours the world in search of trees and flowers. *The Private Life of Plants* (BBC1, 9.30pm). **Review:** Lynne Truss applauds Terry Jones's television-friendly history of the Crusades ..... **Page 47**

### Rebels without clause

Any Labour leader who takes on Arthur Scargill and beats him wins public acclaim. Mr Blair took a calculated risk in Blackpool last year: it should not be without reward ..... **Page 19**

### State of development

The *Times* guide to *The New British State*, which is published today, is described by its authors as "a snapshot taken from a moving vehicle" ..... **Page 19**

### Frontier vision

France already has the strictest internal laws in Europe on what can be shown on television. By this attitude, its Government is not so much protecting its citizens as starving them of more attractive fare ..... **Page 19**

### WILLIAM REES-MOGG

The question which will not easily go away, now that the Parker Bowleses have announced their intention to divorce, is whether Prince Charles will divorce the Princess of Wales, marry Camilla, and make her queen ..... **Page 18**

### SIMON JENKINS

There is nothing that a Labour government could want to do with the railway that it cannot do under the present Act ..... **Page 18**

### PETER RIDDELL

The real issue is not whether Clause Four is going to be rewritten — on which there will be a straight for or against vote on April 29 — but its wording ..... **Page 9**

**Prince Souphanouvong**, former Pathet Lao leader and President of Laos; **Kathleen Tynan**, widow of Kenneth Tynan and writer; **Carlos Monzon**, world middleweight boxing champion ..... **Page 21**

UN failings; restoring listed buildings; Royal Opera House funds ..... **Page 19**

## BUSINESS

**Entertainment:** PolyGram, the record and film production company best known for *Four Weddings and a Funeral*, is paying $156 million for ITC Entertainment Group ..... **Page 25**

**Telecom:** British Telecom and the German group VIAG announced a venture that will try to break Deutsche Telekom's stranglehold on the business sector ..... **Page 25**

**Athena:** The former subsidiary of the Pentos stores group has collapsed with the loss of up to 600 jobs ..... **Page 25**

**Markets:** The FT-SE 100 index rose 4.6 points to close at 3060.4. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 79.5 to 79.2 after a rise from $1.5547 to $1.5600 but a fall from DM2.4155 to DM2.3934 ..... **Page 28**

## SPORT

**Football:** Manchester United broke the British transfer record by signing Andy Cole, the Newcastle United striker, for £7 million. Newcastle will get £6 million in cash and Keith Gillespie, the Northern Ireland winger ..... **Page 48**

**Cricket:** England defeated Australia by 37 runs in a one-day match in the World Series Cup, but not without a price. Darren Gough was carried off with a stress-fracture of his left foot and is unlikely to take any further part in the Ashes tour ..... **Page 46**

**Rugby Union:** England will gamble on Michael Catt, the Bath stand-off half, at full back in their opening *five nations' championship* match against Ireland in Dublin on January 21 ..... **Page 43**

## ARTS

**Wedgwood at 200:** Josiah Wedgwood, the father of modern pottery and one of the great pioneers of the Industrial Revolution, died 200 years ago this month ..... **Page 39**

**Focus on Fats:** A celebration of the life and music of Fats Waller has opened in London having run for more than 1,600 performances in New York ..... **Page 40**

**Silent distress:** "It is impossible to deny that mime is the silliest art form, sillier even than ballet," writes Jeremy Kingston, introducing this month's London Mime Festival ..... **Page 41**

**Rising stars:** Some of Britain's top young musicians are performing on the South Bank this week in the Park Lane Group Young Artists Concerts ..... **Page 39**

## FEATURES

**Equality for all:** "The problems associated with going mixed are negligible. The advantages are great." David Butler explains why he is leaving the Oxford and Cambridge Club ..... **Page 16**

**Tackiness is in:** Why vulgar people have more fun, by Alice Thomson ..... **Page 16**

**Winter warmers:** Shapely and sleek clothes add the "feel-good" factor to modern femininity, reports Iain R. Webb ..... **Page 17**

**Low morale:** Alan Mitchell on why adland is watching the Saatchi & Saatchi saga unfold with dismay ..... **Page 23**



## TELEVISION

### IN THE TIMES

■ **GORE BLIMEY**
Geoff Brown on the blood-soaked French blockbuster, *La Reine Margot*

■ **PRIMER OF LIFE**
Derwent May introduces a top-selling child's guide to philosophy

## THEATRE

Mr Yeltsin has lost the support of moderate political leaders, narrowed his circle of advisers and shed much of the moral authority he gained in his fight for reform. If Mr Yeltsin is truly committed to making Russia democratic, he must move quickly to end the war in Chechenia

*— The New York Times*

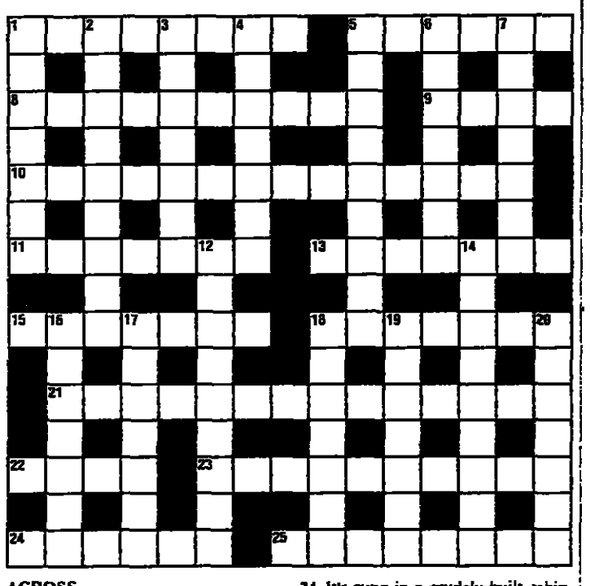
One sure sign of Boris Yeltsin's deepening frustration over Chechenia is Washington's deepening frustration over Boris Yeltsin

*— The Washington Post*

## OBITUARIES

## LETTERS

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,749



**ACROSS**

1 Current means of transport into club game (8)
5 Endlessly canoodle with sailor providing drink (6)
8 But *Mrs Warren's Profession* isn't such a bad play! (10)
9 It's spoken in Ecuador all the time (4)
10 Ill-humoured character directing us to another place (5-9)
11 Lives in lodgings, but refuses to comply (7)
13 A bargain spoken of for so long (7)
15 Moving ceremonial in smart person's earlier days (3-4)
18 Oriental thus accepting role of a grass (7)
21 Sentence originally introducing Macaulay's record of the distant past (4,10)
22 Deliberately provoke the elite (4)
25 Erase outside broadcast by educated person (10)
24 It's sung in a crudely built cabin (6)
25 County fellow without a supporter in retirement (8)

**DOWN**

1 He throws out the troublemaker with a dud cheque (7)
2 Senior officer with godliness in abundance (9)
3 Absence of harmful bacteria — but one passes out! (7)
4 Swelling appears to tax a surgeon at first (7)
5 Infamous in Bordeaux, we put in to port (9)
6 Like an uneasy, lying Head — victim of a strike? (7)
7 Where we may learn to identify a rebel vessel (7)
12 Evidence upset Athenian youth leader (9)
14 Writer seizes dishonourable fellow in bar (9)
16 Latvian salad ingredient named by a drunkard? (7)
17 Question relatives supplying plant (7)
18 In the heart of Greece, sports official turned recluse (7)
19 Series of actions resulting in a summons (7)
20 Cotton product distributed from a Dee silo (3-4)

**Solution to Puzzle No 19,748**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J | A | M | M | Y | | C | A | S | T | I | G | A | T | E |
| U | | I | | O | | H | | P | | N | | N | | Y |
| M | O | D | E | R | N | I | S | E | | F | U | N | G | I |
| P | | G | | K | | L | | L | | U | | N | | |
| S | P | E | C | I | A | L | P | L | E | A | D | I | N | G |
| T | | | S | | I | | I | | M | | T | | | |
| A | S | T | U | T | E | | A | N | T | E | D | A | T | E |
| R | | O | | | H | | G | | | N | | N | | |
| T | A | L | I | S | M | A | N | | A | B | A | T | E | D |
| | | E | | U | | L | | O | | R | | U | | |
| B | I | R | D | S | O | F | A | F | E | A | T | H | E | R |
| O | | A | | P | | T | | F | | V | | O | | A |
| G | A | B | L | E | | I | T | E | R | A | T | I | O | N |
| U | | L | | C | | M | | N | | D | | S | | C |
| S | H | E | E | T | B | E | N | D | | O | U | T | R | E |

The Qualifying puzzle for The Times Crossword Championship, 1995, will appear on Thursday, January 19.

Times Two Crossword, page 48

## TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0891 500 followed by appropriate code

| | |
|---|---|
| Greater London | 701 |
| Kent & Surrey, Sussex | 702 |
| Dorset, Hants & IOW | 703 |
| Devon & Cornwall | 704 |
| Wilts, Glouc, Avon, Somer | 705 |
| Beds, Bucks, Oxon | 706 |
| Beds, Herts & Essex | 707 |
| Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs | 708 |
| West Mid & Shr, Staffs & Ches | 709 |
| Strathclyde & Arran | 710 |
| Central Highlands | 711 |
| East Midlands | 712 |
| Lincs & Humberside | 713 |
| Dyfed, S, N Wales | 714 |
| Clwyd & S Wales | 715 |
| N England | 716 |
| N & S Yorks & Chesh | 717 |
| NE England | 718 |
| Cumbria & Lake District | 719 |
| S Scotland | 720 |
| N Central Scotland | 721 |
| Edin, S Fife, Lothian & Borders | 722 |
| E Central Scotland | 723 |
| Glasgow, S & W Highlands | 724 |
| N Scotland | 725 |
| Caithness, Orkney & Shetland | 726 |
| N Ireland | 727 |

Weathercall is charged at 39p per minute (cheap rate) and 49p per minute at all other times.

## AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic roadworks information 24 hours a day, dial 0336 401 followed by appropriate code

| | |
|---|---|
| London & SE traffic roadworks | |
| M25 within M25 | 731 |
| Essex, Herts, Berks & Surrey Clear | 732 |
| Kent, Sussex Roadworks | 734 |
| M25 London - Dover, etc | 736 |
| National traffic and roadworks | |
| National roadworks | 737 |
| West Country | 738 |
| Wales | 739 |
| Midlands | 740 |
| East Anglia | 741 |
| North-west England | 742 |
| North-east England | 743 |
| Scotland | 744 |
| Northern Ireland | 745 |

AA Roadwatch is charged at 39p per minute (cheap rate) and 49p per minute at all other times.

## HIGHEST & LOWEST

Monday: Highest day temp: Shawbury 11C (52F); lowest day max: Aberdeen, Norfolk 7C (45F); highest rainfall: Boscombe, Dumfries & Galloway 0.2in; highest sunshine: Folkestone, Kent, Plymouth and Jersey Channel Islands 0.7hr

## HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun rises: 8.22 am — Sun sets: 4.14 pm

Moon sets: 3.07 pm — Moon rises: 12.25 pm

Full Moon January 16

London 4.11 pm to 8.22 am
Bristol 4.34 pm to 8.12 am
Edinburgh 3.03 pm to 8.37 am
Manchester 4.19 pm to 8.20 am
Penzance 4.40 pm to 8.15 am

## FORECAST

☐ **General:** England and Wales will be mainly dry, but rather cold. A few wintry showers may affect coasts of eastern England. Northern Ireland will also be mainly dry, but Scotland will have wintry showers, especially in the north and east.

☐ **London, SE England, Central S England, E Midlands, W Midlands, S Wales, N Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man, Central N, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyll, Northern Ireland:** mainly dry, a few isolated showers in the west. Winds northwesterly moderate to fresh Max 4C (39F).

☐ **E Anglia, E England, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee:** clear or sunny spells, a few wintry showers along the coast. Wind northwesterly fresh to strong. Max 3C (37F).

☐ **Channel Isles, SW England:** cloudy with patchy rain at first, becoming mainly dry. Winds northwesterly moderate. Max 6C (43F).

☐ **Aberdeen, Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, NW Scotland, Orkney, Shetland:** clear or sunny intervals and frequent wintry showers. Winds northerly fresh to strong. Max 3C (37F).

☐ **Outlook:** dry at first, but rain spreading from the west, becoming milder.

## AROUND BRITAIN

24 hrs to 5 pm: b=bright; c=cloud; d=drizzle; ds=dust storm; du=dull; f=fair; fg=fog; g=gale; h=hail; r=rain; sh=shower; sl=sleet; sn=snow; s=sun; t=thunder

| | Sun hrs | Rain in | Max C | Max F | | | Sun hrs | Rain in | Max C | Max F | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | - | - | 11 | 52 | c | Lerwick | - | 0.43 | 7 | 45 | h |
| Anglesey | - | - | 10 | 50 | c | Liverpool | - | 0.02 | 9 | 48 | r |
| Aspatria | - | 0.07 | 9 | 48 | r | London | - | - | 10 | 50 | c |
| Aviemore | - | 0.05 | 5 | 41 | r | Lowestoft | 0.1 | - | 8 | 46 | c |
| Belfast | - | 0.01 | 10 | 50 | c | Manchester | - | 0.02 | 10 | 50 | c |
| Birmingham | - | - | 10 | 50 | c | Margate | - | 0.12 | 8 | 46 | dg |
| Bognor R | - | - | 9 | 48 | c | Minehead | 0.1 | - | 11 | 52 | c |
| Bournem'th | - | - | 9 | 48 | c | Morecambe | - | 0.03 | 9 | 48 | r |
| Bristol | 0.1 | - | 10 | 50 | c | Newquay | - | 0.02 | 10 | 50 | c |
| Buxton | - | 0.06 | 8 | 46 | c | Norwich | 0.1 | - | 9 | 48 | c |
| Cardiff | - | - | 9 | 48 | c | Nottingham | - | 0.01 | 9 | 48 | r |
| Colwyn Bay | - | - | 10 | 50 | c | Oxford | - | - | 9 | 48 | r |
| Cromer | - | - | 9 | 48 | c | Penzance | 0.3 | - | 11 | 52 | c |
| Doncaster | 0.1 | - | 10 | 50 | c | Plymouth | 0.7 | - | 10 | 50 | c |
| Eastbourne | - | - | 9 | 48 | dg | Poole | - | - | 9 | 48 | c |
| Edinburgh | - | 0.16 | 10 | 50 | c | Scarboro' | - | - | 9 | 48 | c |
| Eskdalemuir | - | 0.72 | 3 | 37 | r | Scilly Isles | 0.2 | - | 11 | 52 | c |
| Exmouth | - | - | 10 | 50 | c | Shanklin | - | - | 9 | 48 | c |
| Falmouth | x | - | 11 | 52 | c | Shrewsbury | 0.1 | - | 10 | 50 | c |
| Fishguard | - | - | 9 | 48 | c | Skegness | - | 0.01 | 9 | 48 | c |
| Folkestone | 0.7 | 0.01 | 8 | 46 | c | Southend | 0.3 | - | 9 | 48 | dg |
| Glasgow | - | 0.64 | 10 | 50 | r | Southport | - | 0.04 | 9 | 48 | d |
| Guernsey | - | - | 11 | 52 | c | Stornoway | - | 0.52 | 9 | 48 | d |
| Hastings | 0.1 | - | 8 | 46 | c | Teignmouth | - | - | 11 | 52 | c |
| Hove | - | - | 9 | 48 | c | Tenby | - | - | 10 | 50 | c |
| Hunstanton | - | 0.01 | 7 | 45 | dg | Tiree | - | 0.50 | 10 | 50 | sn |
| Isle of Man | - | 0.02 | 10 | 50 | c | Torquay | - | - | 10 | 50 | c |
| Jersey | 0.7 | 0.01 | 10 | 50 | c | Tynemouth | - | - | 10 | 50 | c |
| Kinloss | - | 0.19 | 9 | 48 | r | Weymouth | - | - | 10 | 50 | c |
| Leeds | - | - | 10 | 50 | c | | | | | | |

These are Monday's figures

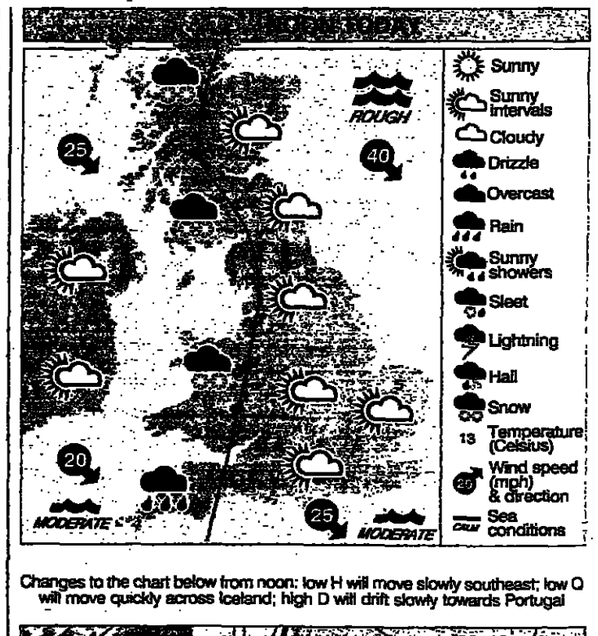
## ABROAD

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ajaccio | 12 | 54 | s | C'phagn | 1 | 34 | sl | Madrid | 7 | 45 | s |
| Alicante | 17 | 63 | f | Cordu | 12 | 54 | f | Majorca | 15 | 59 | f |
| Alex'dria | 17 | 63 | s | Dublin | 10 | 50 | d | Malaga | 16 | 61 | s |
| Algiers | 15 | 59 | f | Dubrovnik | 8 | 46 | c | Malta | 14 | 57 | c |
| Amst'dm | 4 | 39 | c | Faro | 16 | 61 | s | Melb'rne | 30 | 86 | f |
| Athens | 11 | 52 | c | Florence | 4 | 39 | s | Mexico C | 18 | 64 | s |
| Bahrain | 21 | 70 | s | Frankfurt | 4 | 39 | c | Miami | 27 | 70 | s |
| Bangkok | 31 | 88 | s | Funchal | 17 | 63 | c | Milan | 6 | 43 | s |
| Barbados | 27 | 81 | c | Geneva | 2 | 36 | c | Montreal | -10 | 14 | c |
| Barcelona | 13 | 55 | s | Gibraltar | 15 | 59 | s | Moscow | -12 | 10 | c |
| Beirut | 17 | 63 | f | Helsinki | -1 | 30 | c | Munich | 2 | 36 | sn |
| Belgrade | 1 | 34 | c | Hong K | 19 | 66 | s | Nairobi | - | - | - |
| Berlin | 4 | 39 | f | Innsbruck | 1 | 34 | r | Naples | 9 | 48 | s |
| Bermuda | 20 | 68 | s | Istanbul | 5 | 41 | f | N York | 2 | 36 | s |
| Biarritz | 11 | 52 | r | Jeddah | 28 | 82 | s | Nice | 12 | 54 | s |
| Borde'x | 12 | 54 | c | Jo'burg | 23 | 73 | r | Oslo | 2 | 36 | f |
| Brussels | 7 | 45 | s | Karachi | 25 | 77 | s | Paris | 9 | 48 | r |
| Budapst | -3 | 27 | sn | L Palmas | 19 | 66 | f | Peking | 3 | 37 | s |
| B Aires | 23 | 73 | f | La Tpust | 9 | 48 | f | Perth | 28 | 82 | s |
| Cairo | 20 | 68 | s | Lisbon | 14 | 57 | s | Prague | 2 | 36 | sl |
| Cape Tn | 29 | 84 | s | Locarno | 8 | 46 | c | Reykjavik | -8 | 18 | s |
| Chicago | -8 | 18 | f | L Angels | 16 | 61 | c | Rhodes | 14 | 57 | f |
| Ch'church | 17 | 63 | f | Luxembg | 4 | 39 | c | Rio de J | 30 | 86 | s |
| Cologne | 6 | 43 | s | Luxor | 24 | 75 | s | Riyadh | 27 | 81 | s |

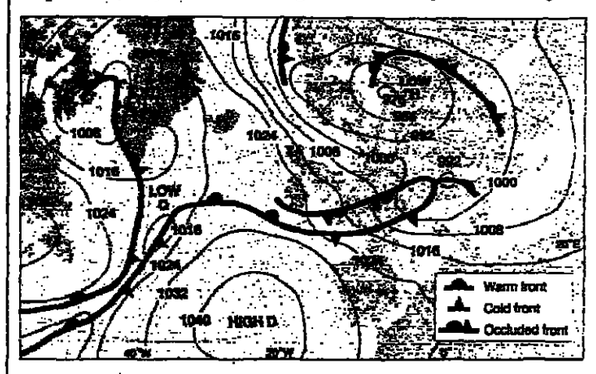
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rome | 9 | 48 | s | Salzburg | 3 | 37 | sl | S Frisco | 17 | 63 | c |
| Santiago | 28 | 84 | s | S Paulo | 27 | 81 | c | Seoul | -3 | 27 | s |
| Sing'por | 30 | 86 | f | St'kholm | 1 | 34 | sl | Sstab'rg | 6 | 43 | f |
| Sydney | 24 | 75 | s | Tangier | 14 | 57 | f | Tel Aviv | 19 | 66 | s |
| Tenerife | 18 | 64 | f | Tokyo | 9 | 48 | c | Toronto | -6 | 21 | f |
| Tunis | 13 | 55 | f | Valencia | 16 | 61 | s | Vanc'ver | 7 | 45 | r |
| Venice | 2 | 36 | s | Vienna | 6 | 43 | s | Warsaw | 0 | 32 | sn |
| Wash'ton | 7 | 45 | f | Wel'ngton | 20 | 68 | c | Zurich | 3 | 37 | c |

Temperatures at midday local time. X = not available

## WEATHER TODAY




Changes to the chart below from noon: low H will move slowly southeast; low Q will move quickly across Iceland; high D will drift slowly towards Portugal




## TIDE TIMES

| TODAY | AM | HT | PM | HT | TODAY | AM | HT | PM | HT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| London Bridge | 8:59 | 5.84 | 9:46 | 5.86 | Leith | 10:27 | 4.52 | 10:56 | 4.53 |
| Aberdeen | 9:29 | 3.58 | 9:49 | 3.61 | Liverpool | 6:49 | 7.17 | 7.17 | 7.25 |
| Avonmouth | 1:50 | 10.11 | 2:43 | 10.18 | Lowestoft | 4:37 | 2.17 | 5:50 | 2.16 |
| Belfast | 6:47 | 2.90 | 7:15 | 2.91 | Margate | 7:08 | 3.93 | 7.49 | 3.97 |
| Cardiff | 1:59 | 9.22 | 2:38 | 9.37 | Milford Haven | 1:24 | 5.23 | 2:03 | 5.33 |
| Devonport | 0:29 | 4.29 | 1.12 | 4.27 | Newquay | 0:31 | 5.03 | 1:02 | 5.07 |
| Dover | 6:35 | 5.37 | 7.23 | 5.28 | Oban | 0:49 | 2.89 | 2:17 | 2.95 |
| Dublin | 7:44 | 3.44 | 8:00 | 3.43 | Penzance | 0:11 | 4.25 | 0:39 | 4.30 |
| Falmouth | 0:31 | 4.07 | 0:52 | 4.06 | Portland | 1:02 | 1.40 | 1.18 | 1.35 |
| Glasgow | 7:39 | 3.88 | 8:31 | 3.70 | Portsmouth | 6:40 | 3.97 | 7:27 | 3.73 |
| Harwich | 7:00 | 3.22 | 7:44 | 3.23 | Shoreham | 6:29 | 4.90 | 7:04 | 4.74 |
| Holyhead | 6:20 | 4.43 | 6:38 | 4.51 | Southampton | 6:20 | 3.83 | 7:02 | 3.86 |
| Hull | 1:19 | 5.93 | 2:12 | 5.81 | Swansea | 1:23 | 7.06 | 2:10 | 7.21 |
| Ilfracombe | 0:59 | 6.84 | 1.43 | 6.94 | Tees | 11:38 | 4.21 | 11.57 | 4.26 |
| King's Lynn | 2:01 | 4.99 | 2:37 | 4.99 | Wilton-on-Nze | 7:03 | 3.35 | 7.58 | 3.39 |

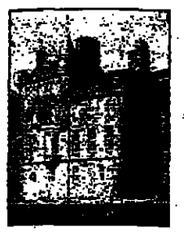
Crown copyright reserved. All tide times are GMT

©TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED 1995. Published and printed by Times Newspapers Ltd at 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN telephone 071-782 5000 and at Knowsley Park Industrial Estate, Kirkby Road, Prescot, Merseyside, L34 9HN, telephone 051-546 2000. Wednesday, January 11, 1995 Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

The outlook in Bermuda is heavenly.
For your copy of our 1995 brochure please call Freephone 0500 703708

هكذا في الأصل





**HOMES 32**

Castles in the Highlands and islands



**ARTS 39-41**

Marcel Marceau and the silent army descend on London



**SPORT 42-48**

Master class on the card for Honeyghan

MINIMUM WAGE? IT WON'T WORK
Page 29

THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook WEDNESDAY JANUARY 11 1995

# Girolami warned Saatchi board about Herro

BY MELVYN MARCKUS
CITY EDITOR

SIR Paul Girolami, former chairman of Glaxo and a non-executive director of Saatchi & Saatchi, warned co-directors shortly before Maurice Saatchi's resignation that the board's relationship with rebel shareholders, spearheaded by David Herro, the Chicago-based fund manger, did not adhere to the principles of corporate governance.

Inquiries by *The Times* reveal that Sir Paul, who was opposed to Mr Herro's demand for Mr Saatchi's resignation, delivered his warning, via fax, shortly before the eight-hour board meeting of December 16 at which Mr Saatchi quit.

In a memo to Graham Howell, the company secretary, Sir Paul said that he was unhappy about the way in which "vital issues" affecting the management and future of the company were being discussed with institutional shareholders whose only claim to "privileged treatment" was that they enjoyed a controlling vote. In his view, this was "unsound on the basis of any principle of corporate governance".

Sir Paul was unable to attend Saatchi & Saatchi's crucial board meeting but made himself available, by telephone, in Rome, where he was ensconsed at the Hassler Hotel.

He added that "other mechanisms" are specifically laid down by statute for boards to consult shareholders. Such alternative mechanisms, he emphasised, provide "the opportunity for all shareholders to be heard". He also considered that a controlling group of shareholders do not enjoy "special rights".

In an indirect reference to Mr Herro's proposals, Sir Paul recommended that the board "should not obey or react" to the demands made at the mid-December meeting, other than to abandon Mr Saatchi's share option scheme. He expressed his preference for Saatchi & Saatchi to retain its name. On the key issue of Mr Saatchi's role, Sir Paul declared: "I believe it is against the long term interests of the company and investing shareholders to remove the chairman."

News of Sir Paul's perspective on the involvement of Mr Herro, 33, in Saatchi & Saatchi's corporate strategy will heighten calls for a detailed statement to shareholders from Saatchi & Saatchi's directors.

In the wake of Monday's exodus of three key executives, led by the acting chairman, Jeremy Sinclair, Saatchi & Saatchi's share price fell a further 17p to an all-time low of 107p before rallying to 112p. This capitalises the agency at £246.5 million and compares with 156p before the board, led by the chief executive, Charles Scott, agreed to Mr Herro's directives. Sales by Maurice and Charles Saatchi of some 1.8 million shares, conducted early last week when Mr Saatchi severed his links with the firm, were transacted at around 138p.

Speculation mounted yesterday that a Stock Exchange inquiry into recent dealings in Saatchi & Saatchi's shares is under way.

Mr Scott is to combine the role of acting chairman with that of chief executive.



Saatchi board members Michael Bungey, left, Wendy Smyth and Charles Scott, acting chairman

## BUSINESS TODAY

**STOCK MARKET INDICES**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FT-SE 100 | 3060.4 | (+4.6) |
| Yield | 4.21% | |
| FT-SE A All share | 1516.56 | (+0.97) |
| Nikkei | 19501.45 | (+56.53) |
| New York: | | |
| Dow Jones | 3890.62 | (+29.27) |
| S&P Composite | 464.26 | (+3.43) |

**US RATE**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Federal Funds | 5¾%* | (5¼%) |
| Long Bond | 95²⁸₃₂* | (95¹¹₃₂) |
| Yield | 7.86%* | (7.89%) |

**LONDON MONEY**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3-mth Interbank | 6¹¹₁₆% | (6¼%) |
| Liffe long gilt future (Mar) | 100²¹₃₂ | (100¹⁰₃₂) |

**STERLING**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New York: | | |
| $ | 1.5585* | (1.5635) |
| London: | | |
| $ | 1.5579 | (1.5575) |
| DM | 2.3993 | (2.4055) |
| FFr | 8.2800 | (8.3050) |
| SFr | 2.0074 | (2.0171) |
| Yen | 156.40 | (156.27) |
| £ index | 79.2 | (79.5) |

**DOLLAR**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| London: | | |
| DM | 1.5393* | (1.5370) |
| FFr | 5.3135* | (5.3145) |
| SFr | 1.2875* | (1.2875) |
| Yen | 100.35* | (99.90) |
| $ Index | 63.1 | (63.4) |

Tokyo close Yen 100.13

**NORTH SEA OIL**

Brent 15-day (Mar) $18.15 ($16.15)

**GOLD**

London close $374.35 ($372.85)

* denotes midday trading price

# Trafalgar faces £60m bid fees

BY NEIL BENNETT AND ERIC REGULY

TRAFALGAR House will be faced with a £60 million bill if its bid for Northern Electric succeeds, making it one of the most expensive bids the City has seen.

The potential cost of Trafalgar's £1.2 billion bid is revealed in a footnote in the company's listing particulars, published yesterday. The amount compares with the £24 million that Enterprise paid its advisers in its failed bid for Lasmo last year, which was criticised at the time for being exorbitant.

Almost half the expenses of the offer will be paid for underwriting Trafalgar's £725 million issue of convertible preference shares, one of the largest rights issues in the City since the recession. The rest will cover advisory fees to Trafalgar's merchant bank, its brokers and solicitors.

The main beneficiary of the high fees will be Swiss Bank Corporation, which is masterminding the transaction and convertible preference issue. Joint brokers are Cazenove and UBS while the solicitors are Linklaters & Paines.

Yesterday, a source close to Trafalgar House defended the high cost of the bid. He said that the advisory fees are all success-related and that many of the advisers will receive little or nothing if the offer fails. Trafalgar will also be able to offset the cost of the bid with the profit on the contracts for differences it holds with SBC, estimated at £8 million.

SBC has also demanded a high commission of 4 per cent for underwriting the preference share issue because it has priced the issue at a discount of only 4 per cent to the market price of Trafalgar's existing convertibles.

It is not clear if the expenses that Trafalgar has estimated in its offer documents include the cost of a reference to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. If the bid is referred, Trafalgar may have to pay out several million pounds in legal fees as it presents its case to the MMC and will have to underwrite the share issue again if its bid is then cleared.

Northern yesterday attacked Trafalgar, saying its desire to own the utility is motivated by "financial engineering" and the potential to support a "cash-hungry conglomerate". The accusations were contained in a submission to Offer, the electricity regulator, and the Office of Fair Trading, which has the right to refer the bid to the monopolies commission. The MMC must decide soon whether to review the offer, which would lapse before it handed down its decision.

David Morris, Northern's chairman, said the bid has "everything to do with what Northern Electric and its financial strengths can bring to ailing Trafalgar House".

Tax advantages are key to Trafalgar's interest in Northern, but it said it has no intention of bleeding the company. "Trafalgar is fully committed to ensuring that Northern has the financial resources to discharge its licence responsibilities," a spokesman said.

Mr Morris also attacked Trafalgar's management capability. "It is difficult to see what the owners and the managers of the QE2 can offer," he said, referring to the ship's Christmas cruise fiasco.

Northern shares, which have fallen on fears that the MMC will get involved, climbed 11p to 985p.

ROBIN MAYES



Back at the helm: Lord Grade, 88, yesterday confirmed he would be returning to ITC, which he founded 40 years ago, as chairman for life

## PolyGram buys ITC for $156m

POLYGRAM, the record and film production company best known for *Four Weddings and a Funeral*, is paying $156 million for ITC Entertainment Group, the TV and film library founded by Lord Grade more than 40 years ago (Martin Waller writes).

ITC owns 10,000 hours of back catalogue including the TV series *Thunderbirds* and *The Prisoner*, and 350 feature films such as *Return of the Pink Panther*, *On Golden Pond* and *Sophie's Choice*.

The business also brings to PolyGram a worldwide TV distribution business, and a full-service North American syndicated TV operation, through which PolyGram hopes to sell its own products. Lord Grade, 88, rejoins ITC as chairman for life.

Jules Haimovitz, president and chief executive officer of ITC since 1993, is staying and has signed a long-term contract with PolyGram.

# Public offered 40% of generator shares

BY MARTIN WALLER, DEPUTY CITY EDITOR

THE Government will direct at least two-fifths of its outstanding stake in the two big electricity generators, for sale in a £4 billion share offer this spring, towards the public.

The campaign to market the shares in National Power and the smaller PowerGen started with television and press advertising last night, after details on the offer structure were announced.

The intention is to sell all of the Government's 40 per cent holding in the two companies in a two-tier share sale that will give the retail investor a built-in discount to the price that City and international institutions will agree to pay.

The entire UK public offer to the retail investor will be marketed through a network of share shops run by 130 different firms and providing more than 11,000 outlets on the nation's high streets, including 320 Argos stores.

The shares will be sold to big institutions via a tender offer that will set the price, including a discount as yet undisclosed, at which they will then go to the public. While advisers to the float say they are not bound by precedents of other privatisations, that level of discount is unlikely to differ from the 5 to 10 per cent given to the public in previous offers.

Payment is in three instalments, in different tax years. The two companies' shares are being packaged together, with three National Power shares for every two PowerGen.

Advisers to the sale have yet to decide the minimum subscription the public will have to put up, but it is likely to be between £300 and £500 each.

Pennington, page 27

## On the rails

British Rail is inviting "expressions of interest" from companies willing to acquire Rail Express Systems, the business that runs travelling Post Office trains for Royal Mail. The announcement suggests that RES, which has 720 staff and sales of £46 million may become the first British Rail train operating company to be privatised — jumping ahead of Freightliner. **Page 26**

## Looking up

Three companies reported improved business over the *crucial Christmas trading* period. **Page 27, Tempus 29**

## BT joins up with Viag to tap into Germany

BY ERIC REGULY

BRITISH TELECOM and Viag, the German industrial group, yesterday announced a joint venture that will try to break Deutsche Telekom's stranglehold on the highly profitable German telecoms sector.

The partners said they would invest "several hundred million pounds" in the venture, Viag InterKom, over ten years. That could rise sharply if, as expected, it receives a broad telecoms licence in 1998, when Deutsche Telekom loses its voice and network monopoly.

The joint venture marks BT's biggest step into Europe before general deregulation comes into effect. "We now view the whole of Europe as our home market and this represents BT's single largest investment outside the UK," said Sir Iain Vallance, chairman. BT shares rose 9p, to 402p.

Viag InterKom, which will have its headquarters in Munich, will be owned 37.5 per cent by BT and 37.5 per cent by Viag. The remaining 25 per cent will be sold to other German partners.

Venturing abroad, page 29

# Jobs go as Athena collapses

BY LIZ DOLAN

ATHENA HOLDINGS, the former posters and picture frames subsidiary of the Pentos stores group, has collapsed with the loss of up to 600 jobs.

Grant Thornton, the accountants, called in as administrative receiver on December 28, said yesterday that no acceptable offers had been received for the 157-strong chain and although deals may be done on a small number of outlets, most were to cease trading.

The receiver says it is hopeful that the franchise operation will be sold and all but one of the 30 franchise stores will remain open for the time being.

The number of landlords involved in the chain was one of the main obstacles to a sale, Grant Thornton said. Some of the 70 landlords had forced the closure of 37 Athena stores, even before the receiver decided to cease trading.

Grant Thornton was initially bullish about the chances of a sale. But yesterday, Scott Barnes, a partner in the firm, said: "Since the appointment of receivers, the team here at Grant Thornton have analysed in great detail the plethora of problems surrounding the company. The closure of the majority of the stores was perhaps inevitable given those problems, the action taken by distraining landlords and the lack of acceptable offers."

Pentos's unusual decision to "ring fence" its subsidiary before calling in Grant Thornton has attracted criticism, especially from creditors who maintain that they had continued to deal with Athena only because of the perceived financial support offered by the parent company. The decision, although unusual, is legal, and was made possible by the uncommon degree of independence afforded to Athena by Pentos.

Bill McGrath, chief executive, has argued that the rest of the group, which includes Dillons, would have been dragged under had Athena not been put into receivership.

A group trading statement is due out today.

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

**Losing A Senior Secretary Is No Joke!**

***It's not funny...***
*...when you have to organise a busy diary...by yourself!*

***It's not amusing...***
*...when you miss Clients, because your temp doesn't know who they are!*

***It's not a laugh...***
*...to watch your letters tray getting fatter & fatter every day!*

***And it's certainly no joke...***
*...when you realise that you've not only lost an excellent team player, but a hardworking colleague, who understood your every move, the way you worked & someone who could truly represent you in your absence.*

There is only one Company to send out into the market place to replace a senior Secretary & that's Maine-Tucker. What's more we guarantee every Secretary we find for three months - a 100% refund guarantee for all three months!

We provide top drawer senior Secretaries up & down the country and for companies abroad. There is only one proviso - we will only recruit the best.

*Have the last laugh...recruit a senior Secretary through Maine-Tucker!*

18-21 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341 Fax 071 734 3260

# BR lines up mail train business for privatisation

BY ROSS TIEMAN, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH RAIL is inviting "expressions of interest" from companies willing to acquire Rail Express Systems, the business that runs travelling Post Office trains for Royal Mail.

The announcement suggests that RES, which has 720 staff and sales of £46 million in the year to March 1994, may become the first British Rail train operating company to be privatised.

That distinction was to have gone to Freightliner, the container distribution business. But BR announced a week ago *that it was deferring the sale of* Freightliner to reorganise its activities, despite having already called for and received indicative bids.

The delay in the privatisation of Freightliner may well rebound on BR and Hill Samuel, its banking adviser. Outside investors might prove reluctant to devote time and resources to a possible purchase when the likely terms remain tentative, and rail privatisation is creating a deepening political furore.

But any potential purchaser of RES is likely to focus on its ten-year contract with the Post Office, which comes into effect in October 1996. At the moment, RES operates 61 trains a day for the Post Office's Royal Mail subsidiary, of which 24 are overnight trains on which mail is sorted en route. Among RES's assets are 161 diesel and electric locomotives, 133 travelling Post Office carriages and *400 general purpose railvans.* The company also operates rail passenger charter services and the carriage of parcels for Red Star, the BR express parcels business.

RES carries almost a quarter of Post Office letter traffic. Rod Gray, RES commercial director, said that from October next year, the Post Office contract will provide about three-quarters of RES business. Revenues and track access charges levied by Railtrack will be guaranteed, provided performance guarantees are met.

The deal, signed a year ago, envisages an investment of £150 million by the Post Office to create a dedicated rail mail operation called Railnet. *Under the plan, the Post Office* is financing construction of a new station at a Willesden, in north London, where mail will be transferred from lorries and vans to trains and shipped north on a fleet of 16 electric trains. Mail will also be received from the north for distribution in the south.

Construction of the station is well advanced, while ABB Transportation, at Derby, is building the rolling stock for the service.

Although RES has lost money in the past, the Royal Mail contract has been designed to be profitable for RES, while offering advantages to the Post Office over rival methods of transport.

The Post Office declined to say whether it would like to bid for RES or operate its own *trains.* "We are not allowed to make an offer because of the government restrictions on what we can do," a spokesman said.

Because of intense competition from road-based overnight express parcel services, RES managers see little scope for developing the Red Star business. However, Mr Gray said there were other opportunities for expansion. "Diversification is something that RES has on its agenda," he said.

Brian Mawhinney, the Transport Secretary, is believed to be hoping that the sale of RES can be completed about the middle of this year. Advisers appear to have concluded that it is the easiest BR train operating company to sell because it is a free-standing business, backed by *a profitable ten-year contract.*

Unlike most BR operations, RES uses its own, dedicated drivers for most routes, and maintains its own trains in depots at Crewe, Cambridge, Bristol and London Euston. The headquarters is at Euston, but is being transferred to Crewe.

# Lambert Howarth buys into ceramics



Robert Garfit, left, and Sir Trevor Holdsworth yesterday

LAMBERT Howarth Group, which imports footwear for Marks and Spencer and other customers, *is* moving into ceramic products with the acquisition of Paul Goldstone, an importer of ceramic tableware and giftware from Portugal for M&S, for a maximum consideration of £5.2 million (Martin Barrow writes).

In 1993 Goldstone earned pre-tax profits of £537,000 on turnover of £5.47 million. Net assets were £634,000 at *the end of December, 1993.*

Lambert Howarth, where Sir Trevor Holdsworth is chairman and Robert Garfit holds the post of managing director, has forecast profits of not less than £1.7 million before tax and promised a final dividend of 4.85p a share.

ALAN WELLER



John Jackson, centre, with Konrad Johnsen, left, and Jeff Hume, Howden's finance director

# Orders surge at Howden despite difficult markets

BY MARTIN BARROW, CITY NEWS EDITOR

DIFFICULT market conditions in Europe failed to halt progress at Howden Group, the engineering company based in Scotland.

In the half-year to October 31, pre-tax profits rose to £10.6 *million from £9.5 million and* order intake was up 13 per cent at £193 million. John Jackson, chairman, and Konrad Johnsen, chief executive, say the upward trend in order intake has continued into the third quarter, although market conditions remain competitive.

The operating profit of the air and gas handling activities in Europe eased as a result of the completion of large contracts.

But order intake was steady and included the flue gas desulphurisation fans for a *power station at Le Havre and* a further preheater order for a Chinese power station. US operations saw increased demand for industrial fans.

The construction and mining equipment division benefited from restructuring at Wirth, the German drilling equipment subsidiary, coupled with good performances from its businesses in South East Asia. Aerospace also had a strong half-year and the company said it was looking to the future with confidence.

Earnings improved to 2.5p a *share from 2.2p. The interim* dividend is increased to 0.89p a share from 0.82p, payable May 1. The shares fell 5p to 89p.

The company expects to see further benefits of increased volume as economic recovery develops with margin improvement.

# Barclaycard on the superhighway

BY SARA MCCONNELL

BARCLAYCARD has launched itself on to the information superhighway. Users of the worldwide Internet network can now receive details of the issuer's existing and planned card services, make comments and suggestions about those services and ask for application forms for *new cards.*

However, they will not be able to find out their balance or obtain other details of their account until security for Barclays' files on the network has been improved. Profiles customers will also have to wait to be able to exchange Profiles points for gifts over the Internet.

Barclaycard promises that it will be impossible for other Internet users to get *hold of confidential information about* accounts. It says: "The system to which Internet users will have access is totally separate from the computer network containing confidential information, so that unauthorised access to customers' records will be impossible."

Customers cannot pay their bills through Internet, although Barclaycard says improvements in technology may make that a possibility in future.

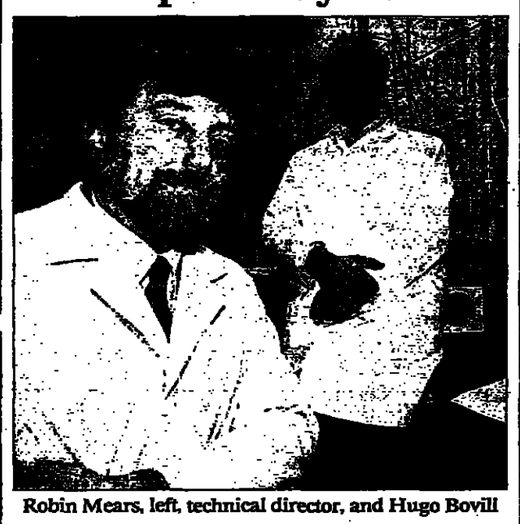
Only students will be able to apply for Barclaycards directly through Internet. Barclays is keen to attract students, for whom it waives the £10 annual card fee. It believes many students have become *members of Internet through their* colleges.

Barclaycard estimates that 200,000 of Internet's one million users in the UK are already Barclaycard customers.

☐ Customers of National Westminster Bank will be able to buy or apply for a range of banking and travel policies and holidays through touch screens in NatWest branches.

The first terminal will be in NatWest's Kingston branch, with further terminals planned in Ealing and Maidstone. There will also be screens in Thomas Cook branches in Putney and Cheapside.

# Substantial profits rise anticipated by Treatt



Robin Mears, left, technical director, and Hugo Bovill

TREATT, the supplier, blender and distiller of essential oils and aromatic chemicals, has taken steps to ensure continuity of supplies of orange *oil (Martin Barrow writes).*

The moves follow a severe drought in Brazil which has affected world stocks and sent prices soaring.

Adverse weather conditions *and increased demand have* also affected other commodity prices, but the company still anticipates a substantial rise in profits in the first half of the current year, said Geoffrey Bovill, Treatt's chairman.

In the year to September 30, *the company, whose managing* director is Hugo Bovill, increased taxable profits to £2 *million from £1.67 million,* lifting earnings to 14.12p a share from 12.27p. There is a *final dividend of 3.4p (2.9p),* making 4.6p for the year (4p), payable on April 13.

## TOURIST RATES

| | Bank Buys | Bank Sells |
|---|---|---|
| Australia $ | 2.15 | 1.98 |
| Austria Sch | 17.89 | 16.38 |
| Belgium Fr | 52.56 | 48.28 |
| Canada $ | 2.306 | 2.146 |
| Cyprus Cypf | 0.778 | 0.722 |
| Denmark Kr | 10.07 | 9.27 |
| Finland Mkk | 8.07 | 7.37 |
| France Fr | 8.79 | 8.09 |
| Germany Dm | 2.56 | 2.35 |
| Greece Dr | 384.00 | 369.00 |
| Hong Kong $ | 12.77 | 11.77 |
| Ireland Pt | 1.09 | 0.98 |
| Italy Lira | 2695.00 | 2482.00 |
| Japan Yen | 170.00 | 154.50 |
| Malta | 0.617 | 0.582 |
| Netherlds Gld | 2.844 | 2.614 |
| Norway Kr | 11.10 | 10.30 |
| Portugal Esc | 258.50 | 240.00 |
| S Africa Rd | nil | 5.30 |
| Spain Pta | 215.00 | 201.00 |
| Sweden Kr | 12.29 | 11.49 |
| Switzerland Fr | 2.74 | 1.98 |
| Turkey Lira | nil | 59785.0 |
| USA $ | 1.660 | 1.530 |

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

# Peugeot faces battle on pay

PEUGEOT is facing a pay battle with 4,000 workers at its *Coventry plant in the week* that the French company ordered big increases in production from its British subsidiary (Kevin Eason writes).

Unions representing 1,500 *white-collar workers at the* plant at Ryton went into talks yesterday demanding substantial rises and a guarantee of no compulsory redundancies.

*At the same time,* papers were being prepared for a ballot next week of the company's 2,500 assembly line workers on whether to strike for a higher wage offer.

## BUSINESS ROUNDUP

# BAe wins £90m Jetstream order

BRITISH AEROSPACE has won a £90 million order for 20 aircraft to be built by its loss-making Jetstream subsidiary in Prestwick, Strathclyde. The announcement coincides with a £35 million order from China Yunnan Airlines for Rolls-Royce engines to equip three Boeing 767 airliners. The airline, a new customer for Rolls, has also taken options on a further three 767s. The BAe contract is to supply additional 29-seat Jetstream 41 regional turboprop aircraft to Atlantic Coast Airlines of the United States. Atlantic, which trades as United Express, was launch customer for the J41 in April 1993. It already has 15 of the planes. The new aircraft will be sold to JSX, BAe's US-based Jetstream fleet management company, which will lease them to the operator.

Delivery will begin this month, and will be completed in mid-1997. The sale takes total orders and options for the J41 since launch to 129, in one of the toughest market sectors.

☐ Short Brothers of Belfast, the aerostructures company owned by Bombardier of Canada, is to shed 220 white-collar workers. Some may be offered jobs on the production side, where 130 more workers are needed.

# Norwich Union cuts

NORWICH Union, the insurance company, is to cut 1995 bonuses on endowment and pension policies. The company said "actual investment returns will continue to be lower throughout the 1990s than the 1980s". About 15 per cent of its £100 million of annual life and pensions premiums are linked to endowment mortgages. Norwich Union will cut bonus rates on unitised policies for ordinary business from 7 per cent to 6.5 per cent. Conventional ordinary business policies will fall from 3 per cent to 2.5 per cent on the sum assured and from 5.5 per cent to 4.5 per cent on attaching bonuses.

# Caterer on French menu

SODEXHO, the French services group, wants to buy Gardner Merchant, the British contract catering group, for an estimated £750 million. Shares in Sodexho were suspended by the Paris bourse yesterday after the story appeared in the weekend press. The company is due to issue a statement saying that negotiations with Gardner are well advanced. Gardner, a management buyout from Forte, was due to be floated this year, but the price Sodexho is willing to pay is far above flotation estimates. Forte still owns 25 per cent and stands to make almost £190 million from the sale.

# House price optimism

A FUNDAMENTAL change in the public perception of property ownership is revealed in the latest Abbey National Housing Survey. More than two-thirds of those surveyed said that they now believed that a house was primarily a home rather than an investment. But this new realism has not stifled optimism about house prices — close to half of those who took part in the survey, conducted by MORI, believed that house prices would rise by an average 4.5 per cent over the next 12 months. Other recent surveys have predicted prices will be flat in 1995.

# Germans delay paying

LONGER payment delays by firms in Germany, Britain's biggest export market in Europe, are making life difficult for *British exporters, according to a survey by NCM, the UK's* leading export credit insurer. *It shows that payment delays* last year rose 49 per cent in Germany, traditionally one of the more disciplined countries where bad debt is concerned. Conni Randall, NCM's business strategy director, noted that other continental countries were now settling bills faster than a year ago. NCM sees a close correlation between payment delays and hiccups in German industrial production.

# M&W raises dividend

LIKE-FOR-LIKE sales rose 3.9 per cent at M&W, the convenience store operator, in the year to October 2. But new store openings helped to lift the rise in total sales by 19.9 per cent to £85.8 million and operating profits to £2.6 million from £2.3 million. However, pre-tax profits eased to £2.6 million from £2.8 million because of a decline in exceptional income. Earnings were 10.64p a share, down from 12.52p, but the total *dividend rises to 3.25p a share from 3p with a 2p final, to be* paid on February 24. Michael Weston, the chairman, said the company faced the future with confidence.

# Hollas loss grows

A CHARGE of £1.53 million against restructuring costs resulted in £1.7 million losses before tax at Hollas Group, the textiles company, in the half year to September 30, compared with a deficit of £254,000 previously. The interim is held at 0.3p, payable on April 5, in spite of losses per share of 1.07p (0.06p). Pre-exceptional profits improved to £1.05 million from £264,000, despite a £308,000 loss at Hawkshead, the company's joint venture with Kleeneze Holdings. The protective clothing division was hit by the protracted industrial dispute between Railtrack and the RMT union.

# Bespak pegs payout

BESPAK, the medical products company, is holding the interim dividend at 4.2p a share in spite of a rise in pre-tax profits to £3.04 million from £2.88 million in the half year to October. Earnings were 7.9p a share, rising from 7.5p. The shares were marked 10p lower yesterday to 278p. Group turnover edged forward to £31.79 million from £31 million. UK sales fell to £9.67 million from £12.14 million, but in America they rose to £15.6 million from £14.3 million. Sales in Europe were £4.8 million (£3 million). The company expects improved sales to Glaxo in the second half.


We're famous for our facilities

Many renowned organisations choose the BIC for conferences and exhibitions. These superb, purpose built facilities and friendly helpful staff ensure your function runs smoothly and successfully – ideal for up to 4000 delegates.

*Get the facts now – there's much much more to this unrivalled location.*

Call Kevin Sheehan, Director
0202 552122
Bournemouth International Centre, Exeter Road, Bournemouth, BH2 5BH. Fax: 0202 299220

bic

*Conferences · Exhibitions · Seminars · Meetings*



THE TIMES
ACCOUNTANCY AND FINANCE
APPEARS IN THE BUSINESS NEWS PAGES EVERY THURSDAY. TO ADVERTISE TELEPHONE ADRIAN CRIBB
TEL: 071-481 4481 FAX: 071-782 7826


## LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES 071-782 7344

### PUBLIC NOTICES

CHARITY COMMISSION
Charity
- Johnson Academy Trust
The Commission proposes to make a Scheme for this charity. A copy of the draft Scheme can be seen at Mowbray House, Mowbray Hill, West Hendley, West Sussex, or obtained by sending a stamped addressed envelope to Woodfield House, Tangier, Taunton, Somerset, TA1 4BL, quoting reference CTB/281964/CD(T). Comments or representations can be made within one month from today.

### LEGAL NOTICES

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
No. 006957 OF 1994
IN THE MATTER OF
MOMMERSTEEG SEED COMPANY LIMITED
AND IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE is hereby given that the Order of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) dated 14th day of December 1994 confirming the share reduction of the above named company was registered by the Registrar of Companies on 21st December 1994.
Dated this 5th day of January 1995
EVERSHEDS WELLS & HIND
14 Fletcher Gate, Nottingham, NG1 2FX
(ref: AM)
Solicitors for the above named company

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
No. 006734 OF 1994
IN THE MATTER OF
HEYWOOD WILLIAMS COMPONENTS LIMITED
AND IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Order of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) dated Tuesday 20th day of December 1994 confirming the cancellation of a share premium account of the above named company was registered by the Registrar of Companies on the 24th day of December 1994
Dated this 5th day of January 1995
EVERSHEDS HEYWORTH & CHADWICK
Cloth Hall Court, Infirmary Street,
Leeds LS1 2JB
(ref: LJM)
Solicitors for the above named company

### LEGAL NOTICES

FOREST GILES (FURNISHING) LIMITED (IN ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVERSHIP)
NOTICE TO CREDITORS
A meeting of the creditors of FOREST GILES (FURNISHING) LIMITED is to be held at Price Waterhouse, Bridge Gate, 86-87 High Street, Redhill, Surrey, RH1 1RX on 18 January 1995 at 11.00am under the provisions of Section 48 of the Insolvency Act 1986. The purpose of the meeting is to receive the report of the receivers and if the creditors wish to do so, to appoint a committee of creditors.
Creditors who have not received notice of the meeting and wish to attend should contact the receivers' office (telephone 01737 765300) and ask for Mr N Agrwar.
Any creditors requiring a copy of the report (which is available free of charge) should write to me at Price Waterhouse, Bridge Gate, 86-87 High Street, Redhill, Surrey, RH1 1RX.
Creditors whose claims are wholly secured are not entitled to attend or be represented at the meeting.
M D Garcke
Joint Administrative Receiver
23 December 1994

FOREST GILES LIMITED (IN ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVERSHIP)
NOTICE TO CREDITORS
A meeting of the creditors of FOREST GILES LIMITED is to be held at Price Waterhouse, Bridge Gate, 86-87 High Street, Surrey, RH1 1RX on 18 January 1995 at 10.30am under the provisions of Section 48 of the Insolvency Act 1986. The purpose of the meeting is to receive the report of the receivers and if the creditors wish to do so, to appoint a committee of creditors.
Creditors who have not received notice of the meeting and wish to attend should contact the receivers' office (telephone number for 01737 765300) and ask for Mr N Agrwar.
Any creditors requiring a copy of the report (which is available free of charge) should write to M D Garcke, Price Waterhouse, Bridge Gate, 86-87 High Street, Redhill, Surrey, RH1 1RX.
Creditors whose claims are wholly secured are not entitled to attend or be represented at the meeting.
M D Garcke
Joint Administrative Receiver
23 December 1994

KAYTEX TRADING COMPANY LIMITED
Principal Trading Address:
Unit 9, Fowler Industrial Park, Chorley New Road, Horwich, Bolton, BL6 6DU
Company Number:
1873253
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, pursuant to Section 98 of the Insolvency Act 1986, that a meeting of the creditors of the above-named company will be held at Abbey House, 74 Mosley Street, Manchester, M60 2AT on 23 January 1995 at 10.30 am for the purpose mentioned in Sections 99 to 101 of the Insolvency Act 1986.
N J Dargan of Touche Ross & Co, Abbey House, 74 Mosley Street, Manchester, M60 2AT will provide creditors free of charge with information concerning the company's affairs.
Dated 6 January 1995
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
Mr. Hazel
DIRECTOR

No.25 of 1926
IN THE LEEDS COUNTY COURT
IN THE MATTER OF CREATIVE APPROACH LIMITED
(IN LIQUIDATION)
AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
We, Christopher Morris and Angus Martin of Cooke, Hesse, 8-9 East Harding Street, London EC4A 3AS, give notice that on 30 November 1994 we were appointed Joint Liquidators of Creative Approach Limited by a resolution of a meeting of the company's creditors.
Notice is also hereby given that the creditors of the above named company are required on or before 28 February 1995 to send, in writing, their names and addresses and the particulars of the debts or claims, and the names and addresses of their solicitors, if any, to Christopher Morris of Touche Ross & Co, PO Box 810, Cedric Hulme, 8-9 East Harding Street, London EC4A 3AS, the Joint Liquidator of the said company, and, if so required, by notice in writing from the said Joint Liquidator, or by their solicitors, or personally, to come in and prove their said debts or claims at such time and place as shall be specified in such notice, or to default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved.
DATED this 6th day of January 1995
C MORRIS A MARTIN
Liquidators

No: 2268167
RENAISSANCE FILMS LIMITED
NOTICE IS GIVEN pursuant to section 378 of the Companies Act 1985 that at the Annual General Meeting of the above named Company (the "Company") convened and held on 6th January 1995 a special resolution was passed:-
1. approving a form of contingent contract providing for the purchase by the Company of up to 500,000 of it's ordinary shares of £1 each for the aggregate sum of up to £500,000; and
2. authorising the payment of up to the said £500,000 out of capital.
The statutory declaration of the directors of the Company and the auditor's report required by section 173(3) of the Companies Act 1985 are available for inspection at the Company's registered office at 8 Baker Street, London W1M 1DA.
Any creditor of the Company may at any time within the 5 weeks immediately following 6th January 1995 apply to the court under section 176 of the Companies Act 1985 for an order cancelling the resolution or for other relief.
Colin Sport
Secretary
9th January 1995

O.V.E. STORES LIMITED
TRADING AS
DANNY'S DISCOUNT
QUEEN STREET,
BOLTON
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of the Insolvency Act 1986, that a meeting of the creditors of the above named company will be held at the Park Horse Hotel, Nelson Square, Bradshawgate, Bolton BL1 1DP on Tuesday 24th January 1995 at 12.00 noon, for the purposes mentioned in Sections 99, 100 and 101 of the said Act. Pursuant to Section 98, Simon Ian Cox of the Act, Peter Lomas of Peppleton and Appleby, 32 High Street, Manchester, M4 1QD is appointed to act as the Qualified Insolvency Practitioner who will furnish creditors with such information as they may reasonably require.

DATED THIS 6TH DAY OF JANUARY 1995
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
A. K. PATEL
DIRECTOR

P L Parsons & Co Limited
Registered Number: 1816899
Former company name:
Rights of Light Limited
Trading Name: Braddock
Nature of Business:
Stage and Scenery Erectors
Trade Classification: 11
Date of Appointment of Administrative Receiver:
5 January 1995
Name of person appointing Administrative Receiver:
Barclays Bank plc
Type of Security:
First and floating charge
Date of Security:
5 January 1995
Names of persons appointed:
L A Manning and I P Phillips, both of BUCKLER PHILLIPS, 84 GROSVENOR STREET, LONDON W1X 9DF. (Office Holder Nos 6477 and 2636)

THE INSOLVENCY RULES 1986
RULE 4.106(1)
Financial Press Limited
- In Creditors
Voluntary Liquidation -
HEREBY GIVE NOTICE that I, R Hocking, Licensed Insolvency Practitioner, of 3DD Bay Hayward, 8 Baker Street, London, W1M 1DA, was appointed Liquidator of the above named company on 9 January 1995. All debts and claims should be sent to me at the above address.
All creditors who have not already done so are invited to prove their debts in writing to me. No further public advertisement of invitation to prove debts will be given.
Dated: 9 January 1995
R Hocking
Liquidator

WALL STREET LIMITED
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of the Insolvency Act 1986 that a meeting of creditors of the above named Company will be held at Stanhope House, 7 Keyrick Place, London W1H 3FF on 26th January 1995 at 12.00 noon for the purposes provided for in Section 98 et seq. A list of the names and addresses of the above Company's Creditors can be inspected at the Offices of Arthur Crowley & Davis, 7 Keyrick Place, London W1H 3FF, between the hours of 10.00am and 4.00pm on the two business days preceding the Meeting of Creditors.
DATED THIS 6TH JANUARY 1995
M. PELFELI
Director

☐ Generating interest in privatisation ☐ Labouring hard on a prospectus ☐ Creating a case for tax cuts

# Power to the people

☐ THE Treasury yesterday unleashed another barrage of advertising on an unsuspecting British public, designed to encourage them to buy shares in this year's big sell off. The purpose of wheeling in the men in loud ties and coloured spectacles is clear: to pound potential investors into complete submission until they will gladly part with the £300 to £500 minimum investment just to get the adverts off their screens.

The sale of the Government's remaining 40 per cent stakes in National Power and PowerGen will be heralded by an erupting volcano and a tidal wave. The marketing message is unmistakeable — here is your chance to own a part of two great natural disasters. At least this campaign is a less nauseating than the close runner-up — Sidney, the Singing Electricity Socket.

Artistic sensibilities aside, the sale shows the Government's increasing skill at carrying out privatisation on the cheap. The marketing campaign is expected to cost only around £8 million, far less than most others, partly because the television adverts are short and sweet.

The Treasury and its advisers are also making considerable savings on the distribution of the retail offer, by relying almost entirely on 130 share shops, including a subsidiary of Argos, who between them command 11,000 high street sites. This allows the offer to do without a share information office and all the connected costs.

The share shops are prepared to take all the hassle of selling the Power shares to private investors for a knock-down commission of 1 per cent, even lower than the 1.1 per cent they were given in the BT3 sale. The reason is that the privatisation gives them an opportunity to sell their high-priced personal equity plan and portfolio management services. Indeed it is arguable that the share shops should pay the Government a commission for bringing two million investors through their door.

The official excuse for using share shops, that it will make things easier for investors, does not hold water. What could be easier than the old-fashioned method of cutting a coupon from your daily paper and posting it with a cheque?

Investors may be nervous about making a long-term investment at the same place that they bought their Walkman. They may also be nervous about the whole issue, having suffered the poor performance of the BT3 shares, despite all the discounts and incentives lavished on them. BT's shares are still comfortably below BT3's 410p retail offer price, hardly a good precedent for secondary privatisations.

The British public has remained loyal to privatisations, despite being sold more than their fair share of lemons, alongside the plums like the regional electricity companies. The Treasury's financial forecasts are clearly anticipating that the investing public will be carried along by the rolling wave in the advert.

## Watching the political sparks fly

☐ AS IF all that was not enough, the generators' share sale is going to have to jump over a couple more hurdles in the shape of health warnings on just what the various powers that be or might be have to say on the companies' future.

The investing public has learned to ignore chunks of




lawyer-drafted provisos that perforce clutter up the back pages of new issue prospectuses. But those attached to the gencos may deserve more attention.

The float is likely to be the last big public issue, on the fair assumption that poor Railtrack fails to make it out of the platform before the next election, and possibly the last ever.

The companies are half-way through the two-year period given to them by the regulator to sell off 6,000 megawatts of plant, and few in the industry hold out much hope that the deadline will be met. Potential investors ought at least to be aware that if that date is indeed missed, relationships between the two and the Office of Electricity Regulation may become a little strained. Shareholders in British Gas have a fair idea what can happen then.

Second, the advisers to the issue will have to spell out exactly what Labour in particular intends for the electricity industry. Curiously, all involved in the share sale were rather vague yesterday on just what Her Majesty's Opposition had in store, although they have promised to nail it down in time for the pathfinder prospectus at the end of this month.

A quick call to Gordon Brown's office at the Commons would clear up any confusion. Labour has proposed a windfall tax on "any excess profits made by the utilities". This includes the regional electricity companies, widely felt to be fair game after the row over executive pay, and the National Grid as well.

It also includes the generators, even if by most definitions they are not classed as utilities. Advisers were yesterday talking down the damage that a rogue Labour sound-bite, if sufficiently well-timed, might do to the marketing campaign. But no privatisation so far has had to include the warning that some future profits might disappear if the Government changes hands.

## America's charter for wishful thinking

☐ THE way America calculates its budget deficit may look an arcane detail, but isn't. There is a danger that Republicans will try to institutionalise something akin to the momentarily famous Laffer curve beloved of early Reaganites. By generalising from extreme cases, this purported to show that cuts in tax rates actually increase revenue.

Building this into a new "dynamic" budget model would somehow allow members of the new Congress to deliver the tax cuts they campaigned for while still claiming America's budget deficit would fall. The White House is competing for the same ground, *pace* President Clinton's proposed $60 billion of new middle-class tax allowances.

This sounds a wonderful wheeze. The deficit, though only about 2½ per cent of national income, is pretty high for this stage of a boom. After falling this year on present policies, it is projected to rebound from 1997.

Unfortunately, the Laffer curve illustrated a political idea, not economic relationships. Financial markets will quickly see through any such wishful thinking on the budget. So will Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve, as he made clear to Congress budget committees yesterday. If you want to fiddle figures, he seemed to say, it would be better to reform the consumer price index to cut index-linked rises in pensions and welfare payments.

If the Fed thinks fiscal policy is becoming more lax, it will feel it needs to compensate by making monetary policy that much tougher. Inflation is low now, but high long-term interest rates show doubts that this will last.

As Mexico's President Zedillo will testify, accelerating rises in US short-term interest rates are likely to bring unhappy consequences for other economies. The rest of the world needs America to tighten fiscal policy now, while it can, allowing more relaxed monetary policies. All eyes should therefore be on the White House's budget proposals at the end of the month, to see how much wishful thinking they contain, and how much more Congress then injects.

# Pict shares surge after rival's bid

By Carl Mortished

PICT PETROLEUM shares soared from 157p to 194p yesterday as the oil exploration group recommended a £102 million takeover by a rival explorer, Premier Consolidated Oilfields.

The all-paper bid, worth 197.6p, is a substantial premium to the 141p value of Pict shares in December last year when Premier revealed it was in talks to buy the 48 per cent stake in Pict held by Amerada Hess, the American oil company.

Premier is offering Pict shareholders 31 Premier shares for every four Pict shares, giving Pict holders about 46 per cent of the enlarged group. Almost a month ago, Premier told the market that its offer was unlikely to be at a premium to Pict's share price, then 141p.

Charles Jamieson, chief executive of Premier, said that the initial approach came from Amerada, which has links with both Pict and Premier in the North Sea.

Amerada is putting cash into the new company, subscribing to up to 60 million Premier shares worth £19.8 million and taking its stake in the merged company up to 25 per cent. Analysts interpreted its subscription price of 33p a share as necessary to sell the deal to Pict shareholders.

# Jacques Vert lifts dividend

JACQUES Vert, the retailer and manufacturer of women's fashionwear has raised its interim dividend 50 per cent after a better-than-expected trading performance lifted profits from £833,000 to £1.36 million in the half year to October 29 (Martin Barrow writes).

The shares rose 4p to 192p after an upbeat statement on current trading by Alan Green, chairman. "Our brands are continuing to perform well against the difficult retail consumer market," he said. Mr Green added that the company's two new brands, Gabriella Rossi, for shorter women, and JV by Jacques Vert, had been well received.

The interim dividend is 2.25p a share (1.5p), payable on April 6 from earnings per share that doubled to 9.6p, reflecting an improved operating result and lower tax charge.

MICHAEL POWELL



Going for gold: Colin Smith, front, Ashanti's chief operating officer, and Sam Jonah, chief executive

# Ashanti plans $15m expansion in Africa

ASHANTI Goldfields is embarking on an aggressive strategy of international expansion and has set aside US$15 million for exploration across Africa. The Ghana-based group, which floated at $1.5 billion in London last year, has created a new subsidiary, Ashanti Exploration, to prospect for gold in several African countries.

Ashanti yesterday announced a 24 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to $112 million. Production in the year to September 30 grew by 7 per cent to 822,954 ounces at an average sale price $385 per ounce, slightly ahead of spot gold prices in the year, thanks to an aggressive hedging policy.

The dividend is 25 cents per share.

Tempus, page 28

# Christmas brings cheer for more companies

By George Sivell
Assistant Business Editor

THREE more public companies enjoyed improved trading over Christmas and the new year.

Whitbread, the brewer, said yesterday that beer volumes were well up on last year, adding to last week's strong trading statement from Allied Domecq, the drinks group.

Peter Jarvis, the Whitbread chief executive, said Christmas and new year trading overall was ahead of last year. He added: "Trends were similar to those in the first half of the financial year, with food sales in Whitbread Inns showing the strongest growth."

However, he warned investors: "Market conditions remain patchy with sluggish sales in the Home Counties. Sales in Pizza Hut and Thresher reflected the slow return of consumer confidence on the high street." The announcement made little difference to Whitbread shares, which fell 1p to 557p.




James McAdam: seeking improved efficiency at Signet

Clinton, the cards group, said its sales were up slightly in the five weeks to December 31. Trading was satisfactory and in line with the board's expectations. The shares were unchanged at 95p.

Volume sales of gifts also showed increases but that was achieved on lower prices. The 83 Hall of Cards shops were, however, successfully integrated into the chain during November in time for Christmas. The group expects to publish its results for the year to January 29 in March.

Signet, the jewellery group formerly known as Ratner, said that pre-tax profits for the year to January 28 are likely to be comfortably ahead of the previous year.

In the 11 months to December 1994, group like-for-like sales increased by 3 per cent over the same period in 1993. In the last two months, which included the important Thanksgiving and Christmas periods, the comparable increase was also 3 per cent, the board said.

James McAdam, the executive chairman, said that the group remained focused on improving profitability through maintaining gross margins and more efficient operation. Signet shares were unchanged at 22p.

Tempus, page 28

# Union call for freer Post Office

THE Government should adopt its only remaining option for the future of the Post Office and give it greater commercial freedom, according to the corporation's trade unions (Philip Bassett writes).

Michael Heseltine, President of the Board of Trade, and senior Post Office managers will be examined in a fortnight's time by the Commons' trade and industry select committee on the Post Office's future, following the decision to abandon privatisation.

The unions said greater commercial freedom was imperative if the Post Office was to survive. Ministers should end the uncertainty that is damaging the Post Office by introducing it.

# Profits doubled at Stakis

By Martin Barrow
City News Editor

STAKIS, the hotels and casinos group that almost collapsed four years ago, signalled its return to financial health yesterday by more than doubling annual profits to £20.2 million, from £9.4 million, for the year to October 2.

Sir Lewis Robertson, the company doctor appointed chairman in March 1991 as a rescue got under way, confirmed his decision to step down at the next annual meeting. His successor will be Richard Cole-Hamilton.

Sir Lewis leaves a company whose market capitalisation has recovered to £406 million, against a low point of just £63 million, with the shares at 85p, up from a 24p low. "As the numbers confirm, a lot has been achieved in these four years," he said.

In the year to October 2, pre-tax profits rose to £20.2 million (£9.4 million), with earnings rising to 4.27p (2.36p) a share. A final dividend of 0.9p a share, payable April 7, raises the total to 1.55p, from 1p.

Operating profits in the hotels division rose £4.1 million to £24.6 million and casinos by £1.6 million to £12.5 million. Pre-tax profits also benefited from a £6.5 million reduction in interest costs, to £11.8 million.

Tempus, page 28

# MDIS slides on second warning

By Our City Editor

SHARES in McDonnell Information Systems (MDIS), floated on the stock market at 260p less than a year ago, slumped to 67p at one point yesterday after a second profit warning. The company also announced the immediate departure of its finance director.

Investors saw another £39 million wiped from the value of the company, once worth £260 million but yesterday reduced to just £67 million before the shares closed at 69p, down 37p on the day.

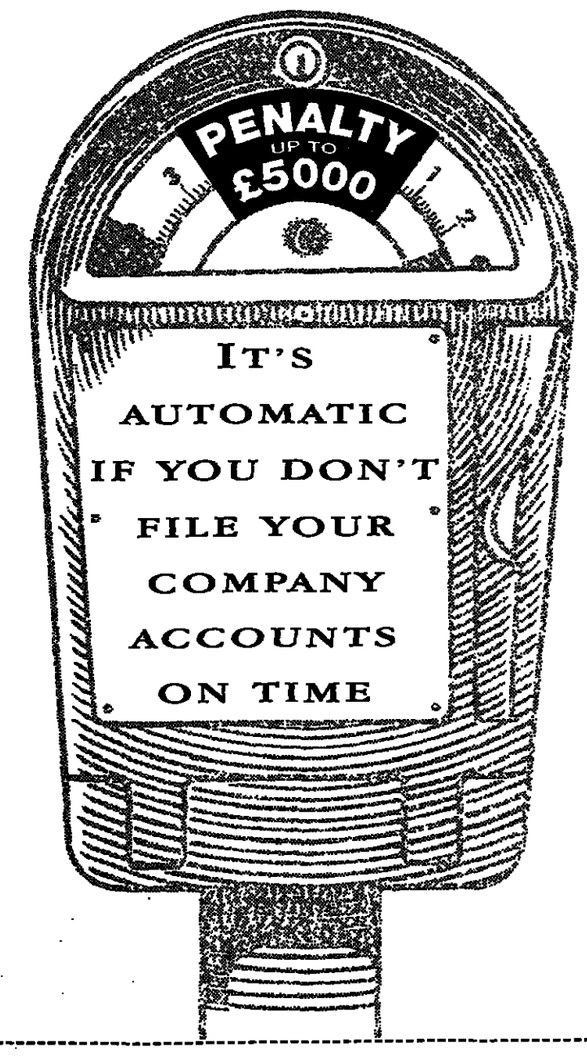
The first profit warning was issued in September. NatWest Wood Mackenzie and Baring Brothers, the company's joint brokers, are remaining loyal to MDIS for the time being. A brief statement from the company said full-year pre-tax profits would be "significantly below expectations." Forecasts had previously ranged from £14.2 million to £16 million, compared with £20.7 million in 1993.

Although MDIS made a profit in the second half, the board said, trading fell short of the company's own targets, reflecting disappointing demand from the finance sector. In addition, the Xerox chess software business incurred a higher-than-expected loss of £2.5 million since its acquisition in October, and research and development costs had accelerated.

In an effort to reassure investors, the company has promised to hold the dividend at 6.25p a share for the year, equal to the pro forma dividend for 1993. The company said it continued to have a strong working capital position and was cash-generative in the second half.

An immediate casualty of MDIS's troubles appeared to be Ian Knox, who has resigned as finance director and will be succeeded by Richard Barfield his deputy, who joined the company in September. Ian Hay Davison, chairman, and Jerry Causely, chief executive, intend to remain in their posts.

The flotation of MDIS raised £107.4 million to repay borrowings arising from the management buyout of the business from McDonnell Douglas, the American aerospace group, in 1993. The management team invested almost £1 million to acquire a 15.5 per cent interest in the company.


Are you a director of a limited company, but not sure when your Accounting Reference Date falls? You should know that you have only a certain time from this date to deliver your accounts to Companies House.

If you deliver your accounts late your company will be penalised – automatically. Delay too long and the penalty could be as much as £1000 for private limited companies and £5000 for PLC's.

What's more, ensuring that your accounts are delivered on time is the personal responsibility of the company's directors. Not just your finance director. And certainly not your accountant.

Filing on time makes sound business sense. Other companies may soon lose confidence in yours if your records aren't up to date.

Examples of some deadlines for existing private limited companies are shown below.

| Company Accounting Reference Date | Deadline for delivery to Companies House |
|---|---|
| 31 March 1994 | 31 January 1995 |
| 30 April 1994 | 28 February 1995 |
| 31 May 1994 | 31 March 1995 |

Our leaflets will help you with more detailed information on Accounting Reference Dates, Late Filing Penalties, Disclosure Requirements and so on.

Return the completed coupon below for your personal copies. Or call Cardiff (01222) 380936. Do it now, and make sure you don't pay the penalty.

Post to: Marketing Section (LFP) Room 380, Companies House, FREEPOST CF 4008, Crown Way, Cardiff CF4 1ZZ.
Please send me further information on avoiding late filing penalties.

Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss/Other _____ Initials _____ Surname _____

Position _____ Company _____

Address _____

_____ Postcode _____

COMPANIES HOUSE

TB

STOCK MARKET  MICHAEL CLARK

# WPP benefits from Saatchi's problems

THE demise of **Saatchi & Saatchi**, Mrs Thatcher's favourite advertising agency, is turning out to be good news for **WPP**, its debt-laden rival.

Yesterday, as the cracks grew wider in Saatchi, the world's second largest agency, after a spate of top-level resignations, shares of WPP ended on a high note, closing 6p better at 114p as almost 3.5 million changed hands.

There was clear evidence in London of investors switching out of Saatchi and into WPP. Brokers say WPP may continue to benefit once American investors start to get the message. The feeling among traders in the Square Mile is that if the lucrative clients like British Airways, Qantas and Mars decide to dump Saatchi, they will almost certainly turn to WPP.

The Saatchi share price remained in free-fall yesterday, touching a new low of 107p before recovering a little to close a further 12p lower at 112p. Last night, analysts were huddled in meetings with the company hoping to glean something positive about the current crisis. In the past two days, the Saatchi share price has fallen 28p wiping more than £60 million from the group's stock market value of £308 million.

Charlie Scott is to double up as chief executive and acting chairman while Michael Bungey and Ed Wax have been elected to the board. This follows Monday's resignation of Jeremy Sinclair as acting chairman and Bill Muirhead and David Kershaw, two senior managers. Only last week, Maurice Saatchi, founder and former chairman, severed his links with the company after being forced off the board by a group of disgruntled American shareholders. Before his departure the price was trading above 150p.

The rest of the equity market endured another lacklustre performance although share prices did manage to end the day in positive territory helped by a positive start to trading on Wall Street, reflecting better than expected producer price figures showing a rise of only 0.2 per cent in December.

The FT-SE 100 index wiped out an early fall of more than 17 points to end the day 4.6 up at 3,060.4. A total of 529 million shares were traded. Once again institutional investors proved reluctant to open fresh positions.



*Sir Michael Angus's Whitbread failed to impress the City*

One of the best performances of the day was recorded by **BT**, up 9p at 402p, after confirming plans to muscle in on the German telecom industry and link up with the energy group Viag.

Elsewhere among leaders, **Hanson** slipped 3p to 239p as it began a series of presentations discussing the various divisions within the group.

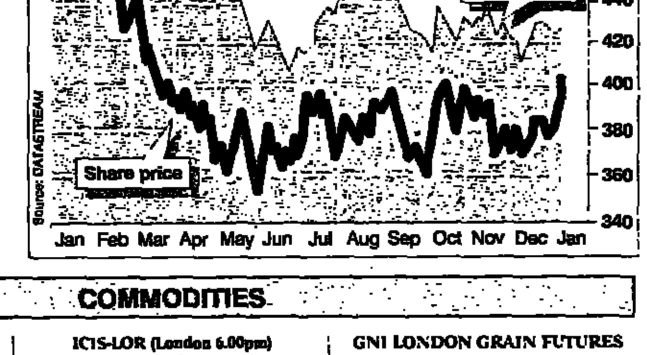
**S G Warburg** also rallied 9p to 683p after news of this week's decision to withdraw from the Eurobond market with the loss of 180 jobs.

**Pict Petroleum** soared 31p to 188p after agreeing terms of an all-paper offer from Premier Consolidated Oilfields valuing the entire company at £102 million.

**Whitbread** slipped 1p to 557p after failing to impress the City with its latest trading statement. The group, of which Sir Michael Angus is chairman, said trading over the Christmas period had matched expectations and was ahead of the previous year. The best performance came from Whitbread Inns, while beer volumes benefited from the take-home trade and premium brands.

The market also failed to show any enthusiasm about the update on Christmas trading from **Signet**, the jewellery chain, unchanged at 22p. The group reported a 3 per cent rise in like-for-like sales and forecast that pre-tax profits for the year to January 28 would be comfortably ahead of the previous £1.6 million. Brokers are forecasting in a range from £5 million to £15 million.

*Cadbury Schweppes finished all-square at 430p, unperturbed by stories in New York that it is poised to bid for the rest of Dr Pepper, of which it holds 25 per cent. Brokers in London note that, with Cadbury shares down from a peak of 540p in the past year, the group is not in a position to launch an agressive bid.*




There was a similar message about Christmas trading from **Clinton Cards**, steady at 95p. Brokers have pencilled in pre-tax profits of £2.1 million for the year to March.

But there was little for shareholders to cheer at struggling **Porth** where the price fell ½p to 3½p after warning of significant losses at the year-end after worse than expected Christmas trading.

**Jaques Vert**, the womenswear group, rose 4p to 192p after lifting full-year figures from £833,000 to £1.36 million.

Shares of **McDonnell Information Systems**, the computer services specialist, tumbled 37p to 69p after issuing its second profits warning since going public in March last year. The group says that profits for the full year will be significantly below City expectations. The shares were originally floated at 260p.

Further problems at its North American operations left **Bespak** 8p lower at 280p, with the company warning that results in the second half would also suffer. Pre-tax profits in the first half grew less than 6 per cent to £3.04 million with the interim dividend pegged at 4.2p.

**Caledonia Media**, the subject of a reverse takeover of Worth Investment Trust, made an encouraging start to trading. Placed by Marshall, the broker, at 20p, shares in the cable television group opened at 24p.

□ **GILT-EDGED:** Gilts recovered from a cautious start helped by the enthusiastic response to the latest US producer prices. Sentiment was also bolstered by a solid performance from German bunds which revelled in the Deutschmark's new found status as a safe haven.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt touched £100 5/32 before rallying to close unchanged at £100 21/32 as 57,000 contracts were completed. At the longer end of the cash market, Treasury 9 per cent 2012 eased three ticks to £103 5/16, while at the shorter end, Treasury 9½ per cent 1999 was also three ticks easier at £102 23/32.

□ **NEW YORK:** Shares extended their gains at midday after a strong showing in the high technologies sector. The Dow Jones industrial average added 29.27 points to 3,890.62.

## MAJOR INDICES

**New York (midday):**
Dow Jones ........ 3890.62 (+29.27)
S&P Composite ........ 464.26 (+3.43)

**Tokyo:**
Nikkei Average ........ 19501.45 (+56.53)

**Hong Kong:**
Hang Seng ........ 7541.72 (+12.84)

**Amsterdam:**
EOE Index ........ 412.96 (-1.61)

**Sydney:**
AO ........ 1855.7 (-3.2)

**Frankfurt:**
DAX ........ 2051.10 (-8.08)

**Singapore:**
Straits ........ 2137.20 (-44.46)

**Brussels:**
General ........ 7185.81 (-39.57)

**Paris:**
CAC-40 ........ 1899.19 (-5.03)

**Zurich:**
SKA Gen ........ 646.10 (-6.80)

**London:**
FT 30 ........ 2353.2 (+5.2)
FT 100 ........ 3060.4 (+4.6)
FT-SE Mid 250 ........ 3471.8 (-5.3)
FT-SE Eurotrack 100 ........ 1312.86 (-10.78)
FT A All-Share ........ 1516.56 (+0.97)
FT Non Financials ........ 1647.18 (+1.40)
FT Gold Mines ........ 221.3 (-4.2)
FT Fixed Interest ........ 109.06 (-0.17)
FT Govt Secs ........ 90.60 (-0.19)
Bargains ........ 19621
SEAQ Volume ........ 529.9m
USM (Datastrm) ........ 149.45 (+0.02)
US$ ........ 1.5600 (+0.0053)
German Mark ........ 2.3934 (-0.0221)
Exchange Index ........ 79.2 (-0.3)
Bank of England official close (4pm)
£:ECU ........ 1.2642
£:SDR ........ 1.0695
RPI ........ 145.3 Nov (2.6%) Jan 1987=100

## RECENT ISSUES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Asset Mngmnt Inv (100) | 99 | ... |
| BSkyB | 245½ | -2½ |
| British Assets Gth | 62 | ... |
| Caledonian Media Wts | 5½ | ... |
| Clydeport | 168 | ... |
| First Russ Front ($10) | 595 | -5 |
| Fleming Nat Res (100) | 91 | ... |
| For & Col Emrg C (100) | 94 | -2 |
| Gart Micro Uts (500) | 508 | ... |
| Hill Hire | 102 | ... |
| Hydro Intnl (80) | 83 | ... |
| Innovative Techs (120) | 123 | ... |
| Investors Capital | 87½ | -½ |
| Invstrs Cap Inc An | 36½ | -½ |
| Kiln Capital (100) | 100 | ... |
| Lazard Birla Ida | 54¼ | ... |
| Lazard Birla Ida Wts | 31 | ... |
| Leg & Gen Rec (100) | 97 | ... |
| MICE Group (3) | 3¼ | ... |
| Mthsn Lloyds Inv (100) | 85 | ... |
| Pentex Oil | 110 | -8 |
| RM (175) | 206 | ... |
| Residential Prop | 103 | ... |
| SeaPerfect (120) | 128 | ... |
| TeleWest Coms (182) | 167½ | -½ |
| Wellington Under (100) | 102 | ... |
| Woodchester Uts | 123 | ... |

## RIGHTS ISSUES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OMI n/p (37) | 2 | ... |
| Powell Duffryn n/p (440) | 68 | +12 |
| Trio n/p (25) | ½ | -¼ |
| Verity n/p (7½) | ¼ | ... |
| Walker Grnbnk n/p (90) | 6 | -1 |

## MAJOR CHANGES

RISES:
BOC ........ 725p (+10p)
Booker ........ 410p (+10p)
Haynes Pub ........ 318p (+13p)
Thomson Corp ........ 785p (+20p)
BT ........ 402p (+9p)

FALLS:
Abbey ........ 136p (-10p)
Redland ........ 458p (-10p)
Reuters ........ 431p (-13p)

Closing Prices Page 31

## TEMPUS

# Gold in Ghana

WHEN viewed from Ghana, the market seems to take an unfairly harsh view of Ashanti Goldfields, a company that has so far delivered on its flotation promises, with growth in production, profits and reserves. The men from Ashanti look enviously at their American rivals, which enjoy glittering stock market ratings, and wonder why investors do not accord them the same treatment.

The problem is country risk: investors like the company but its location makes them nervous and explains why Ashanti shares sell at 14.3 times 1995 earnings while American Barrick is on a multiple of more than 24. Ghana is the *wunderkind* of the world banking community, having taken all the medicine and turned an economic disaster area into a nation touted by the IMF as a development model. Unfortunately, that counts for little in cynical share markets that are focusing on the collapse of the Mexican economy and view all emerging markets as boom/bust stories. Even so, while Ashanti may never reach American multiples, it deserves better. The company is using its long production profile to hedge gold prices to its advantage. By using spot deferred contracts, it can maintain a threshold price at an average 6 per cent above the current market price. If gold prices are above the threshold, Ashanti can defer the contract to the following year and take advantage of the rising price.

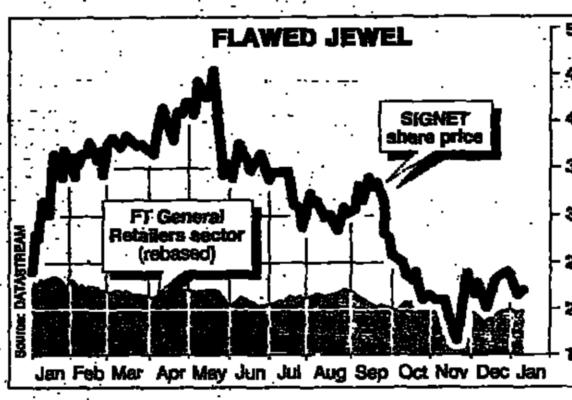
Banks do not provide hedging contracts for free, but Ashanti's huge volumes — the company has hedged 14 per cent of its reserves — enable it to keep costs to a minimum and the risk — a long-term shutdown of production — is minimal.

## Signet

UNLIKE some other high street groups, Signet did not feel much cheer and goodwill this Christmas. Its like-for-like sales growth was just 3 per cent, barely ahead of inflation, as it strived to protect gross margins in a year when discounters attracted all the business.

*It is hardly surprising that* Signet made such a poor showing in Christmas trading, since it turned itself upside down in 1994, disposing of the Ratners and Salisburys chains. While the remaining businesses look more attractive, the group needs time to recover from such amputations. Signet may also simply be in the wrong business for the Nineties, the decade of grunge, where baggy jumpers are preferred to glitz.

Despite such a sluggish performance, such an outturn underpins the City's profit forecasts of about £7 million in the year to January 28. The figures will include final trading losses from Salisburys of £5 million and the carrying cost of empty Ratners shops. Removing these should propel 1995-96 profits into double figures. That is still far too little to service the preference shares, whose unpaid dividends are accruing at £30 million a year. Signet may be tempted to sell its US business to reduce its £400 million borrowings, but a financial reconstruction is still vital to provide long-term financial stability. Until then, the value of the existing equity is deeply uncertain.




## Stakis

UNLIKE many of the companies that survived the recession thanks to their bankers, Stakis has bounced straight off the critical list into robust health without any intervening convalescence. Two years ago the group was shoring its balance sheet with a rescue rights issue and the disposal of its nursing homes. Today, it is one of the most active hotel companies on the stock market. It made a series of hotel and casino acquisitions last year and looks determined to find more in 1995.

*Only a minority of the 115* per cent profit increase last year came from improved trading. Most came from a £6.5 million fall in interest costs thanks to a £67 million rights issue, and a £1.2 million contribution from acquisitions. But the majority of the £3 million underlying improvement in the profit from hotels was driven by cost control. As the figures for the first quarter of the current year show, the group's room rates and occupancy levels are improving sharply. This, and a full contribution from acquisitions should make 1995 another strong year.

In such circumstances, a prospective p/e ratio of 16 may look cheap. But the market is wary that Stakis will call for more equity finance to develop its hotel chain, even though it can borrow another £80 million before it hits a self-imposed borrowing limit. While such concerns remain, the shares may be more pedestrian than the bottom line.

## Premier / Pict

FROM its tranquil haven in Wytch Farm, Dorset, Premier is paying a pretty price for the Scottish wild men of Pict Petroleum who are getting almost half the company while contributing less than 20 per cent of the reserves. To be fair, most of Premier's barrels are made up of cheaper gas and, on present values, the 25 year life of Premier's reserves carry a bigger discount than Pict's North Sea assets which run out within the next decade.

Matching Pict's short term cash flows to Premier's long tail of reserves is the attraction and the reason why Amerada was keen to matchmake. The Americans look to be the main beneficiaries of the deal having probably seen the cost of their subscription fall since December due to the increased number of shares issued by Premier. Pict shareholders will be grateful for the premium but the merged group looks expensive and they will be tempted to sell. Amerada believes there is money to be made out in the Asian fringe of Burma and Cambodia but for the Americans £20 million is a small price for a piece of Asian action with no risk to their balance sheet.

EDITED BY NEIL BENNETT

## COMMODITIES

**LONDON COMMODITY EXCHANGE**

**COCOA**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mar | 1004-1003 | May | 1057-1053 |
| May | 1006-1005 | Jul | 1065-1061 |
| Jul | 1016-1013 | Sep | 1077-1075 |
| Sep | 1025-1020 | Dec | 1095-1086 |
| Dec | 1034-1032 | | |
| Mar | 1047-1045 | | Volume: 6119 |

**ROBUSTA COFFEE ($)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan | 2750-2732 | Sep | 2745-2738 |
| Mar | 2754-2752 | Nov | 2760-2750 |
| May | 2738-2736 | Jan | 2775-2750 |
| Jul | 2730-2725 | | Volume: 4740 |

**WHITE SUGAR (FOB)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reuters | | Oct | 371.0-69.3 |
| Spot: 420.5 | | Dec | 364.4-61.8 |
| Mar | 420.0-18.5 | Mar | 360.4-56.3 |
| May | 417.0-15.5 | May | 360.4-54.4 |
| Aug | 401.0-99.5 | | Volume: 731 |

**MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION**

Average fatstock prices at representative markets on January 9

| (p/kg lw) | Pig | Sheep | Cattle |
|---|---|---|---|
| GB: | 77.46 | 116.41 | 122.11 |
| (+/-) | -3.30 | -2.69 | +1.17 |
| Eng/Wales: | 77.61 | 118.73 | 121.94 |
| (+/-) | -3.15 | -0.44 | -1.00 |
| (%) | +55.0 | +27.0 | +56.0 |
| Scotland: | 74.25 | 106.74 | 123.85 |
| (+/-) | n/c | -9.38 | n/c |
| (%) | n/c | n/c | n/c |

**ICIS-LOR (London 6.00pm)**

**CRUDE OILS ($/barrel FOB)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brent Physical | 16.00 | -0.15 |
| Brent 15 day (Feb) | 16.25 | -0.15 |
| Brent 15 day (Mar) | 16.15 | -0.10 |
| W Texas Intermediate (Feb) | 17.45 | -0.10 |
| W Texas Intermediate (Mar) | 17.40 | -0.15 |

**PRODUCTS ($/MT)**

Spot CIF NW Europe (prompt delivery)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Premium Gas .15 | B: 161 (-3) | O: 163 (-3) |
| Gasoil EEC | 146 (-1) | 147 (-2) |
| Non EEC 1H Feb | 145 (-1) | 147 (-1) |
| Non EEC 1H Mar | 146 (-1) | 149 (-1) |
| 3.5 Fuel Oil | 110 (n/c) | 112 (n/c) |
| Naphtha | 157 (-1) | 159 (-1) |

**IPE FUTURES (GNI Ltd)**

**GAS OIL**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan | 140.75-41.00 | Apr | 146.25-46.50 |
| Feb | 143.75-44.00 | May | 146.50-46.75 |
| Mar | 145.75-46.00 | | Vol: 23769 |

**BRENT (6.00pm)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb | 16.27-16.29 | May | 16.12-16.19 |
| Mar | 16.16-16.18 | Jun | 16.12-16.21 |
| Apr | 16.14-16.16 | | Vol: 40065 |

**GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES**

| WHEAT (close £/t) | | BARLEY (close £/t) | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan | 107.55 | Jan | 103.00 |
| Mar | 108.55 | Mar | 105.50 |
| May | 110.35 | May | 107.50 |
| Jul | 112.15 | Sep | 96.00 |
| Sep | 97.90 | Nov | 98.00 |
| Volume: 423 | | Volume: 0 | |

**POTATO (£/t)**

| | Open | Close |
|---|---|---|
| Apr | 279.9 | 283.8 |
| May | unq | 313.5 |
| Jun | unq | — |
| | | Volume: 62 |

**RUBBER (No 1 RSS Cif p/k)**
Feb ........ 110.25-110.75

**BIFFEX (GNI Ltd $10/pt)**

| | High | Low | Close |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan 95 | 2085 | 2060 | 2080 |
| Feb 95 | 2090 | 2065 | 2085 |
| Mar 95 | 2085 | 2063 | 2065 |
| Apr 95 | 2035 | 2000 | 2036 |
| Vol: 395 lots | | Open interest: 3515 | |

Index 2015 +21

**(Official) (Volume prev day) LONDON METAL EXCHANGE Rudolf Wolff**

| | Cash | 3mth | Vol |
|---|---|---|---|
| Copper Gde A ($/tonne) | 3026.0-3027.0 | 3016.0-3017.0 | 1431525 |
| Lead ($/tonne) | 666.00-666.50 | 682.00-683.00 | 141450 |
| Zinc Spec Hi Gde ($/tonne) | 1150.0-1151.0 | 1171.0-1172.0 | 377675 |
| Tin ($/tonne) | 6070.0-6075.0 | 6165.0-6170.0 | 19770 |
| Aluminium Hi Gde ($/tonne) | 2035.0-2036.0 | 2065.0-2066.0 | 1149500 |
| Nickel ($/tonne) | 9270.0-9280.0 | 9430.0-9435.0 | 57006 |

## LIFFE OPTIONS

| Series | | Calls Jan | Apr | Jul | Puts Jan | Apr | Jul |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alld Dom. | 500 | 46½ | 58 | 66 | 0 | 4½ | 10½ |
| (*546) | 550 | 4½ | 26½ | 34½ | 8½ | 20 | 29½ |
| Argyll | 240 | 18 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 3½ | 9 |
| (*257½) | 260 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 5½ | 11½ | 18½ |
| ASDA | 60 | 7 | 8 | 10½ | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| (*66½) | 70 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4½ | 6 | 8 |
| Boots | 460 | 29½ | 44 | 50½ | 0 | 6½ | 13½ |
| (*489) | 500 | 1½ | 17½ | 27½ | 12½ | 21 | 32½ |
| Br Airways | 360 | 22 | 36 | 44 | 1 | 9½ | 17 |
| (*381) | 390 | 2½ | 19 | 28 | 11 | 22½ | 31½ |
| BP | 420 | 8 | 23 | 31½ | 4 | 14½ | 21½ |
| (*424½) | 460 | 0 | 7½ | 14½ | 35½ | 40 | 45 |
| Br Steel | 140 | 8½ | 14½ | 17½ | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| (*149) | 160 | 0 | 5 | 8½ | 12½ | 14½ | 17 |
| C & W | 360 | 11½ | 27½ | 36 | 2½ | 13 | 21½ |
| (*368½) | 390 | 0½ | 14 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 37½ |
| CU | 493 | 15 | 27½ | — | 2 | 22 | — |
| (*504½) | 543 | 0½ | 8½ | — | 38½ | 59½ | — |
| ICI | 750 | 9½ | 30 | 43 | 9 | 35 | 41 |
| (*751) | 800 | 0 | 11½ | 23½ | 49 | 69½ | 73½ |
| Kingfishr | 420 | 18½ | 35 | 40½ | 1½ | 13 | 21½ |
| (*436) | 460 | 1 | 15½ | 21 | 24½ | 34 | 44 |
| Land Sec | 550 | 36 | 48½ | 56 | 0 | 8 | 14 |
| (*585) | 600 | 1½ | 18½ | 26 | 16 | 25 | 38 |
| M & S | 360 | 29 | 37½ | 43½ | 0 | 4 | 8½ |
| (*388½) | 390 | 3½ | 17½ | 24 | 5½ | 12 | 19 |
| Nat West | 460 | 28½ | 38½ | 48½ | 0½ | 16 | 21½ |
| (*487½) | 500 | 2½ | 17½ | 27½ | 15 | 38 | 42½ |
| Sainsbury | 390 | 27 | 40 | 47 | 0 | 8½ | 14 |
| (*416½) | 420 | 4 | 19½ | 29½ | 7 | 18 | 27 |
| Shell | 650 | 47½ | 56½ | 63 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| (*696½) | 700 | 6 | 21½ | 32½ | 8 | 29 | 32 |
| Smkl Bch | 460 | 13 | 30 | 39 | 5 | 17½ | 25 |
| (*469) | 500 | 1 | 13 | 21½ | 31 | 40½ | 47½ |
| Storehse | 200 | 18 | 23½ | 28 | 0 | 2½ | 6½ |
| (*217½) | 220 | 2½ | 11 | 16 | 4½ | 9½ | 15 |
| Trafalgar | 70 | 4 | 8½ | 11 | 1 | 4 | 4½ |
| (*73½) | 80 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9½ | 10½ |
| Unilever | 1150 | 21 | 51 | 69 | 6 | 36 | 48 |
| (*1163) | 1200 | 2 | 27½ | 46 | 38 | 66 | 76 |
| Zeneca | 850 | 36 | 56 | 69 | 1 | 23 | 33 |
| (*883½) | 900 | 4½ | 28 | 43½ | 19½ | 49½ | 58½ |

| Series | | Calls Feb | May | Aug | Puts Feb | May | Aug |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grnd Met. | 360 | 28 | 39 | 44½ | 2½ | 8 | 13½ |
| (*381½) | 390 | 10½ | 21½ | 28 | 13½ | 20 | 27 |
| Ladbroke | 160 | 16 | 20½ | 25 | 1½ | 6½ | 8½ |
| (*174) | 180 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 9½ | 16½ | 18½ |
| Utd Bisc | 300 | 24½ | 30 | 34½ | 2 | 10 | 13½ |
| (*321½) | 330 | 9½ | 13 | 19½ | 13½ | 26 | 29 |

| Series | | Calls Jan | Apr | Jul | Puts Jan | Apr | Jul |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAA | 475 | 14½ | 31 | — | 1½ | 11 | — |
| (*487) | 500 | 2 | 17½ | 25 | 14 | 22½ | 29 |
| Thames W | 460 | 22½ | 37 | 47½ | 1 | 9 | 20½ |
| (*481) | 500 | 1½ | 14½ | 26 | 19½ | 27½ | 42 |

| Series | | Calls Feb | May | Aug | Puts Feb | May | Aug |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAT Ind | 420 | 35 | 44 | 48 | 2½ | 13½ | 21½ |
| (*450½) | 460 | 9½ | 20½ | 28 | 17½ | 37½ | 42 |
| BTR | 300 | 14½ | 21 | 27½ | 4 | 13½ | 17½ |
| (*309) | 330 | 2 | 9½ | 14½ | 22 | 32 | 35 |
| Br Aero | 409 | 31 | 44 | — | 6 | 19½ | — |
| (*432) | 448 | 10½ | 24½ | — | 24½ | 39½ | — |
| Br Telcm | 390 | 16½ | 29 | 36 | 5 | 10½ | 17½ |
| (*400½) | 420 | 3 | 14 | 20½ | 21½ | 26 | 33 |
| Cadbury | 420 | 18 | 29½ | 32½ | 5½ | 18 | 21 |
| (*430½) | 460 | 3 | 9½ | 16½ | 30½ | 44 | 45½ |
| Guinness | 420 | 31 | 38 | 44 | 2½ | 9½ | 13 |
| (*446½) | 460 | 6½ | 15 | 23 | 18½ | 24½ | 32½ |
| GEC | 290 | 14 | 22½ | 27½ | 3 | 6½ | 11½ |
| (*289½) | 300 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 22 |
| Hanson | 220 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 3½ | 7 |
| (*239½) | 240 | 6 | 11½ | 15½ | 6½ | 11½ | 15½ |
| LASMO | 140 | 6½ | 12 | 15½ | 3½ | 8½ | 9 |
| (*142) | 160 | 0½ | 4½ | 7 | 19 | 20½ | 21 |
| Lucas | 180 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 2 | 6½ | 9 |
| (*193) | 200 | 4½ | 10½ | 16 | 10½ | 16 | 18½ |
| Pilkingtn | 160 | 8 | 13 | 17½ | 3½ | 6 | 8½ |
| (*163½) | 180 | 1 | 4½ | 9½ | 17 | 18 | 21 |
| Prudential | 300 | 15½ | 21 | 27 | 4½ | 14 | 18 |
| (*308½) | 330 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 22½ | 33 | 36 |
| Redland | 420 | 41 | 48 | 52½ | 2 | 14½ | 19½ |
| (*457½) | 460 | 12 | 24 | 30½ | 14½ | 35½ | 40 |
| R-Royce | 160 | 10 | 15 | 18½ | 2½ | 7 | 10 |
| (*166½) | 180 | 1½ | 6½ | 10 | 14½ | 19½ | 21 |
| Tesco | 240 | 8½ | 15½ | 18 | 6½ | 12½ | 16½ |
| (*241) | 260 | 1½ | 6½ | 10 | 20 | 26 | 29 |
| Vodafone | 200 | 8½ | 15½ | 20 | 5½ | 10 | 13½ |
| (*202½) | 217 | 2½ | — | — | 16 | — | — |
| Williams | 300 | 30 | 36 | 39 | 1 | 6½ | 9 |
| (*327½) | 330 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 19½ | 22 |

**FT-SE INDEX (*3059)**

| | 2950 | 3000 | 3050 | 3100 | 3150 | 3200 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Calls** | | | | | | |
| Jan | 129 | 84 | 45½ | 18 | 5½ | 1½ |
| Feb | 158 | 121 | 86 | 56½ | 35½ | 21 |
| Mar | 179½ | 137½ | 106½ | 77½ | 56½ | 38½ |
| Apr | 195½ | 162½ | 133 | 104½ | 83 | 59½ |
| Jun | — | 190½ | — | 135 | — | 90½ |
| **Puts** | | | | | | |
| Jan | 4 | 9 | 22½ | 48½ | 91 | 141 |
| Feb | 21½ | 35 | 51½ | 73½ | 105 | 144½ |
| Mar | 39½ | 53 | 73 | 96 | 124½ | 158½ |
| Apr | 60½ | 77 | 97 | 120 | 151½ | 181½ |
| Jun | — | 97½ | — | 141 | — | 197½ |

| Series | | Calls Mar | Jun | Sep | Puts Mar | Jun | Sep |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abby Nat | 420 | 24½ | 30½ | 37 | 14 | 21 | 26 |
| (*432½) | 460 | 6½ | 13½ | 20 | 40½ | 45½ | 49½ |
| Amstrad | 125 | 8 | 12½ | — | 5½ | 8½ | — |
| (*127½) | 150 | 1 | 4 | — | 24 | 25½ | — |
| Barclays | 550 | 50½ | 59 | 67 | 9½ | 17 | 25½ |
| (*590) | 600 | 19½ | 32 | 41 | 33 | 41 | 49½ |
| Blue Circ | 260 | 24½ | 29 | 33½ | 4½ | 12 | 16½ |
| (*276½) | 280 | 13 | 18½ | 25½ | 13 | 22 | 26½ |
| Br Gas | 300 | 16½ | 23½ | 27 | 6½ | 14 | 17 |
| (*307½) | 330 | 4½ | 10 | 13½ | 24½ | 32½ | 34½ |
| Dixons | 200 | 10 | 18½ | 22 | 9 | 13½ | 19 |
| (*201½) | 220 | 4½ | 10 | 13½ | 22 | 25 | 30½ |
| Forte | 240 | 16½ | 22 | 26½ | 5½ | 11½ | 14 |
| (*248½) | 260 | 6½ | 12½ | 17 | 15½ | 22 | 24½ |
| Hillsdwn | 160 | 19½ | 22 | 23½ | 1 | 5½ | 8 |
| (*176½) | 180 | 6 | 9½ | 12½ | 8 | 15½ | 18 |
| Lonrho | 140 | 20 | 25½ | 26½ | 2 | 4½ | 7 |
| (*158½) | 160 | 7 | 14 | 15½ | 9½ | 12½ | 16 |
| Sears | 100 | 9 | 11½ | 12 | 2½ | 5 | 5½ |
| (*105½) | 110 | 3½ | 6½ | 7 | 7 | 10½ | 10½ |
| Thrn EMI | 1000 | 55 | 81½ | 91½ | 14 | 25 | 40½ |
| (*1030) | 1050 | 2½ | 53 | 62½ | 36 | 47 | 64½ |
| Tomkins | 220 | 14 | 22½ | 25½ | 5½ | 9½ | 14 |
| (*229) | 240 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 16½ | 20 | 25 |
| TSB | 220 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 7 | 11 | 14 |
| (*231) | 240 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 18½ | 22 | 25 |
| Wellcome | 650 | 64 | 81 | 93½ | 1½ | 26 | 35½ |
| (*698½) | 700 | 33 | 53½ | 68 | 37½ | 49½ | 58½ |

| Series | | Calls Jan | Apr | Jul | Puts Jan | Apr | Jul |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glaxo | 650 | 44 | 61½ | 78½ | 0½ | 19 | 27½ |
| (*693) | 700 | 7½ | 32½ | 51½ | 14 | 41½ | 50½ |
| HSBC | 650 | 32 | 34 | 64 | 2 | 25 | 39½ |
| (*679½) | 700 | 4 | 27½ | 40 | 24 | 53 | 64 |
| Reuter | 420 | 14½ | 29 | 39 | 2 | 16 | 20 |
| (*431) | 460 | 1 | 12½ | 21½ | 29 | 39 | 43 |

| Series | | Calls Feb | May | Jul | Puts Feb | May | Jul |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Royal Ins | 260 | 21½ | 27½ | 32 | 3½ | 11½ | 13½ |
| (*277) | 280 | 10 | 17 | 21½ | 11 | 21½ | 23½ |

| Series | | Calls Mar | Jun | Sep | Puts Mar | Jun | Sep |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fisons | 110 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 6½ | 10½ | 12 |
| (*111) | 120 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 12½ | 16½ | 17½ |

| Series | | Calls Feb | May | Aug | Puts Feb | May | Aug |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern Gp | 750 | 28½ | 55 | 69½ | 19½ | 35 | 50 |
| (*765½) | 800 | 8½ | 32½ | 46½ | 50½ | 62½ | 75½ |

| Series | | Calls Mar | Jun | Sep | Puts Mar | Jun | Sep |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Natl Pwr | 460 | 36½ | 49 | 54½ | 7 | 17 | 23 |
| (*484) | 500 | 14½ | 27½ | 34 | 25 | 37 | 42½ |
| Scot Pwr | 330 | 20 | 32½ | 38 | 11½ | 18 | 25 |
| (*342½) | 360 | 7½ | 19 | 24½ | 28 | 34½ | 41½ |

January 10, 1995 Tot: 32366 Call: 14732 Put: 17634 FT-SE Call: 5232 Put: 4478
*Underlying security price.

## LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

| | Period | Open | High | Low | Sett | Vol |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FT-SE 100 | Mar 95 | 3062.0 | 3090.0 | 3046.0 | 3086.0 | 11689 |
| Previous open interest: 58992 | Jun 95 | 3064.0 | 3064.0 | 3064.0 | 3098.5 | 201 |
| FT-SE 250 | Mar 95 | | | | 3500.0 | 0 |
| Previous open interest: 3965 | Jun 95 | | | | | 0 |
| Three Month Sterling | Mar 95 | 92.72 | 92.77 | 92.70 | 92.76 | 25817 |
| Previous open interest: 413877 | Jun 95 | 91.98 | 92.03 | 91.96 | 92.03 | 18448 |
| | Sep 95 | 91.50 | 91.52 | 91.46 | 91.52 | 3090 |
| Three Mth Eurodollar | Mar 95 | 92.93 | 92.93 | 92.93 | 92.99 | 100 |
| Previous open interest: 2074 | Jun 95 | | | | 92.27 | 0 |
| Three Mth Euro DM | Mar 95 | 94.54 | 94.62 | 94.53 | 94.62 | 45219 |
| Previous open interest: 656968 | Jun 95 | 94.06 | 94.18 | 94.06 | 94.16 | 48964 |
| Long Gilt | Mar 95 | 100-20 | 100-24 | 100-05 | 100-21 | 57252 |
| Previous open interest: 95770 | Jun 95 | | | | 100-28 | 0 |
| Japanese Govmt Bond | Mar 95 | 108.00 | 108.04 | 107.96 | 108.00 | 2200 |
| | Jun 95 | 107.31 | 107.31 | 107.30 | 107.38 | 47 |
| German Gov Bd Bund | Mar 95 | 88.40 | 89.16 | 88.35 | 89.12 | 182359 |
| Previous open interest: 186663 | Jun 95 | 88.00 | 88.56 | 88.00 | 88.55 | 245 |
| Three month ECU | Mar 95 | 93.28 | 93.32 | 93.22 | 93.32 | 2841 |
| Previous open interest: 19567 | Jun 95 | 92.78 | 92.85 | 92.74 | 92.83 | 641 |
| Euro Swiss Franc | Mar 95 | 95.60 | 95.71 | 95.60 | 95.70 | 6636 |
| Previous open interest: 35566 | Jun 95 | 95.28 | 95.39 | 95.28 | 95.38 | 1390 |
| Italian Govmt Bond | Mar 95 | 97.20 | 97.63 | 96.67 | 97.48 | 35411 |
| Previous open interest: 45917 | Jun 95 | | | | 96.78 | 0 |

## MONEY RATES (%)

Base Rates: Clearing Banks 6¼ Finance Hse 6¾
Discount Market Loans: O/night high: 6¼ Low 6 Week fixed: 6
Treasury Bills (Dis): Buy: 2 mth 6¼; 3 mth 6¼. Sell: 2 mth 6; 3 mth: 6¼.

| | 1 mth | 2 mth | 3 mth | 6 mth | 12 mth |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prime Bank Bills (Dis): | 5 13/16-5 11/16 | 6⅛-6½ | 6¼-6⅛ | 6⅜-6⅝ | 7 5/16-7 3/16 |
| Sterling Money Rates: | 6¼-6 | 6⅜-6⅝ | 6⅝-6½ | 7⅛-6⅞ | 7 13/16-7 9/16 |
| Interbank: | 6¼-6 | 6⅜-6⅝ | 6⅝-6½ | 7⅛-6 13/16 | 7 13/16-7 9/16 |

Overnight: open 6¼, close 6.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Local Authority Deps: | 6 | n/a | 6½ | 6 13/16 | 7 9/16 |
| Sterling CDs: | 6-5 15/16 | 6⅛-6⅜ | 6½-6⅜ | 7-6⅞ | 7⅝-7 11/16 |
| Dollar CDs: | 5.75-5.72 | n/a | 6.25-6.22 | 6.77-6.74 | 7.60-6.57 |
| Building Society CDs: | 6¼-6 | 6⅜-6 7/16 | 6⅝-6½ | 7⅛-6 15/16 | 7 13/16-7⅝ |

ECGD: Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance. Make-up day: Dec 30, 1994 Agreed rates Jan 25, 1995 to Feb 25, 1995 Scheme III: 7.71 %. Reference rate Dec 1, 1994 to Dec 30, 1994 Scheme IV & V: 6.402 %.

## EUROPEAN MONEY DEPOSITS (%)

| Currency | 7 day | 1 mth | 3 mth | 6 mth | Call |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dollar: | 5⅝-5½ | 5⅞-5¾ | 6⅛-6½ | 6⅞-6⅝ | 5⅛-4⅞ |
| Deutschemark: | 4 15/16-4 13/16 | 5-4 15/16 | 5⅜-5 | 5⅝-5⅜ | 5⅛-4⅞ |
| French Franc: | 5 11/16-5⅝ | 5⅝-5⅝ | 5 15/16-5 13/16 | 6⅛-6⅞ | 6-5 |
| Swiss Franc: | 3⅝-3¼ | 3 13/16-3 11/16 | 4⅛-3⅞ | 4⅝-4½ | 4⅛-3⅞ |
| Yen: | 2⅛-2 | 2¼-2⅛ | 2⅜-2¼ | 2⅝-2⅜ | 2⅛-1⅞ |

## GOLD/PRECIOUS METALS (Baird & Co)

Bullion: Open $374.00-374.40 Close: $374.10-374.60 High: $374.40-374.90
Low: $372.70-373.20 AM: $374.10 PM: $374.10

Krugerrand: $373.75-375.75 (£240.00-242.00)

Platinum: $408.50 (£261.80) Silver: $4.67 (£2.99) Palladium: $154.90 (£99.25)

## STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES

| Mkt Rates for Jan 10 | Range | Close | 1 month | 3 month |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amsterdam | 2.6836-2.6946 | 2.6886-2.6920 | ¼-⅛pr | ⅞-¾pr |
| Brussels | 49.29-49.53 | 49.35-49.45 | 6-2pr | 18-11pr |
| Copenhagen | 9.4330-9.4690 | 9.4490-9.4640 | ⅝-⅛pr | 1⅛-⅝pr |
| Dublin | 1.0075-1.0110 | 1.0078-1.0106 | 4-1pr | 6-1pr |
| Frankfurt | 2.3939-2.4033 | 2.3977-2.4009 | ⅛-⅛pr | ⅞-⅜pr |
| Lisbon | 247.18-248.19 | 247.54-248.18 | 83-92ds | 250-276ds |
| Madrid | 208.53-209.37 | 208.53-208.83 | 52-63ds | 134-168ds |
| Milan | 2532.50-2538.00 | 2533.50-2536.80 | 5-8ds | 16-20ds |
| Montreal | 2.1952-2.2024 | 2.1993-2.2024 | 0.04pr-par | 0.02-0.10ds |
| New York | 1.5574-1.5624 | 1.5574-1.5584 | 0.03-0.02pr | 0.05-0.03pr |
| Oslo | 10.4820-10.5210 | 10.5060-10.5210 | ⅛-⅛pr | 2⅛-1⅛pr |
| Paris | 8.2700-8.3090 | 8.2730-8.2870 | ¼-⅛pr | 1⅛-⅝pr |
| Stockholm | 11.6410-11.7780 | 11.7540-11.7780 | 1¼-2⅛ds | 4⅛-5⅜ds |
| Tokyo | 156.28-156.92 | 156.28-156.53 | ⅜-⅛pr | 1⅛-1⅛pr |
| Vienna | 16.84-16.93 | 16.85-16.89 | 1⅛-1pr | 6-4⅛pr |
| Zurich | 2.0025-2.0140 | 2.0059-2.0088 | ⅛-⅛pr | 1⅛-1⅛pr |

Source: Extel Premium = pr. Discount = ds.

## DOLLAR RATES

| | |
|---|---|
| Australia | 1.3048-1.3056 |
| Austria | 10.81-10.82 |
| Belgium (Com) | 31.62-31.64 |
| Canada | 1.4107-1.4112 |
| Denmark | 6.0627-6.0647 |
| France | 5.3025-5.3035 |
| Germany | 1.5375-1.5380 |
| Hong Kong | 7.7610-7.7620 |
| Ireland | 1.5426-1.5436 |
| Italy | 1624.0-1626.0 |
| Japan | 100.33-100.38 |
| Malaysia | 2.5530-2.5540 |
| Netherlands | 1.7234-1.7244 |
| Norway | 6.7365-6.7385 |
| Portugal | 158.90-159.00 |
| Singapore | 1.4508-1.4518 |
| Spain | 133.85-133.95 |
| Sweden | 7.4990-7.5090 |
| Switzerland | 1.2880-1.2890 |

## OTHER STERLING

| | |
|---|---|
| Argentina peso* | 1.5596-1.5622 |
| Australia dollar | 2.0379-2.0398 |
| Bahrain dinar | 0.582-0.594 |
| Brazil real* | 1.3145-1.3185 |
| Cyprus pound | 0.734-0.744 |
| Finland markka | 7.3850-7.5010 |
| Greece drachma | 368.50-375.90 |
| Hong Kong dollar | 12.1010-12.1064 |
| India rupee | 48.51-49.47 |
| Kuwait dinar KD | 0.462-0.472 |
| Malaysia ringgit | 3.9806-3.9835 |
| Mexico peso | n/a |
| New Zealand dollar | 2.4351-2.4378 |
| Pakistan rupee | 47.60 Buy |
| Saudi Arabia riyal | 5.7925-5.9185 |
| Singapore dollar | 2.2610-2.2640 |
| S Africa rand (fin) | 6.3783-6.4137 |
| S Africa rand (com) | 5.5100-5.5159 |
| U A E dirham | 5.6700-5.7940 |

*Barclays Bank GTS * Lloyds Bank*

## FT-SE VOLUMES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3i | 698 | Legal & Gn | 363 |
| ASDA Gp | 6,000 | Lloyds Bk | 1,900 |
| Abbey Natl | 2,400 | MEPC | 625 |
| Allied Dom | 2,900 | Marks Spr | 3,500 |
| Argyll Gp | 2,200 | NatWst Bk | 5,400 |
| Arjo Wiggn | 2,400 | Nat Power | 2,400 |
| AB Foods | 15 | Nth Wst W | 1,200 |
| BAA | 942 | P & O | 942 |
| BAT Inds | 3,800 | Pearson | 1,600 |
| BOC | 1,400 | PowerGen | 1,500 |
| BP | 3,000 | Prudential | 3,500 |
| BTR | 9,200 | RMC | 68 |
| BT | 17,000 | RTZ | 2,900 |
| Bk of Scot | 1,700 | Rank Org | 3,200 |
| Barclays | 5,700 | Reckitt Col | 2,300 |
| Bass | 1,800 | Redland | 761 |
| Blue Circle | 1,500 | Reed Intl | 1,500 |
| Boots | 1,900 | Rentokil | 780 |
| Bowater | 1,200 | Reuters | 8,300 |
| Brit Aero | 1,300 | Rolls Royce | 5,300 |
| Brit Airwys | 2,700 | RylIns | 2,200 |
| Brit Gas | 8,800 | Ryl Bk Scot | 2,600 |
| Brit Steel | 11,000 | Sainsbury | 2,700 |
| Burmah Cstl | 321 | Schroders | 228 |
| Cable Wire | 3,700 | Scot & New | 531 |
| Cadbury | 2,800 | Scot Power | 1,100 |
| Caradon | 951 | Sears | 3,000 |
| Carlton Cms | 479 | Svrn Trent | 328 |
| Cm Union | 1,700 | Shell Trans | 2,200 |
| Courtaulds | 1,100 | Siebe | 1,200 |
| De La Rue | 1,200 | SmKl Bch | 3,700 |
| Eastern Elec | 230 | Smith Nph | 104 |
| Enterpr Oil | 2,800 | Southern Elec | 540 |
| Forte | 1,700 | Std Chartd | 2,200 |
| GKN | 2,100 | Sun Allnce | 899 |
| GRE | 559 | TI Gp | 384 |
| GUS | 123 | TSB | 3,000 |
| Gen Acc | 318 | Tesco | 4,700 |
| Gen Elec | 8,300 | Thames W | 1,200 |
| Glaxo | 6,400 | Thm EMI | 235 |
| Granada | 2,000 | Tomkins | 9,100 |
| Grand Met | 10,000 | Unilever | 1,100 |
| Guinness | 3,000 | Utd Bisc | 1,800 |
| HSBC | 2,100 | Vodafone | 7,400 |
| Hanson | 12,000 | Warburg | 1,800 |
| ICI | 3,600 | Wellcome | 1,300 |
| Inchcape | 611 | Whitbread | 776 |
| Kingfisher | 1,100 | Wilms Hld | 4,200 |
| Ladbroke | 4,000 | Wolseley | 475 |
| Land Secs | 365 | Zeneca | 1,800 |

## WALL STREET

| | Jan 10 midday | Jan 9 close |
|---|---|---|
| AMP Inc | 73½ | 72¾ |
| AMR Corp | 57¾ | 56¾ |
| AT & T | 48¾ | 48¾ |
| Abbott Labs | 31¾ | 31¾ |
| Advanced Micro | 29¾ | 28¾ |
| Aetna Life | 48¾ | 47¾ |
| Ahmanson (HF) | 16¾ | 16¾ |
| Air Prod & Chem | 45¾ | 45 |
| Albertson's | 29¾ | 29¾ |
| Alcan Aluminum | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Alco Standard | 64 | 64¾ |
| Allied Signal | 34¾ | 34¾ |
| Alum Co of Am | 89 | 88¾ |
| Amax Gold Inc | 5 | 5 |
| Amerada Hess | 44¾ | 44¾ |
| Amer Brands | 37¾ | 37 |
| Amer El Power | 33½ | 33¾ |
| Amer Express | 29¾ | 29¾ |
| Amer Genl Corp | 29¾ | 28¾ |
| Amer Home Pr | 63¾ | 63¾ |
| Amer Intl | 98¾ | 97¾ |
| Amer Stores | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Ameritech | 40¾ | 40¾ |
| Amoco | 59¾ | 59¾ |
| Anheuser-Busch | 53 | 52¾ |
| Apple Computer | 43¾ | 41 9/16 |
| Archer Daniels | 20¾ | 19¾ |
| Armco | 6¾ | 6¾ |
| Armstrong Wrld | 44¾ | 42¾ |
| Asarco | 29¾ | 28¾ |
| Ashland Oil | 33¾ | 33¾ |
| Atl Richfield | 102 | 102 |
| Auto Data Pro | 59¾ | 58¾ |
| Avery Dennison | 34 | 33¾ |
| Avon Products | 58¾ | 58¾ |
| Baker Hughes | 18 | 18¾ |
| Baltim Gas & El | 22¾ | 22¾ |
| Banc One | 26¾ | 26 |
| BankAmerica | 41¾ | 41¾ |
| Bank of NY | 30¾ | 29¾ |
| Bankers Tr NY | 57¾ | 57¾ |
| Barnett Banks | 40 | 39¾ |
| Bausch & Lomb | 35¾ | 35¾ |
| Baxter Intl | 28 | 28¾ |
| Becton Dickinson | 50 | 49¾ |
| Bell Atlantic | 49¾ | 49¾ |
| BellSouth | 54¾ | 54¾ |
| Black & Decker | 24¾ | 23¾ |
| Block (H&R) | 36¾ | 36 |
| Boeing | 48 | 47¾ |
| Boise Cascade | 29¾ | 28¾ |
| Borden Inc | 13 | 13¾ |
| Bristol Myrs Sq | 58¾ | 58¾ |
| Browning Ferris | 28¾ | 27¾ |
| Brunswick | 19¾ | 19¾ |
| Burlington Nthn | 51¾ | 51¾ |
| CBS | 58 | 58¾ |
| CNA Financial | 65 | 65 |
| CPC Intl | 52¾ | 51¾ |
| CSX | 74¾ | 74¾ |
| Campbell Soup | 43¾ | 43¾ |
| Can Pacific | 14¾ | 14¾ |
| Cpd Cities ABC | 85¾ | 85¾ |
| Carolina Pwr | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Caterpillar | 58¾ | 57¾ |
| Central & SW | 22¾ | 22¾ |
| Champion Intl | 40 | 39¾ |
| Chase Manhtn | 34¾ | 34¾ |
| Chemical Bk | 37¾ | 37¾ |
| Chevron Corp | 44¾ | 44¾ |
| Chrysler | 52¾ | 52¾ |
| Chubb Corp | 77¾ | 76¾ |
| Cigna Corp | 62¾ | 63 |
| Citicorp | 42 | 41¾ |
| Clorox | 56 | 56¾ |
| Coastal Corp | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Coca Cola | 49¾ | 49¾ |
| Colgate-Palmolive | 59¾ | 59¾ |
| Columbia Gas | 24¾ | 24¾ |
| Compaq Comp | 41¾ | 39¾ |
| Comp Ass Intl | 50¾ | 48¾ |
| Conagra | 31¾ | 30¾ |
| Cons Edison | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Cons Nat Gas | 35¾ | 35¾ |
| Cons Rail | 55¾ | 54¾ |
| Cooper Inds | 34¾ | 33¾ |
| Corning Inc | 31 | 30¾ |
| Crown Cork | 38¾ | 38¾ |
| Dana Corp | 25¾ | 25¾ |
| Dayton Hudson | 68¾ | 68¾ |
| Deere | 68¾ | 68 |
| Delta Air Lines | 52¾ | 51¾ |
| Deluxe Corp | 27¾ | 27 |
| Detroit Edison | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Digital Equip | 35¾ | 34¾ |
| Dillard Dept St | 26¾ | 27 |
| Disney (Walt) | 45¾ | 45¾ |
| Dominion Res | 35¾ | 35¾ |
| Donelley (RR) | 29¾ | 29¾ |
| Dover Corp | 56¾ | 55¾ |
| Dow Chemical | 70¾ | 69¾ |
| Dow Jones | 31¾ | 31¾ |
| Dresser | 19¾ | 19¾ |
| Duke Power | 38¾ | 38¾ |
| Dun & Brdstreet | 54¾ | 54¾ |
| Du Pont | 56¾ | 55¾ |
| Eastman Kodak | 47¾ | 47¾ |
| Eaton Corp | 52 | 50¾ |
| Emerson Elec | 63¾ | 63¾ |
| Engelhard Corp | 24¾ | 24¾ |

| | Jan 10 midday | Jan 9 close |
|---|---|---|
| Enron Corp | 29¾ | 29¾ |
| Entergy | 22¾ | 22¾ |
| Ethyl Corp | 10¾ | 10¾ |
| Exxon | 61¾ | 60¾ |
| FMC Corp. | 58¾ | 58¾ |
| FPL Group | 34¾ | 34¾ |
| Federal Express | 61¾ | 61 |
| Fed Nat Mtge | 76¾ | 76¾ |
| First Chicago | 47¾ | 46¾ |
| First Interstate | 70 | 69¾ |
| First Union Rlty | 7¾ | 7¾ |
| Fleet Finl Grp | 34¾ | 33¾ |
| Fluor Corp | 47¾ | 46¾ |
| Ford Motor | 28¾ | 28¾ |
| GTE Corp | 30¾ | 30¾ |
| Gannett | 51¾ | 52¾ |
| Gap Inc Del | 31¾ | 30¾ |
| Gen Dynamics | 43¾ | 43¾ |
| Gen Electric | 51¾ | 50¾ |
| Gen Mills | 57 | 56¾ |
| Gen Motors | 42¾ | 43 |
| Gen Reinsurance | 124¾ | 123¾ |
| Gen Signal | 33¾ | 32¾ |
| Genuine Parts | 36¾ | 36¾ |
| Georgia Pac | 76¾ | 76¾ |
| Gillette | 72¾ | 72¾ |
| Glaxo ADR | 20¾ | 20¾ |
| Goodrich (BF) | 44¾ | 44 |
| Goodyear Tire | 36¾ | 36¾ |
| Grace (WR) | 40¾ | 39¾ |
| Grt Atl Pac Tea | 20 | 19¾ |
| Great Wstn Fin | 16¾ | 16¾ |
| Halliburton | 34¾ | 35 |
| Harcourt General | 34¾ | 34¾ |
| Heinz (HJ) | 38¾ | 39¾ |
| Hercules | 118¾ | 116¾ |
| Hershey Foods | 49¾ | 49 |
| Hewlett Packard | 103 | 101¾ |
| Hilton Hotels | 67¾ | 67 |
| Home Depot | 45¾ | 45¾ |
| Homestake Mng | 15¾ | 15¾ |
| Honeywell | 33¾ | 34¾ |
| Household Intl | 37¾ | 37¾ |
| Houston Inds | 36¾ | 35¾ |
| Humana | 23¾ | 22¾ |
| ITT Corp | 88¾ | 87¾ |
| Illinois Tool | 43¾ | 42¾ |
| Illinova | 21¾ | 21¾ |
| INCO | 29¾ | 28¾ |
| Ingersoll Rand | 33¾ | 33¾ |
| Inland Steel | 36¾ | 36¾ |
| Intel Corp | 66¾ | 66 |
| IBM | 76¾ | 75¾ |
| Intl Flav & Fr | 46 | 45¾ |
| Intl Paper | 78¾ | 77¾ |
| James River Va | 21 | 21 |
| Jhnsn & Jhnsn | 53¾ | 53¾ |
| Kellogg | 57¾ | 57¾ |
| Kerr-McGee | 44¾ | 44¾ |
| Kimberly-Clark | 49¾ | 49¾ |
| Kmart | 13¾ | 13¾ |
| Knight-Ridder | 52¾ | 52¾ |
| Lilly (Eli) | 64¾ | 64¾ |
| Limited Inc | 17¾ | 18 |
| LIN Brdcstng | 131¾ | 131¾ |
| Lincoln Nat | 35 | 34¾ |
| Litton | 35¾ | 36 |
| Liz Claiborne | 17¾ | 17¾ |
| Lockheed | 75¾ | 74¾ |
| Louisiana Pac | 28¾ | 28¾ |
| MCI Comm | 19 | 18¾ |
| Marriott Int | 28¾ | 28¾ |
| Marsh & McLnn | 78¾ | 77¾ |
| Masco Corp | 23¾ | 23¾ |
| May Dept St | 33¾ | 33¾ |
| Maytag Corp | 15¾ | 15¾ |
| McDonalds | 29¾ | 29 |
| McDonnell D | 48¾ | 47¾ |
| McGraw Hill | 66¾ | 66¾ |
| Mead Corp | 52¾ | 52¾ |
| Medtronic | 55¾ | 54¾ |
| Mellon Bk | 32¾ | 32 |
| Melville Corp | 31¾ | 31¾ |
| Merck Inc | 36¾ | 36¾ |
| Merrill Lynch | 36¾ | 35¾ |
| Minnesota Mine | 53¾ | 53¾ |
| Mobil Corp | 84¾ | 85¾ |
| Monsanto | 69¾ | 69 |
| Morgan (JP) | 57¾ | 57¾ |
| Motorola Inc | 61¾ | 58¾ |
| Natl Medical | 14¾ | 14¾ |
| Natl Semi | 20¾ | 19¾ |
| Natl Service Ind | 25¾ | 25¾ |
| Navistar Int | 16¾ | 16¾ |
| NBD Bancorp | 28¾ | 28¾ |
| NY Times A | 22¾ | 22¾ |
| Newmont Mng | 34¾ | 34¾ |
| Ntng Mohawk | 14¾ | 14¾ |
| Nike B | 72¾ | 71¾ |
| NL Industries | 12¾ | 12¾ |
| Noram Energy | 5¾ | 5¾ |
| Nordstrom | 42¾ | 42¾ |
| Norfolk Sthn | 63¾ | 62¾ |
| Nthn States Pwr | 44¾ | 44¾ |
| Norwest Corp | 23¾ | 22¾ |
| Nynex Corp | 37 | 37 |
| Occidental Pet | 19¾ | 19¾ |
| Ohio Edison | 19 | 19 |
| Oracle Systems | 44¾ | 44¾ |
| Oryx Energy Co | 11¾ | 11¾ |

| | Jan 10 midday | Jan 9 close |
|---|---|---|
| Owens Corning | 32¾ | 32¾ |
| PNC Financial | 21¾ | 22 |
| PPG Industries | 39¾ | 38¾ |
| Paccar Inc | 48 | 47¾ |
| Pacificorp | 18¾ | 18¾ |
| Pac Enterprises | 21¾ | 21¾ |
| Pac Gas & Elect | 24¾ | 24¾ |
| Pac Telesis | 28¾ | 28¾ |
| Pall Corp | 19¾ | 18¾ |
| Panhandle East | 20 | 20 |
| Parker Hannifin | 47¾ | 47¾ |
| Peco Energy | 24¾ | 24¾ |
| Penney (JC) | 42¾ | 42¾ |
| Pennzoil | 44 | 43¾ |
| Pepsico | 34¾ | 34¾ |
| Pfizer | 75¾ | 74¾ |
| Phelps Dodge | 61¾ | 60¾ |
| Philip Morris | 57¾ | 57¾ |
| Phillips Pet | 31¾ | 31 |
| Pitney Bowes | 31¾ | 31¾ |
| Polaroid | 30¾ | 32¾ |
| PriceCostco | 12¾ | 12¾ |
| Procter & Gmbl | 61¾ | 60¾ |
| Providian | 32 | 32 |
| Pub Serv E & G | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Quaker Oats | 32 | 32¾ |
| Ralston Purina | 44¾ | 44¾ |
| Raychem Corp | 35¾ | 35¾ |
| Raytheon | 64¾ | 64¾ |
| Reebok Intl | 38¾ | 38¾ |
| Reynolds Metals | 52 | 52 |
| Roadway Srves | 53¾ | 53¾ |
| Rockwell Intl | 36¾ | 35¾ |
| Rohm & Haas | 59 | 57¾ |
| Royal Dutch | 108¾ | 108¾ |
| Rubbermaid | 27¾ | 28 |
| Safeco Corp | 51¾ | 51¾ |
| St Paul's Cos | 44¾ | 44¾ |
| Salomon Inc | 38¾ | 38¾ |
| Santa Fe Pac | 17¾ | 17 |
| Sara Lee Corp | 25¾ | 25¾ |
| Scecorp | 15¾ | 15¾ |
| Schering Plough | 73¾ | 73 |
| Schlumberger | 52 | 52¾ |
| Scott Paper | 70¾ | 70 |
| Seagram | 29¾ | 29¾ |
| Sears Roebuck | 47¾ | 46¾ |
| Shell Trans | 65 | 64¾ |
| Sherwin Wlms | 32¾ | 32¾ |
| Skyline Corp | 18¾ | 18¾ |
| Snap-On-Tools | 32¾ | 33 |
| Southern Co | 20¾ | 19¾ |
| Sthwestern Bell | 40¾ | 40¾ |
| Sprint Corp | 28 | 27¾ |
| Stanley Works | 37¾ | 36¾ |
| Sun Company | 29¾ | 29¾ |
| Sun Microsys | 35¾ | 35¾ |
| Suntrust | 47¾ | 47¾ |
| Supervalu | 23¾ | 23 |
| Sysco Corp | 25¾ | 25 |
| TRW Inc | 65 | 64¾ |
| TCC Inds | 3 | 3 |
| Tandem Comp | 18 | 18 |
| Tandy Corp | 49¾ | 49 |
| Teledyne | 21¾ | 21¾ |
| Temple Inland | 49¾ | 49¾ |
| Tenneco | 42¾ | 42¾ |
| Texaco | 60¾ | 60¾ |
| Texas Inst | 73¾ | 71¾ |
| Texas Utilities | 33¾ | 33 |
| Textron | 49¾ | 48¾ |
| Time Warner | 35¾ | 34 |
| Times-Mirror | 31¾ | 31¾ |
| Timken | 35¾ | 35¾ |
| Torchmark | 35¾ | 35 |
| Toys R Us | 30¾ | 29¾ |
| Transamerica | 51¾ | 51¾ |
| Travelers | 34¾ | 34¾ |
| Tribune | 53¾ | 53¾ |
| Tyco Labs | 46¾ | 47 |
| UST Inc | 29 | 28 |
| UAL | 94¾ | 93¾ |
| USX Marathon | 16¾ | 16¾ |
| Unicom | 24¾ | 25 |
| Unilever NV | 117¾ | 117¾ |
| Union Camp | 49¾ | 49 |
| Union Carbide | 29¾ | 29¾ |
| Union Pacific | 48¾ | 47¾ |
| Unisys Corp | 9¾ | 9¾ |
| USAIR Group | 4¾ | 4¾ |
| USF&G Corp | 14¾ | 14¾ |
| US Life | 35¾ | 35¾ |
| US West | 36 | 36 |
| United Tech | 64¾ | 63¾ |
| Unocal Corp | 26¾ | 26¾ |
| Upjohn | 30¾ | 30¾ |
| VF Corp | 47¾ | 48¾ |
| WMX Tech | 27¾ | 27¾ |
| Wal-Mart Stores | 21¾ | 21¾ |
| Warner-Lambert | 76¾ | 76¾ |
| Wells Fargo | 150¾ | 149 |
| Westinghouse El | 12¾ | 12¾ |
| Weyerhaeuser | 41 | 40¾ |
| Whirlpool | 50¾ | 50¾ |
| Whitman | 16¾ | 16¾ |
| Winn Dixie | 52¾ | 52 |
| Woolworth | 16¾ | 16¾ |
| Wrigley (Wm) Jr | 47¾ | 47¾ |
| Xerox | 99¾ | 98¾ |
| Yellow Corp | 21¾ | 21¾ |

هكذا من الأصل



# THE TIMES CITY DIARY

## Japan gets the yen for Rover

ROVER, whose persistent success reinforces the view that BMW, the Bavarian carmaker, picked up the British company at a bargain price, is busy conquering Japan, according to the Japanese Automobile Importers Association. Of the 23,219 vehicles Japan imported from Britain last year, almost 19,000 came from Rover, an increase of 34.5 per cent on 1993. Indeed, the familiar Viking ship marque outgrew imports from its Munich parent. BMW imports, to the not easily penetrated Japanese market, rose by a humble 12.2 per cent. Given the performance of his British subsidiary, Bernd Pischetsrieder, the BMW chief who outmanoeuvred Honda to secure Rover, can well afford an inscrutable smile.

## Warburg leavers

WHILE its fixed interest division is looking for 180 people to sack, SG Warburg has found itself with three unexpected vacancies in its media team, rated number two in the Extel annual poll of investors. Analysts Lorna Tilbian and and Paul Richards are, I hear, joining rival broker Panmure Gordon together with specialist salesman Jeremy Lewis. Tilbian and Richards will be taking three months gardening leave, while Panmure hopes to have Lewis manning a telephone by the end of this month.




## Golden fleecing

HEADS of privatised companies, who have suffered a public outcry over their high salaries and generous share option packages, may not be pleased to learn there is now a term for such financial excesses. It is "golden fleecing", according to the latest edition of Corben's *Glossary of Financial and Investment Terms*. The term is not thought to refer to Jason and the Argonauts, either. Other exotic terms include "Zateiku", a form of Japanese financial engineering, and "Purgatory and Hell", a descriptive name for a bond issue whose redemption proceeds depend on the foreign exchange value of a separate currency.

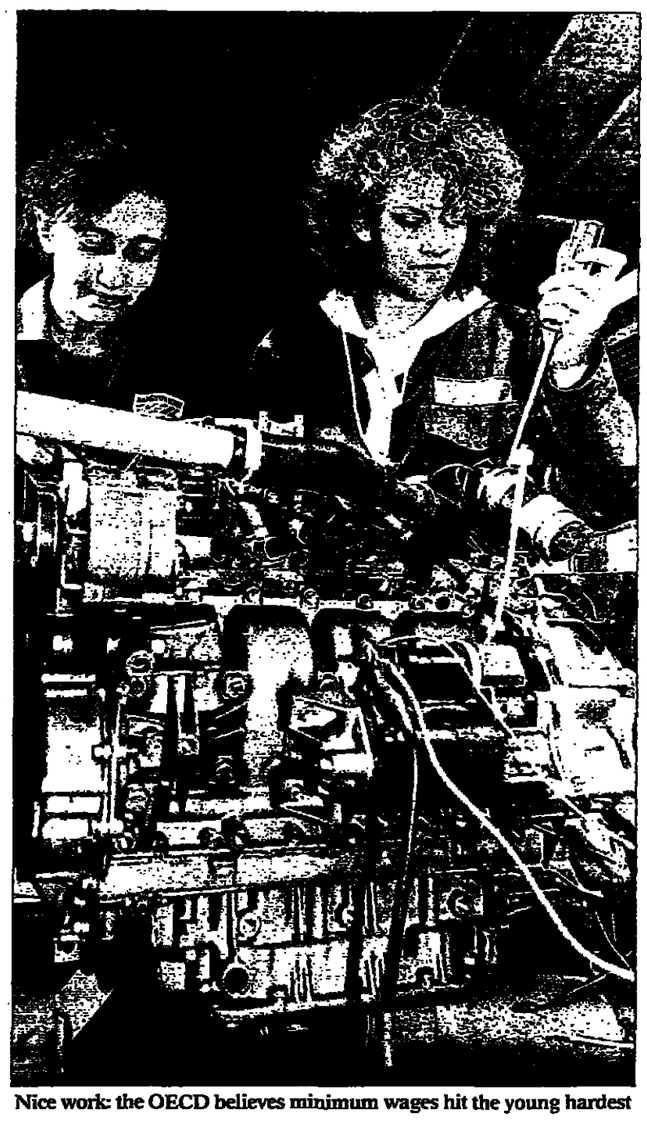
## Vikings ahoy

COULD the Norwegians, after delivering a "no" to membership of the European Union, finally be thinking of joining forces with Opec? Word from the Gulf has it that Jens Stoltenberg, Norway's youthful oil minister, has agreed with Ahmad Bin Said al-Badi, his UAE counterpart, to increase co-operation with oil producers and consumers to stabilise world prices. Yesterday he ruled out any immediate cut in Norwegian production, but left the option open for the future. Norway, whose oil output climbed to a record 2.80 million barrels per day last month, is set to overtake Iran this year to become the world's number 2 exporter behind Saudi Arabia. Norway, like Britain, has long resisted the charms of Opec's leaky cartel. However, if Oslo were to reverse its stance, the oil market might start to sit up.

COLIN NARBROUGH

# Minimum wage is no route to maximum employment

**Phillip Oppenheim** argues the case against setting a national base-line for rates of pay



Nice work: the OECD believes minimum wages hit the young hardest

A great deal has recently been said and written about low pay and a national minimum wage. Much of the output has come from politicians and pressure groups such as the Low Pay Unit, but Graham Searjeant's article in this paper on January 5 was especially interesting.

With Labour committed to a national minimum wage it is time to consider the real issues behind the rhetoric.

There is some common ground in the debate. Regardless of political party, we all want to see sustainable improvements in the living standards of *all* of our people, particularly the less well-off. And of course, we all want to see a high income, high skill economy with low unemployment and low inflation. But how can we achieve that?

In a world where brains rather than brawn are the key to economic prosperity, it is important to educate and train people better. Hence the huge effort the Government has invested in these areas in recent years. That, allied to labour market improvements and to fiscal and monetary policies designed to produce stable, non-inflationary growth, is the best way to improve people's living standards in a sustainable way.

The most usually deployed arguments for a national minimum wage are that it would address the issue of low pay directly, and ensure that everyone in work at least got a basic level of pay; that poverty would be reduced and that there would be a fairer balance between employer and employee, with little or no effect on jobs.

In support of the latter argument, some people point to other developed countries which have minimum wage structures without any apparent ill-effect on jobs. Unfortunately, such broad-brush statements hide a multitude of problems. Take the United States, which has sustained a high level of job creation despite having a minimum wage. In fact, the federal minimum wage is set at a low level, relative to US wages. Indeed, it has not been raised at all over long periods — including the years since President Clinton came to power committed to raising the level.

The United States' better job creation record, compared with most European countries, has more to do with its more flexible labour market. Indeed the US Labour Secretary recently said he would not raise the minimum wage because it might "inadvertently dampen employment growth".

European countries such as France, Belgium and The Netherlands have minimum wages which are high relative to average earnings. But Britain achieved a faster rate of employment growth over the full economic cycle (1979-90) than those countries; and they have higher rates of youth unemployment than the UK — nearly twice as high in France.

This, surely, is the key point. You cannot artificially raise wages for some groups of workers, regardless of productivity, without having an effect on employment levels. Study after study has backed that up, including the National Institute of Economic and Social Research, the OECD and the IMF. Even the EC Commission's own Competitiveness White Paper indicates sympathy with that view.

The OECD has concluded that minimum wages hit the young particularly hard. In a free labour market, employers may choose to take them on at lower wages to compensate for the fact that they are less productive and need training. Faced with an across-the-board minimum wage, the scope to do so is reduced.

With a minimum wage, moreover, workers higher up the pay ladder will push to restore differentials. Union leaders from Sir Gavin Laird to Bill Jordan have warned that they would expect differentials to be maintained. Lord Healey recently remarked: "Don't kid yourselves — the minimum wage is something on which the unions will build differentials. Therefore the minimum wage becomes a floor on which you erect a new tower." For that reason, the minimum wage was rejected by former Labour governments.

If a minimum wage in the UK were set at a level where it would have some impact, the subsequent struggle to restore differentials would destroy jobs, and lead to wage-price inflation.

Another argument used to support the minimum wage is that it is a better way of alleviating poverty than the social security system. Some people suggest that in-work benefits, such as Family Credit, make the taxpayer subsidise low wages paid by unscrupulous employers. In fact, as in-work benefits are carefully targeted on heads of household who have children to feed, comparatively few employees will receive them. Survey evidence indicates that employers do not set wages taking into account in-work benefits.

Moreover, those in lower paid employment do not generally live in low income households. Typically, they live in households where there are other sources of income, such as another earner. In fact, nearly half of employees in the bottom 10 per cent of earnings live in households in the top half of income distribution. That is why the Institute for Fiscal Studies found that a minimum wage would help the richest 30 per cent of households more than the poorest 30 per cent.

People who are not the principal breadwinner want the chance to contribute income to the household. A minimum wage could destroy their jobs, making those households poorer; joblessness is a much more significant cause of poverty than low wages.

There is too much rhetoric about workers earning only 80p or £1 an hour. But, in fact, only 0.4 per cent of full timers and 4 per cent of part-timers earn less than £2.60 an hour.

Furthermore, despite all the talk of the widening gap between rich and poor, workers at the lower end have seen a significant real improvement in living standards since 1979. A full-time male employee in the bottom 10 per cent of earnings has seen his real take-home pay increase 23 per cent since 1979, whereas it fell under the last Labour government. Low paid women have generally seen more significant pay increases; indeed, the gap between men's and women's pay has been reduced to its lowest ever level; and, contrary to what Graham Searjeant implied, the pay of workers formerly covered by wages councils has risen faster than for other workers.

The route to sustainable, better-paid jobs lies not in increasing pay regardless of productivity; but rather in improving the productivity of the workforce through enhanced education and training, allied to monetary and fiscal policies which will provide non-inflationary economic growth. That is not a political quick-fix. It is a responsible, long-term policy designed to turn around decades of relative decline.

That we have achieved success is already indicated by the fact that while in the 1960s and 1970s Britain was bottom or near to the bottom of the league of major industrial countries in growth of manufacturing, overall output, manufacturing productivity and inflation, the 1980s were the first decade when we performed at least as well as the average, and in the case of manufacturing productivity growth as well as the best. That record has been sustained into the 1990s with record low inflation, falling unemployment and rapidly rising manufacturing output and exports.

The result has been a real improvement in earnings — *at all levels* — since 1979. The UK is currently the only European Union country where unemployment is below average *and* has fallen over the past year. We must continue to strive to improve the lot of the less well off. The minimum wage is a dangerous delusion which could blow Britain off the road to prosperity at just the time when the hard work is beginning to pay off and our prospects are so bright.

*The author is Under-Secretary of State at the Department of Employment*



ANTHONY HARRIS

# Through a hedge backwards

After Hammersmith Council, Procter & Gamble, Allied Lyons, and — biggest and latest — Mr Citron of Orange County, everyone knows about derivatives and their misuse. The victims start with legitimate insurance, hedging risks that they wish to avoid. Then they find they have made a profit, and fancy they have struck gold. Why stop at mere insurance? Rightly is it called Procter & Gamble (or substitute your own joke). Result: ruin. So when Metallgesellschaft was forced last September to admit that MG Refining and Marketing, Inc., (MGRM), its US subsidiary, had lost $1.3 billion in derivatives, those who noticed simply nodded sagely. The only surprise was that the Germans had fallen for it.

However, Professor Franklin R. Edwards of Columbia University decided to look deeper; and what emerged at a London School of Economics conference before Christmas was a very different story. MGRM had not been gambling, but using what it believed was a sophisticated hedge against the risk involved in writing fixed-price energy supply contracts. The risk (rising oil prices) has not yet appeared, so the hedge proved costly. Still, low prices should mean higher profits on the supply business; at the end of the day, says Edwards, MGRM may still show a large profit. But it will be after deep disgrace, and under new management.

Three things went wrong. First, MGRM fell into a technical trap, which caused a giant cash flow problem. Second, under German (but not American) accounting rules, it had to report this deficiency as a loss; but it could not claim the profits still expected. In this accounting sense, it was bankrupt, which is against German company law, and had to be bailed. Third, nobody had advised the parent board of the inherent risk: the sack first, painful explanations later. News of the dismissals panicked its American banks, who called in loans early.

Yet it was all meant to be prudent. MGRM is mainly in the energy business, and had a great success marketing long-term fixed-price supply contracts. It was commited in the end to supplying about 160 million barrels of gasoline and heating oil over the next ten years, at a price about $5 a barrel more than the market price at the time of contract — a prospective profit of $800 million if the price did not move (more at current prices). Nice business, but too risky; MGRM hedged its own exposure to rising prices in the derivatives market. There is no adequate market, though, in long oil futures; the trick could only be done by buying near oil, and rolling over.

This looked quite attractive: the market pattern, at least till MGRM came along, was for the market to be in backwardation — that is to say, that the value of contract rose toward maturity; so the roll-over itself should be profitable.

It didn't work like that. Perhaps because the price was weak, or perhaps simply because of the scale of MGRM's buying, the market tipped into contango, with the price falling towards maturity. So the contracts were not only losers in themselves as prices fell; the rollover was expensive. And these short contracts had to be settled right away, not over the ten years of the supply agreements. The cash gap explains itself.

The morals? First, it seems inconsistent to get into the business of shouldering the risks its customers wanted to avoid (for a handsome margin) and then try to pass the parcel: the whole flow was hedged, and a bit more. Second, MGRM should have realised that it was something of an elephant in a rowing boat: the market was bound to tip under its weight. Third, the accountants should have spotted the danger of short-term losses under German rules. Above all, though, the local management should have explained everything to its parent. Sophisticated techniques are for sophisticates; otherwise safety can be downright dangerous.

**Eric Reguly** reports on BT's European ambition

# Venturing into German territory

British Telecom was bubbling over with excitement yesterday when it announced it had established its mainland European beachhead through a new joint venture with Viag, the German industrial group.

The venture, known as Viag InterKom, has enormous potential. The Continent is BT's next frontier and if the company's visionaries have got it right, it will become its most important market in the next decade or so. Sir Iain Vallance, BT's chairman, said: "We now view the whole of Europe as our home market and this represents BT's single largest investment outside the UK."

But it is also possible that Viag InterKom could become an also-ran. Deutsche Telekom, the state-owned telecommunications conglomerate that will be privatised in 1996, two years before Europe's telecoms markets must be deregulated, will not give up its dominance without a fight. It currently controls about 95 per cent of the £29-billion market.

Just look at the BT example. Ten years ago, when BT was privatised, there was talk that Mercury Communications and other competitors would break its stranglehold on every segment of the telecoms business in short order. The pundits were wrong. Competition has increased, but BT, through price-cutting, innovation, improved service and sheer muscle, has managed to retain at least 85 per cent of the overall market.

"I think we will have the same experience in Germany as BT had in the UK," said Christian Erhard, spokesman in Munich for Northern Telecom, the Canadian phone-equipment group that yesterday announced an alliance with Daimler-Benz Aerospace to make switching and transmission systems.



Party line: Sir Iain Vallance now regards the whole of Europe as BT's home market

Deutsche Telekom's own forecasts are rosy. In the year 2000, two years after it is scheduled to lose its domestic voice and network monopoly, it expects to have turnover of DM80 billion and pre-tax profits of DM12.5 billion. It expects turnover to fall by only 10 per cent, to DM72 billion, if it loses its voice and network monopoly in 1996 instead. Profits would fall to DM6.5 billion. "The role of Deutsche Telekom will be very big in either scenario," Dr Erhard said.

Deutsche Telekom is not the only threat to Viag InterKom. It faces competition from all the other partnerships that have Deutsche Telekom's plump hindquarters in their rifle sights. The German industrial conglomerate Veba, through its telecoms subsidiary Vebacom, has already served notice that it intends to become Deutsche Telekom's main rival once the entry barriers are broken down. Other powerful contenders include RWE and Preussen-Elektra, Germany's biggest electric utilities. Even the German railways have plans to find a public telecoms use for their vast communications network.

BT and Viag, however, can not be ruled out as viable competitors. "I wouldn't be pessimistic," said Laurence Heyworth, an analyst with Robert Fleming. "BT seems to have developed surefootedness. They have a keen sense of the art of the possible."

Its confidence is based on a decade of competing successfully in Europe's first deregulated phone market. That expertise, analysts said, will be valuable in Germany.

Perhaps more importantly, BT has some powerful alliances of its own that it can put to good use. It owns 20 per cent of MCI, America's second-largest long-distance carrier. BT and MCI together have a joint venture called Concert, which provides corporations with advanced telecoms services. BT said the Viag InterKom joint venture will "retail" Concert's range of services.

Viag, for its part, brings two important assets to the table. It is one of Germany's largest industrial conglomerates and it has a lot of political clout. The joint venture will need that influence when it applies for a full telecoms licence, allowing it to invest in infrastructure and general phone-call switching capability (at the moment, it can only provide private voice and data services to corporations).

Viag, through its energy subsidiary, Bayernwerk, also has 4,000 km of fibre optic cable, tiny compared to Deutsche Telekom's network, but it will give the BT-Viag team a clear advantage over some of its other competitors when the regulators allow its use in 1998.

BUSINESS LETTER

## Great news about 24-hour shopping

*From Mr Clive P. Ashford*

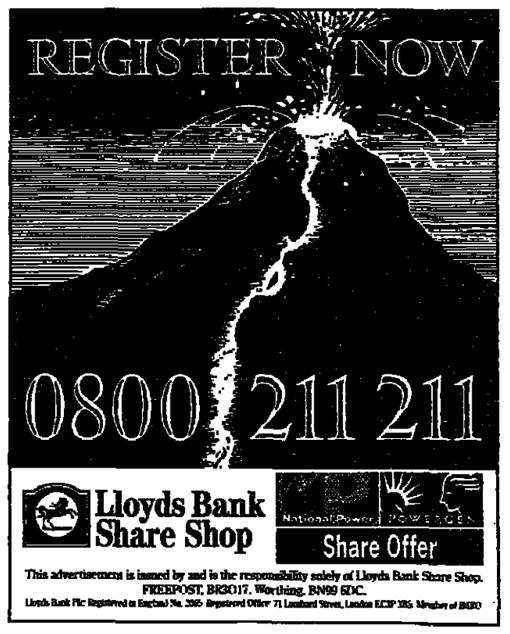
Sir, I must say how much I enjoyed the front page of section 2 today (January 4). What interested me most was the article on the bottom of the page: "Shop till you drop — around the clock".

As an international tennis-teaching professional, I can spend most of my day on court — from 9am-9pm — and find little time for shopping. By the time I have given my last lesson, it is too late to visit the local supermarket, which means I usually have to try to purchase the groceries during one of my lunch hours, not that I take them all the time. So it is great news for me that finally Britain is catching up with the rest of the world and heading for 24-hour shopping, enabling persons like myself to obtain the necessary items after work.

Hopefully, on from this we will see what I would call the "total mall" experience of shopping centres with restaurants, bars and cinemas, like they do in the "States", where one can shop and not worry about cooking afterwards or indeed rushing back in time to go out, as it is all on site.

Keep up the great work you are all doing on the world's top newspaper: *The Times* — the paper's title says it all really, doesn't it!

Yours faithfully,
CLIVE P. ASHFORD,
Certified Tennis Coach and Racquet Technician,
115 Calvert Road,
Greenwich, SE10.



هكذا في الأصل



# THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

| | Sell | Buy | +/- | Yld % |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **AIB UNIT TRUST MANAGERS LTD** | | | | |
| 0645 256 725 | | | | |
| Gosland Acres | 155.20 | 164.30 | - 0.50 | 0.38 |
| Gosland Equity | 337.60 | 331.50 | - 0.70 | 1.37 |
| Gosland Euro | 193.30 | 204.50 | - 1.10 | 0.46 |
| Gosland Eqst Ind | 108.90 | 112.90 | | 2.76 |
| Gosland Gil | 71.66 | 73.89 | - 0.33 | 5.72 |
| Gosland Japan | 172.90 | 183.00 | + 0.70 | - |
| **AXA EQUITY & LAW UNIT TST MGRS** | | | | |
| 0203 553 231 | | | | |
| General Acc | 513.70 | 546.50 | - 2.10 | 2.84 |
| General Inc | 452.90 | 481.90 | - 2.70 | 2.84 |
| Uk Growth Acc | 346.00 | 368.10 | - 2.20 | 2.74 |
| Uk Growth Inc | 235.70 | 251.90 | - 1.50 | 2.94 |
| Higher Inc Acc | 653.70 | 695.50 | - 3.20 | 4.06 |
| Higher Inc Inc | 377.80 | 402.00 | - 1.80 | 4.06 |
| Gilt/Fxd Int Acc | 180.10 | 190.20 | - 0.70 | 6.90 |
| Gilt/Fxd Int Inc | 97.50 | 70.46 | - 0.36 | 6.10 |
| Nth America | 353.00 | 369.20 | - 2.10 | - |
| Far East | 338.30 | 359.90 | - 1.90 | 0.13 |
| Europe | 368.60 | 375.70 | - 1.40 | 0.97 |
| Int Equity | 68.54 | 72.95 | - 0.45 | 2.14 |
| Int Fixinc Acc | 98.04 | 104.30 | - 0.56 | 4.90 |
| Int Fixinc Inc | 71.91 | 76.51 | - 0.34 | 4.90 |
| Global Opps | 80.41 | 85.55 | - 0.46 | 0.40 |
| Balanced Acc | 52.18 | 53.51 | - 0.27 | 3.09 |
| Balanced Inc | 50.91 | 54.17 | - 0.27 | 3.09 |
| **ABBEY UNIT TST MGRS** | | | | |
| 0345 717 373 | | | | |
| High Income | 125.10 | 132.80† | - 0.50 | 7.73 |
| Offic & Fixed Int | 154.90 | 165.70† | - 0.20 | 4.75 |
| High Inc Equity | 257.60 | 273.40 | + 0.40 | 5.66 |
| Worldwide Bond | | | | 2.76 |
| Capital Growth | 270.10 | 286.10† | - 0.90 | 79 |
| Americas Growth | 300.50 | 319.70 | - 4.20 | - |
| Assets & Earnings | 249.00 | 264.90 | - 1.30 | 2.96 |
| Comdty & Energy | 103.80 | 111.30 | - 1.70 | - |
| Euro Capital Inc | 135.70 | 144.30 | - 1.00 | 72 |
| Eurotrack Units | 135.40 | 144.00 | - 1.00 | 71 |
| General | 218.50 | 232.40 | - 0.60 | 2.34 |
| Japan | 127.10 | 135.20 | - 0.20 | - |
| Middle/East | 135.30 | 144.70 | - 0.90 | 1.65 |
| UK Growth Dist | 115.70 | 123.10 | | 2.63 |
| US Emerging Cos | 130.50 | 138.90 | + 0.30 | - |
| Income & Growth | 366.80 | 390.00 | - 2.40 | 3.21 |
| Special | 85.61 | 89.80 | + 0.06 | 3.06 |
| Incentbound | 111.30 | 118.40 | - 0.70 | 98 |
| Dealings & Capnts | 57.86 | 61.56† | | 4.57 |
| Global Gwth & Sec | 66.73 | 70.83 | - 0.05 | 2.84 |
| **ABERFORTH UNIT TRUST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 031 220 0733 | | | | |
| *UK Small Cos* | *£16.15* | *£16.82* | | |
| **ABTRUST UNIT TRUST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0800 1030 540 | | | | |
| Amer Inc & Growth | 42.64 | 44.16 | - 0.09 | 0.70 |
| Cash | 50.22 | 50.71† | + 0.01 | 4.48 |
| Eurogrowth | 106.60 | 111.30 | - 0.20 | - |
| Exempt | 109.80 | 114.60† | - 0.10 | 1.85 |
| Extra Income # | 47.30 | 49.76† | - 0.07 | 6.06 |
| Far East Emg Eco | 106.00 | 112.90 | - 1.50 | 0.55 |
| Fixed Interest # | 42.31 | 43.42† | | 9.83 |
| Fund Inv Tst | 162.90 | 170.70 | - 0.30 | 2.95 |
| Japan | 161.90 | 169.60 | - 0.40 | - |
| Latin American | 54.28 | 56.57 | - 0.53 | 0.95 |
| Pacific | 69.47 | 72.15 | - 0.66 | 0.37 |
| Property Share | 69.05 | 63.69† | - 0.12 | 2.17 |
| UK Emerging Cos | 89.80 | 93.67† | - 0.10 | 1.94 |
| UK Growth | 42.11 | 44.58 | - 0.23 | 2.66 |
| Abtr World Port # | 68.64 | 69.92 | - 0.57 | 2.34 |
| Ethical | 59.27 | 62.22† | - 0.17 | 2.62 |
| Aberdeen GB Inc # | 46.62 | 48.62† | - 0.02 | 7.72 |
| **AEGON UNIT TRUSTS LTD** | | | | |
| 031 549 2552 | | | | |
| British Growth | 66.56 | 70.81† | - 0.14 | 2.72 |
| British Income | 77.14 | 82.38† | - 0.17 | 3.44 |
| Select Portfolio | 83.05 | 88.29† | - 0.09 | - |
| **ALLCHURCHES INV MGMT SVS LTD** | | | | |
| 0452 305 958 | | | | |
| Amity Income | 72.29 | 76.70 | - 0.25 | 2.65 |
| Income Builder Inc | 65.81 | 70.01† | - 0.26 | 3.03 |
| **ALLIED DUNBAR UNIT TSTS PLC** | | | | |
| PA Dlg: 07953 610 369 Client dlg: 07953 514 514 | | | | |
| Balanced Trusts | | | | |
| Growth & Income | 219.00 | 234.10 | - 0.10 | 3.33 |
| Capital | 387.70 | 414.00 | - 0.30 | 2.00 |
| Balanced | 646.40 | 691.00† | - 0.10 | 2.68 |
| Accumulator | 511.53 | 512.75 | + 1.00 | 3.16 |
| Income Trusts | | | | |
| American Income | 45.87 | 48.63 | - 0.06 | 3.63 |
| High Income | 372.20 | 397.80 | + 0.50 | 3.88 |
| Equity Income | 210.40 | 224.90† | + 0.50 | 3.70 |
| High Yield | 222.70 | 243.40 | - 0.40 | 3.57 |
| Gilt Securities | 32.12 | 33.90† | - 0.09 | 6.25 |
| International Trusts | | | | |
| Amer Spec Sits | 137.30 | 146.70 | + 0.20 | 0.48 |
| European Growth | 32.91 | 35.08 | + 0.06 | 0.07 |
| International | 152.60 | 164.10 | - 0.50 | 0.20 |
| Japan | 208.30 | 223.10† | + 0.20 | 0.01 |
| Pacific | 378.50 | 402.40† | - 3.40 | 0.01 |
| Spec Sits Overseas | 400.00 | 425.00† | + 0.30 | 0.54 |
| Worldwide Accel Vol | 45.87 | 49.03 | - 0.18 | 0.24 |
| Specialist Trusts | | | | |
| Assist Value | 492.00 | 525.90† | + 0.50 | 2.43 |
| Cash & Gilt | 41.94 | 44.83 | - 0.11 | 5.16 |
| Smaller Cos | 153.90 | 170.90† | - 0.10 | 1.30 |
| 2nd Smaller Cos | 152.40 | 162.90 | - 0.20 | 1.49 |
| Recovery | 127.90 | 136.70 | - 0.10 | 1.92 |
| Wet Min & Cdty | 144.90 | 154.80 | - 0.70 | 0.77 |
| Unites Emerging | 326.90 | 351.50† | + 0.10 | 1.92 |
| Technology | 160.00 | 171.00 | + 1.40 | 0.01 |
| UK Special Sits | 424.40 | 453.60 | - 0.10 | 1.91 |
| **B & C E UNIT TRUST MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 0293 536 911 | | | | |
| Critical Def Prop | 94.90 | 98.59 | | 3.04 |
| Fdmntl Pers Pens | 60.02 | 62.35 | | 2.26 |
| **BEA-THORNHILL UNIT TST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0171 600 0033 | | | | |
| Capital | 68.97 | 71.24† | - 0.28 | 1.97 |
| International | 62.12 | 66.06† | | |
| **BAILLIE GIFFORD & CO LTD** | | | | |
| 031 252 4242 | | | | |
| American | 271.00 | 291.70 | - 0.30 | - |
| Bond | 108.00 | 112.50† | - 0.40 | 7.36 |
| Eml Sml Cos | 94.00 | 100.00† | - 0.10 | 1.50 |
| Emrg & Gen # | 64.22 | 68.32 | - 0.05 | 5.48 |
| Europe | 210.80 | 224.80 | - 1.20 | 0.51 |
| Euro Sml Cos | 96.70 | 103.30 | - 0.20 | 0.67 |
| Income Gwth | 333.90 | 356.40 | - 0.40 | 4.45 |
| Japan | 321.20 | 341.20 | - 0.20 | - |
| Latin American | 70.53 | 75.03 | - 2.13 | - |
| Pacific | 95.82 | 103.00 | - 1.00 | 0.78 |
| UK Smlr Cos | 50.14 | 53.36† | + 0.14 | 1.30 |
| Japan Fd | 726.10 | 748.10 | - 0.80 | - |
| Mngd Fd | 165.50 | 176.10 | - 0.70 | 2.98 |
| **BANK OF IRELAND FUND MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 489 8873 | | | | |
| Snr & Dbnts | 203.00 | 213.20 | + 2.40 | 1.31 |
| Capital Gwth | 105.30 | 110.90 | - 1.40 | 2.42 |
| Wrldw Opps | 171.70 | 180.74 | - 1.60 | 0.45 |
| **BARCLAYS UNICORN LTD** | | | | |
| 081 534 5544 | | | | |
| Balanced Trusts | | | | |
| Rtn Inv Fd Inc | 327.40 | 344.10 | - 0.10 | 3.10 |
| European Bd Inc | 85.20 | 88.20† | + 2.86 | 6.01 |
| Exempt | 70.15 | 74.00 | - 0.05 | 4.41 |
| Financial | 68.30 | 73.05† | - 0.17 | 3.13 |
| 500 0 | 425.20 | 455.50 | - 0.10 | 3.56 |
| General | 262.60 | 278.70 | - 0.70 | 2.60 |
| Property | 248.80 | 264.00† | | 5.27 |
| Trustee | 370.00 | 387.80† | - 0.70 | 2.52 |
| Income Trusts | | | | |
| Fixed Int | 102.10 | 106.10† | | 4.80 |
| Gilt Income | 111.80 | 119.30 | - 0.10 | 4.73 |
| Gilt & Fxd Int | 93.46 | 97.37† | - 0.16 | 9.99 |
| Income | 501.90 | 536.80 | | 4.22 |
| Income Builder | 93.09 | 84.96 | | 4.97 |
| Unit Income | 59.06 | 62.86† | - 0.21 | 3.73 |
| Growth Trusts - UK | | | | |
| Capital | 111.50 | 119.00 | - 0.30 | 2.71 |
| Leisure | 117.10 | 125.30 | - 0.10 | 1.54 |
| Recovery | 302.30 | 323.70 | - 0.50 | 2.84 |
| Smlr Cos Inc | 42.01 | 45.05 | - 0.04 | 1.97 |
| Special Sits | 263.20 | 281.60 | - 0.42 | 1.55 |
| Growth Trusts - Overseas | | | | |
| American | 123.60 | 132.20 | - 0.30 | 0.70 |
| Asia Pac | 233.20 | 248.10 | - 1.40 | 0.45 |
| Fast Inc | 143.50 | 153.60† | - 0.90 | 2.45 |
| Euro Gwth Inc | 141.90 | 151.90 | - 0.40 | 0.55 |
| Income Units | 153.90 | 167.70 | - 0.50 | 0.65 |
| Japan & Gen Inc | 179.20 | 191.75 | - 0.40 | - |
| (Accum Units) | 191.20 | 191.90 | - 0.80 | - |
| Japan Spec Sits | 82.81 | 87.72 | + 0.51 | - |
| Gwth Fxd Int Inc | 76.80 | 81.08 | - 0.01 | 4.12 |
| Worldwide | 166.40 | 178.30† | - 0.70 | 0.77 |
| **BARING FUND MANAGERS LTD** | | | | |
| 081 668 9002 | | | | |
| Accession Growth | 89.80 | 94.29 | - 0.37 | - |
| Asian Smlr Cos | 122.90 | 131.30 | - | 5.70 |
| Commodities | 53.42 | 57.13† | - 0.11 | 0.70 |
| Eastern | 246.40 | 263.60† | - 1.50 | 0.16 |
| Equity Income | 24.24 | 25.61 | + 0.01 | 4.79 |
| European Growth | 279.90 | 296.70 | - 1.30 | 1.00 |
| Europe | 308.20 | 321.50† | + 0.10 | 1.29 |
| German Growth | 89.61 | 73.74 | - 0.41 | 0.56 |
| Global Bond | 61.17 | 64.43 | - 0.06 | 5.40 |
| Global Growth | 118.10 | 126.00 | - 1.60 | - |
| Japan Growth | 207.70 | 219.20 | - 2.20 | - |
| Japan Opptnts | 178.10 | 189.70 | - | - |
| Korea Invst | 276.80 | 294.50 | - 0.65 | - |
| Portfolio | 124.30 | 133.10 | - 0.60 | 1.95 |
| (Accum Units) | 226.70 | 242.62 | - 1.20 | 1.59 |
| UK Growth | 153.90 | 170.90† | - 0.10 | 1.30 |
| UK Smaller Cos | 152.40 | 162.90 | - 0.20 | 1.49 |
| Select Managers | 107.66 | 75.71 | - 0.33 | 1.10 |
| **BLACKSTONE FRANKS UT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 250 3000 | | | | |
| Intl Cash Pnp Inc | 73.49 | 78.16 | - | 0.53 |
| Special Opps Inc | 52.01 | 55.33 | - | 0.62 |
| **BREWER DOLPHIN UT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 206 6441 | | | | |
| Special Sits | 167.50 | 179.30 | - 0.29 | 1.57 |
| Dividend | 75.52 | 87.79 | - 0.12 | 3.93 |
| Inc Cls & Inc | 262.80 | 276.90† | - 1.40 | 3.21 |
| UK & Cap | 42.60 | 45.66 | - 0.11 | 2.62 |
| Fund of Funds | 60.89 | 65.12 | - 0.31 | - |
| **BRITANNIA LIFE UNIT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 041 523 6020 | | | | |
| Balanced Growth | 99.95 | 105.76 | - 0.30 | 1.97 |
| (Accum Units) | 112.35 | 118.84 | - 0.34 | 1.97 |
| Smaller Cos | 99.50 | 105.39 | - 2.86 | 2.28 |
| Higher Yield # | 91.89 | 94.25† | - 0.11 | 4.95 |
| American Gth Inc | 69.66 | 73.71 | - 0.35 | - |
| European Growth | 129.11 | 136.62 | + 0.17 | - |
| (Accum Units) | 131.65 | 139.31 | + 0.16 | - |
| Global Bond Inc # | 85.63 | 90.51† | - 0.11 | 7.63 |
| Mngd Pnsns Inc | 40.15 | 42.46 | - 0.06 | 5.06 |
| (Accum Units) | 40.27 | 42.07 | - 0.09 | 7.80 |
| Int Sects Cops | 111.21 | 117.63 | - 0.53 | - |
| Pac/Rc Exm | 120.65 | 127.36 | - 0.98 | - |
| Formerly LAC | | | | |
| UK Growth # | 70.39 | 74.49† | - 0.33 | 3.73 |
| (Accum Units) # | 72.15 | 76.35 | - 0.34 | 3.73 |
| Japan | 93.76 | 97.47 | - 0.05 | - |
| Gilt & Fixed Int # | 92.16 | 94.84† | - 0.49 | 7.53 |
| **BURRAGE UNIT TST MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 486 7216 | | | | |
| Short Leases Gil | 64.33 | 65.15 | - 0.26 | 6.92 |
| **CIS UNIT MANAGERS LTD** | | | | |
| 061 832 5050 | | | | |
| Emerin | 146.60 | 156.00† | - 0.20 | 1.72 |
| UK Growth | 158.20 | 164.80 | - 0.30 | 4.55 |
| UK Income | 126.50 | 134.60 | - 0.30 | 4.50 |
| **CANADA LIFE UNIT TST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0707 651 122 | | | | |
| Can Dm Dist | 178.70 | 189.50 | - 0.50 | 2.09 |
| -do- Income Dist | 103.80 | 110.00 | - 0.30 | 4.56 |
| (Accum Units) | 313.10 | 331.90 | - 0.50 | 4.55 |
| Gilt & Fxd Int | 38.97 | 41.28 | - 0.24 | 6.59 |
| **CAPEL-CURE MYERS UT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 081 208 5585 Enq: 081 208 8585 Dlg: 081 208 5362 | | | | |
| American & Gen | 142.50 | 151.60 | - | 0.70 |
| European Inc | 73.45 | 77.76 | - 0.59 | 0.57 |
| Smaller Cos (4-1) | 76.53 | 81.05 | - 0.13 | 2.01 |
| Growth | 337.90 | 423.40 | - 1.60 | 2.49 |
| Income & Growth | 393.70 | 408.20 | - 1.70 | 4.10 |
| (Accum Units) | 539.00 | 573.50 | - 2.40 | 4.10 |
| Japan & Gen | 73.30 | 77.52 | + 0.11 | - |
| Market Portfolio | 597.91 | £101.70N | - 45.00 | 2.06 |
| (Accum Units) | £116.84 | £121.36 | - 54.30 | 2.06 |
| Special Sits | 90.18 | 95.94† | - 0.29 | 2.51 |
| High Yield | £12.27 | £12.71 | - 0.00 | 4.63 |
| For Capital Finance see Newton | | | | |
| **CAZENOVE UNIT TRUST MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 606 0708 | | | | |
| Cazenove Portfolio | 78.72 | 84.06† | - 0.18 | 2.36 |
| *American Portfolio* | *68.74* | *91.37†* | - 0.06 | 1.27 |
| European Portfolio | 91.91 | 97.96 | + 0.21 | 0.81 |
| Japanese Portfolio | 65.81 | 69.88† | + 0.09 | .. |
| Pacific Portfolio | 133.21 | 143.24† | - 1.41 | 0.71 |
| UK Inc & Growth | 72.63 | 77.96 | - 0.15 | 3.49 |
| *Utility & Bond* | *54.61* | *54.58* | - 0.15 | 7.01 |
| **CENT BD OF FIN OF CHURCH OF ENG** | | | | |
| 071 588 1815 | | | | |
| Inv Fund | 645.05 | 651.00 | | 4.75 |
| Fxd Int Sec | 147.10 | 147.45 | | 9.83 |
| **CENTURY UNIT TRUSTS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 352 5000 | | | | |
| Uk General Tst | 60.48 | 64.33 | - 0.43 | 3.09 |
| **CORF-CHARITIES OFFICIAL INV FD** | | | | |
| 071 588 1815 | | | | |
| Inc | 636.32 | 640.19 | .. | 4.86 |
| Accum | 657.29 | 657.29 | | |
| Inc | 119.50 | 119.75 | | 9.09 |
| (Accum Units) | 165.16 | 165.45 | | |
| **CHARTERED ASSET MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 637 7667 | | | | |
| Intl Growth | 118.98 | 129.98† | | |
| UK Income | 104.19 | 113.68† | | 5.287 |
| **CITY FINANCIAL UT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 407 5656 | | | | |
| Beckenham Intl | 71.82 | 76.23 | | 1.59 |
| Brck Bio-Tech | 23.12 | 25.65† | | |
| Accm Ethical Tst | 144.86 | 152.48† | | 1.05 |
| City Fin Assets | 84.93 | 89.61 | | 1.30 |
| City Fin Income | 80.28 | 84.51 | | |
| City Fin Intl | 74.35 | 78.26 | | 0.95 |
| City Fin Japan | 168.19 | 177.88† | | |
| Finprs Hdr Cap | 259.72 | 301.74† | | 1.98 |
| Finprs Prop Inc | 198.0 | 209.0 | | 4.13 |
| Stockbry Wrld Gwth | 126.54 | 134.62 | | 0.09 |
| Thames Cap Tst | 132.79 | 141.25 | | |
| Thamesmead Intl | 145.79 | 155.09 | | |
| City Fin Ptfio Inc | 50.88 | 54.13† | | 4.44 |
| **CITY OF LONDON UNIT TST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 711 0771/ Admin: 0277 227 300 | | | | |
| Emerging Markets | 53.30 | 56.56 | - 0.89 | |
| **CLERICAL MEDICAL UT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0800 373 952 | | | | |
| American Gwth | 53.07 | 56.76 | - 0.25 | |
| Asian Mngd Gwth | 34.38 | 36.77 | - 0.28 | 0.32 |
| Dragon Growth | 62.95 | 67.30 | - 1.41 | 0.49 |
| Equity High Inc | 78.35 | 83.32† | - 0.23 | 4.13 |
| (Accum Units) | 105.32 | 112.04 | - 0.34 | 4.13 |
| European Gwth | 47.73 | 50.78 | - 0.33 | 0.67 |
| Evergreen | 27.07 | 28.95 | - 0.05 | |
| General Equity | 79.04 | 83.86 | - 0.58 | 2.68 |
| Gilt & Fxd Int Inc | 23.45 | 24.67† | - 0.04 | 8.69 |
| Japan Growth | 51.84 | 55.44 | + 0.10 | |
| Pacific Gwth | 47.91 | 50.86 | - 0.18 | 2.75 |
| Pension Fund | 39.06 | 30.91 | - 0.06 | 1.21 |
| (Accum Units) | 30.19 | 32.12 | - 0.05 | 1.21 |
| Retirement Inc # | 24.11 | 25.29 | - 0.08 | 6.03 |
| Special Sits | 35.97 | 38.27 | - 0.16 | 2.09 |
| Uk & Overseas | 45.36 | 48.25 | - 0.31 | 1.33 |
| **COLONIAL MUTUAL UT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0634 686 000 | | | | |
| Capital | 63.27 | 67.86 | - 0.37 | 2.35 |
| Income | 57.36 | 61.24 | - 0.35 | 4.31 |
| **COMMERCIAL UNION FINANCIAL MGMT INTL LTD** | | | | |
| 081 686 9618 | | | | |
| PRECTIGE PORTFOLIO (PPT FUNDS) | | | | |
| Income Funds | | | | |
| Equity Inc | 145.76 | 158.55 | - 0.85 | 5.67 |
| Fixed & Convertible | 38.93 | 40.76† | - 0.13 | 7.47 |
| Monthly Inc Plus | 46.96 | 49.36 | - 0.16 | 8.97 |
| Preference Share | 45.51 | 48.42† | - 0.08 | 7.63 |
| Balanced Funds | | | | |
| High Yield | 115.84 | 123.73† | - 3.53 | 7.56 |
| Managed Fund | 64.04 | 68.13 | - 0.51 | 3.69 |
| UK Growth Funds | | | | |
| Smaller Cos | 37.23 | 39.61 | - 0.16 | 1.71 |
| (Accum Units) | 42.58 | 45.19 | - 0.19 | 1.71 |
| UK & General | 73.55 | 78.24 | - 0.42 | 2.83 |
| (Accum Units) | 92.06 | 97.94 | - 0.52 | 2.83 |
| UK Growth | 132.29 | 140.72 | - 0.64 | 2.42 |
| International/Overseas Growth Funds | | | | |
| Europe Growth | 161.62 | 163.21 | - 1.40 | 0.26 |
| Far Eastern Gwth | 126.05 | 134.14 | - 1.32 | - |
| Global Bond | 74.43 | 79.09 | - 0.22 | 6.40 |
| Japan Growth | 122.97 | 130.75 | - 0.20 | - |
| North Amer Gwth | 125.05 | 165.90 | - 0.70 | - |
| Overseas Growth | 69.78 | 74.21 | - 1.01 | - |
| Worldwide Growth | 61.69 | 65.63 | - 0.41 | 0.06 |
| *OTHER CU TRUSTS (NON PPT FUNDS)* | | | | |
| Deposit Fund | 92.51 | 92.51 | + 0.01 | 5.18 |
| Nationwide Fund | 72.72 | 77.41 | - 0.53 | 1.05 |
| Quilter Fund | 127.70 | 129.47 | - 0.60 | 3.83 |
| **CONFEDERATION FUNDS MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 0438 764 840 | | | | |
| Growth Inc | 54.86 | 58.14† | - 0.21 | 3.30 |
| (Accum Units) | 59.20 | 62.97 | - 0.22 | 3.30 |
| High Income | 31.90 | 34.03 | - 0.11 | 4.90 |
| Japan | 35.94 | 38.23 | - 0.06 | - |
| Smaller Cos Inc | 37.16 | 31.66† | - 0.03 | 2.50 |
| Smaller Cos | 30.91 | 32.86 | - 0.03 | 2.50 |
| North American | 31.09 | 33.07 | - 0.07 | - |
| European | 35.33 | 37.58 | - 0.20 | 0.60 |
| **CONSISTENT UNIT TST MGMT CO LTD** | | | | |
| 071 407 5966 | | | | |
| Consistent Ut | 29.75 | 31.89 | | 3.39 |
| **COOKE (HENRY) INV FUNDS LTD** | | | | |
| 0800 525 358 | | | | |
| Growth | 136.20 | 144.90 | + 0.10 | 2.06 |
| Income | 68.15 | 72.50 | - 0.34 | 5.10 |
| European | 58.21 | 61.92† | - 0.39 | 1.16 |
| Recovery | 145.80 | 154.90 | + 0.70 | 2.03 |
| **CO-OP PENSION FDS UT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 283 9494 | | | | |
| Equity Dist | 775.20 | 788.30† | | 3.82 |
| **CREDIT SUISSE INV FDS (UK) LTD** | | | | |
| 0277 850 370 | | | | |
| Hallenstrap Tst | 69.16 | 72.51 | - 0.04 | 1.35 |
| Income # | 223.70 | 237.90 | - 1.00 | 4.90 |
| (Accum Units) # | 550.90 | 586.00 | - 2.40 | 4.90 |
| Smaller Cos | 148.50 | 157.30† | | 0.61 |
| (Accum Units) | 161.50 | 165.20† | | 0.61 |
| Inv Portfolio | 74.21 | 78.94 | - 0.42 | 1.51 |
| High Inc Port # | 65.06 | 69.21 | - 0.29 | 5.01 |
| **DIMENSIONAL TST MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 410 0177 | | | | |
| Euro Small Cos | £14.93 | £15.30† | | - |
| Japan Small Cos | £12.38 | £12.61† | | - |
| UK Small Cos | £17.03 | £17.78† | | - |
| US Small Cos | £19.44 | £19.97 | | - |
| **DISCRETIONARY UNIT FUND MGRS** | | | | |
| 071 377 8819 | | | | |
| Disc Inc | 203.20 | 213.80† | | 2.65 |
| **DUNEDIN UNIT TST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 031 315 2500 | | | | |
| European Gwth | 256.30 | 270.70 | - 3.20 | 1.03 |
| Japan Acc | 186.40 | 208.80 | - 2.50 | 0.76 |
| Income Growth | 120.40 | 126.00 | | |
| Japan Smlr Co | 492.30 | 523.30 | + 4.40 | - |
| Nth Amer | 247.90 | 262.70 | + 0.90 | 0.90 |
| Shrhld Asia Pac Rt | 188.40 | 195.90 | - 1.30 | 0.39 |
| UK Inc & Gwth | 199.40 | 213.50 | - 0.69 | 3.11 |
| **EAGLE STAR UNIT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0242 577 555 | | | | |
| UK Balanced Inc | 131.70 | 140.10 | - 0.30 | 1.91 |
| UK High Inc Inc | 140.30 | 149.30 | - 0.50 | 4.82 |
| (Accum Units) | 179.60 | 191.10 | - 0.80 | 4.82 |
| UK Fxd & Fl Inc | 55.30 | 58.70 | - 0.24 | 5.34 |
| Emerging Opps | 79.99 | 85.00 | | 1.10 |
| **EDINBURGH UNIT TST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0345 090 525 | | | | |
| American | 115.66 | 122.66 | - 0.40 | 1.43 |
| Commodities # | 19.79 | 21.00† | - 0.07 | 0.67 |
| Equity Income # | 170.10 | 176.50† | - 0.60 | 4.19 |
| Eurofund | 42.84 | 45.48† | - 0.16 | 0.42 |
| Financial | 41.50 | 44.07 | - 0.30 | 1.70 |
| Growth & Inc # | 220.50 | 234.20 | - 0.80 | 3.29 |
| High Inc # | 144.40 | 153.40 | - 0.60 | 5.87 |
| International | 361.20 | 383.60 | - 4.20 | 0.13 |
| Inv Cap Inc | 87.97 | 93.91† | - 0.86 | 2.03 |
| Japan Aggressive | 39.55 | 41.44 | - 1.11 | - |
| Pacific | 76.75 | 81.54 | - 1.03 | - |
| Preference Shares | 71.56 | 75.98† | - 0.07 | 7.20 |
| Tokyo | 223.30 | 242.30 | - 0.50 | - |
| UK Smaller Cos | 215.20 | 228.60 | - 0.70 | 1.26 |
| **ELY PLACE UNIT MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 071 242 0242 | | | | |
| Ebcm Trust | 202.11 | 215.78 | + 1.26 | 1.04 |
| **ENDURANCE FUND MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 373 7261 | | | | |
| Endurance Fd | 191.40 | 203.60 | | 0.94 |
| **EQUITABLE UNIT TRUST MGRS LTD** | | | | |
| 0256 451 480 | | | | |
| European | 75.77 | 79.76 | + 0.09 | 1.65 |
| Financial Tst | 42.64 | 44.89† | - 0.07 | 1.55 |
| Far Eastern | 264.26 | 279.25 | - 1.56 | 2.01 |
| High Income | 123.78 | 130.29 | - 0.19 | 4.96 |
| Int Growth | 114.63 | 120.66 | - 1.00 | 1.36 |
| North American | 110.03 | 115.82 | - 0.61 | 0.56 |
| Pension | 110.25 | 116.05 | - 0.21 | 3.29 |
| Smaller Cos | 66.38 | 69.87† | - 0.03 | 2.50 |
| Special Sits | 93.83 | 98.77 | - 0.11 | 2.67 |
| Tst of Inv Tsts | 173.05 | 182.21 | - 0.53 | 1.51 |
| **EVERMORE FUND MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 407 5966 | | | | |
| Smaller Cos Inc | 191.37 | 205.59 | - 0.64 | 1.43 |
| Smaller Cos Acc | 345.34 | 363.73 | - 1.15 | 1.43 |
| Recovery | 50.77 | 52.99† | - 0.06 | 1.84 |
| Property Acc | 51.72 | 53.46† | - 0.06 | 1.34 |
| **EXETER FUND MANAGERS LTD** | | | | |
| 0392 412 144 | | | | |
| Extension | 106.12 | 112.09 | - 0.36 | 5.16 |
| Special Growth | 76.18 | 81.69 | - 0.52 | - |
| Prof Int Inv Tst | 42.53 | 45.36† | - 0.14 | 2.83 |
| High Income # | 41.53 | 44.29† | - 0.10 | 10.39 |
| Strategy | 92.10 | 98.63 | - 0.07 | 1.31 |
| Zero Preference | 36.15 | 38.36† | - 0.09 | - |
| **FAMILY INVESTMENT MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 0277 220 707 | | | | |
| Family Fund Tst | 72.70 | 77.34† | - 0.28 | 2.54 |
| Family Income Tst | 45.36 | 45.36† | - 0.19 | 8.14 |
| Family Trust | 79.44 | 84.61† | - 0.23 | 1.20 |
| United Charities | 250.50 | 266.75 | - 0.20 | 2.39 |
| **FIDELITY (INVESTMENT SERVS LTD** | | | | |
| Cutthroat Private Clients 0800 414 161 | | | | |
| Cash Fund | | | | |
| Bond Fund | 100.00 | 100.00 | | 5.52 |
| Bond Fund | | | | |
| Gilt & Fxd Int | 36.13 | 36.22† | - 0.04 | 7.88 |
| Bond | 37.02 | 29.02 | - 0.02 | 5.52 |
| Income Fund | | | | |
| High Income | 74.31 | 25.98† | - 0.07 | 5.18 |
| Income Plus | 153.80 | 112.58† | - 0.06 | 3.53 |
| Amer Eq Inc | 44.66 | 47.31 | - 0.25 | 1.55 |
| European Income | 49.17 | 45.77 | - 0.13 | 1.99 |
| Far East Inc | 59.65 | 63.50 | - 0.18 | 2.17 |
| Global Convertible | 21.97 | 23.44† | - 0.01 | 3.79 |
| UK Low Cap | 22.92 | 24.29 | - 0.10 | 1.89 |
| Equity Funds | | | | |
| ASEAN | 59.00 | 62.94 | - 1.25 | - |
| Extension | 227.00 | 240.70 | - 0.90 | - |
| Amer Spec Sits | 109.10 | 116.40 | - 0.20 | - |
| Asian Smaller Cos | 40.21 | 42.90 | + 0.02 | - |
| European | 161.60 | 171.90 | - 0.60 | - |
| European Opps | 59.91 | 63.71 | - 0.01 | - |
| Far East Spec | 154.30 | 164.20 | - 0.55 | 1.18 |
| Global Growth | 84.65 | 90.01 | - 0.24 | - |
| Growth & Inc | 121.90 | 140.39† | - 0.59 | 2.65 |
| Intl PEP | 34.77 | 36.98 | - 0.14 | - |
| Japan Spec Sits | 91.94 | 97.26 | - 0.12 | - |
| Japan | 199.40 | 208.70 | - 0.30 | - |
| Managed Int | 261.60 | 278.70 | - 0.80 | - |
| Money Builder | 50.36 | 53.56 | - 0.20 | - |
| Recovery | 45.46 | 48.36 | - 0.21 | - |
| South E Asia | 120.60 | 128.60† | - 1.10 | - |
| Special Sits | 479.00 | 509.40 | - 12.90 | - |
| Specialist Funds | | | | |
| Cash Accum Units | 187.75 | 187.75 | + 0.01 | 5.60 |
| **FLEMING PRIVATE FUND MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 814 2700 | | | | |
| Balanced # | 127.70 | 134.80 | | 1.58 |
| Inv Ptfolio # | 81.16 | 82.72† | - 0.44 | 4.84 |
| Cap Ptfolio | 135.00 | 137.50† | - 0.50 | 0.75 |
| General Cons | 116.40 | 118.50 | | 3.54 |
| Growth Inc | 28.82 | 29.44 | - 0.17 | 1.31 |
| Flexible Portfolio | 382.30 | 390.30 | | 1.51 |
| **FOREIGN & COLONIAL UNIT MGT** | | | | |
| Enq: 071 454 1434 Dlg: 0277 261 010 | | | | |
| Hyna Foreign & Colonial | | | | |
| European | 166.40 | 172.40 | - 0.80 | 0.65 |
| Emrg Asian | 154.80 | 160.60 | - 0.80 | - |
| High Income | 78.75 | 82.03† | - 0.40 | 5.21 |
| Pacific Income | 84.34 | 90.27† | - 2.03 | 2.10 |
| **FRANKLINSTON UNIT MGMT LTD** | | | | |
| 071 374 4100 | | | | |
| American Growth | 52.48 | 56.02 | + 0.01 | - |
| (Accum Units) | 52.48 | 56.02 | + 0.01 | - |
| Japan Smlr Cos | 441.30 | 471.30 | + 0.10 | - |
| (Accum Units) | 450.80 | 482.00 | + 0.10 | - |
| Capital Tst | 298.50 | 317.50 | - 0.50 | 1.61 |
| (Accum Units) | 426.30 | 454.40 | - 0.80 | 1.61 |
| Cont Smlr Cos | 56.57 | 60.12 | + 0.02 | 0.69 |
| (Accum Units) | 59.79 | 63.57 | + 0.02 | 0.69 |
| Convertible | 348.60 | 362.30† | - 1.00 | 5.67 |
| (Accum Units) | 67.90 | 72.53† | - 1.71 | - |
| Emerging Markets | 67.95 | 72.59† | - 0.50 | 0.15 |
| (Accum Units) | 116.50 | 123.90 | - 0.50 | 0.15 |
| Extra Income | 313.50 | 335.50 | - 0.50 | 4.04 |
| (Accum Units) | 487.80 | 496.60 | - 0.80 | 4.04 |
| Financial | 113.70 | 122.50 | - 0.20 | 0.39 |
| (Accum Units) | 118.70 | 129.00 | - 0.20 | 0.39 |
| Gilt Trust | 59.95 | 61.84 | - 0.33 | 6.37 |
| (

# Shares claw back early losses

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place ten business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

## BANKS

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 529 | 380½ | Abbey Nat | 482 | -½ | 4.5 | 14.5 |
| 314 | 233 | Allied Irish | 289 | -1 | 4.7 | 10.3 |
| 278½ | 171 | Aust New Z | 204 | +1 | 6.0 | .. |
| 3380 | 2482½ | Bank America | 2587½ | +12½ | .. | .. |
| 247 | 172½ | Bank Scotland | 189 | -5 | 3.3 | 11.2 |
| 640 | 467 | Barclays | 589 | -7 | 3.5 | 14.4 |
| 318 | 246 | Bk of Ireland† | 298 | -3 | 4.8 | 8.6 |
| 2812½ | 2262½ | Citicorp | 2675 | -31¼ | .. | .. |
| 285½ | 203 | Close Bros | 225 | +2 | 4.2 | 10.2 |
| £150¼ | £121¼ | Commerzbk | £133¾ | -106¼ | 6.2 | .. |
| 1286½ | 1058½ | Dai Ichi Kan Y | 1183¾ | -6¼ | 0.5 | .. |
| £346¼ | £270¾ | Deutsche Bk | £300¾ | +418¾ | 2.7 | .. |
| 1315½ | 787½ | Espirito Santo | 819¾ | -3¼ | 4.7 | 4.1 |
| 90 | 57 | First Nat Fin | 57 | -1 | 3.3 | .. |
| 1549¼ | 1152½ | Fuji Bank Y | 1368 | -7 | 0.4 | .. |
| 473 | 209 | Hambros | 247 | -5 | 7.6 | 15.2 |
| 1113 | 699 | HSBC | 681 | .. | 4.5 | 9.9 |
| 1183 | 663 | HSBC HK | 671 | +3 | 4.6 | 8.7 |
| 443 | 398 | Joseph (L) | 398 | .. | 5.5 | 11.6 |
| 683 | 424 | Kleinwort Ben | 533½ | -7½ | 4.5 | 8.4 |
| 680 | 519 | Lloyds | 555 | -1 | 5.2 | 10.9 |
| 620½ | 472 | Nat Aust Bk | 516 | +9 | 7.0 | .. |
| 622 | 421 | Nat West | 487½ | +2½ | 5.0 | 8.5 |
| 3300 | 2100 | Ottoman Bank | 2150 | .. | 8.8 | .. |
| 79 | 53 | Rea Bros | 66 | .. | 1.8 | 18.5 |
| 528 | 377½ | Roy Bk Scot† | 383 | -3 | 4.5 | 9.3 |
| 1574 | 1050 | Schroders | 1440 | +2 | 1.6 | 13.2 |
| 1458 | 1040 | Schroders N/V | 1308 | -2 | 1.8 | 12.0 |
| 114 | 75 | Singer & Fried | 85½ | .. | 4.6 | 11.0 |
| 358½ | 223 | Stand Chart | 253 | +1 | 3.0 | 9.0 |
| 291 | 197 | TSB | 231 | -2 | 4.4 | 11.6 |
| 1012 | 589 | Warburg SG | 683 | +9 | 4.0 | 12.5 |
| £195 | 8512½ | Wells Fargo | 9597½ | -43¾ | 2.8 | .. |
| 280 | 194 | Westpac | 217½ | +2½ | 2.5 | .. |
| 390 | 203 | Wintrust | 215 | .. | 8.0 | 14.4 |

## BREWERIES

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1825 | 150 | Ascot Hldgs | 169 | .. | .. | .. |
| 619 | 465 | Bass† | 518 | -2 | 5.1 | 13.1 |
| 298 | 248 | Boddington | 282 | +2 | 4.9 | 14.1 |
| 196 | 168 | Burtonwood Brwt | 178 | +1 | 3.6 | 14.7 |
| 181 | 142 | Eldridge P 'A' | 155 | .. | 3.5 | .. |
| 66 | 46½ | Fosters Brewing | 54 | .. | 5.5 | .. |
| 493 | 342 | Folk Sm 'A'† | 392 | +3 | 2.8 | 14.6 |
| 511 | 398 | Greenalls Grp† | 422 | -3 | 3.9 | 20.9 |
| 584 | 452 | Greene King† | 529 | -1 | 3.1 | 14.4 |
| 265 | 238 | Hardy Hanson | 264 | +8 | 4.6 | .. |
| 170 | 135 | Heavitree | 150 | .. | 3.4 | 13.5 |
| 3778 | 3125 | Holt J | 3400 | .. | 1.8 | 18.7 |
| 246 | 185 | Mansfield† | 233 | -1 | 2.5 | 14.3 |
| 314 | 256 | Marston Thmp† | 311 | .. | 2.5 | 15.1 |
| 545 | 440 | Morland† | 463 | .. | 2.9 | 13.9 |
| 10½ | 8½ | Paramount | 7 | .. | 3.6 | .. |
| 326 | 209 | Regent Inns | 325 | +1 | 2.1 | 24.9 |
| 1665½ | 1009 | SA Breweries | 1471½ | -34½ | 2.0 | 22.7 |
| 591 | 477 | Scot & New† | 391 | -1 | 4.4 | 14.3 |
| 306 | 215 | Vaux Group† | 236 | +2 | 5.2 | 19.3 |
| 491 | 324½ | Wetherspoon JD | 461 | +4 | 1.3 | 28.4 |
| 617 | 484 | Whitbread† | 557 | -1 | 4.3 | 15.2 |
| 598 | 493 | Wolverhampton D† | 525 | .. | 3.3 | 13.8 |
| 281 | 149 | Yates Bros† | 209 | .. | 2.4 | 15.8 |
| 535 | 465 | Young 'A' | 465 | .. | 4.0 | 19.7 |

## ELECTRICITY

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 894½ | 610½ | East Midlands | 808 | -1 | 4.3 | 33.5 |
| 866 | 586 | Eastern Grp | 767 | .. | 4.0 | 16.8 |
| 778 | 534 | London Elect† | 744 | +2 | 4.1 | 11.4 |
| 868 | 635 | Manweb | 843 | +1 | 4.1 | 10.0 |
| 845½ | 547 | Midlands Elec | 783 | -3 | 4.0 | 11.9 |
| 529 | 404½ | National Power† | 486 | +6 | 3.4 | 13.3 |
| 1065 | 589 | Northern Elec | 985 | +11 | 3.5 | 11.7 |
| 421 | 329 | Nthn Ireland | 397 | -1 | 4.2 | 9.6 |
| 887 | 587 | Norweb† | 811 | -7 | 3.8 | 9.8 |
| 602 | 449 | PowerGen | 532 | +3 | 3.2 | 11.5 |
| 477 | 307 | Hydro-Elect | 368 | .. | 5.1 | 10.2 |
| 485 | 325 | Scottish Power | 343 | +4 | 4.7 | 10.7 |
| 450 | 299 | Seeboard† | 448 | -3 | 3.5 | 12.2 |
| 912 | 591 | Sth Wales | 869 | -5 | 4.2 | 11.6 |
| 889 | 561 | Sth Western | 843 | -1 | 3.8 | 11.1 |
| 837 | 540 | Southern Elec | 775 | -9 | 4.0 | 11.1 |
| 795 | 532 | Yorkshire Elec | 727 | -5 | 4.3 | 14.0 |

## SPIRITS, WINES & CIDERS

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 683 | 522 | Allied Domecq† | 545 | +9 | 5.2 | 14.7 |
| 459 | 358 | Bulmer (HP)† | 393 | .. | 3.5 | 21.2 |
| 140 | 105 | Burn Stewart | 117 | .. | 5.3 | 25.7 |
| 506 | 374 | Grand Met† | 382 | +4 | 4.6 | 17.5 |
| 542 | 421 | Guinness† | 446½ | +½ | 3.7 | 14.7 |
| 457 | 353 | Highland Distl | 430 | -6 | 2.1 | 19.6 |
| 222 | 127 | Macallan-Glen | 215 | .. | 0.7 | 56.3 |
| 710 | 565 | Macdo Mrtn 'A' | 690 | -5 | 1.8 | 29.7 |
| 614 | 515 | Matthew Clark | 547 | .. | 4.1 | 12.8 |
| 250 | 61 | Merydew Wt | 71 | +2 | 4.4 | .. |
| 190 | 142 | Taunton Cider | 155 | .. | 5.4 | 12.0 |

BMW OWNERS
COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM £110
Low Cost Insurance by Design
Exclusive Scheme for BMWs
LONDON: 081 751 0202
SOUTH WEST: 0454 312107
MIDLANDS: 021 449 4511
NORTH: 0254 698000
SCOTLAND: 0786 447550
Lines open within office hours & Saturday 9am - 12 Noon
Hill House Hammond
The Motor Insurance Specialists

## MEDIA

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 365 | 270 | Abbott Mead | 339 | .. | 2.2 | 30.7 |
| 355 | 198 | Acclaim | 305 | .. | 2.7 | 21.8 |
| 33 | 17½ | Aegis Gp | 28¾ | -¼ | .. | .. |
| 11½ | 5½ | Allied Radio | 7 | +½ | .. | .. |
| 26 | 13 | BBB Design | 13 | .. | .. | 35.9 |
| 235 | 155 | Barbour Index | 155 | .. | 6.9 | 15.4 |
| 13½ | 5½ | Birkdale | 6¼ | .. | .. | .. |
| 345 | 320 | Black (A&C) | 320 | .. | 5.3 | 11.6 |
| 402 | 213 | Blenheim Gp | 248 | .. | 5.2 | 9.3 |
| 205 | 133 | Border TV | 201 | +1 | 2.7 | 17.4 |
| 413 | 365 | Bristol† | 368 | .. | 4.2 | 37.4 |
| 259 | 249½ | B Sky B | 245½ | -2½ | .. | 46.2 |

## OTHER FINANCIAL

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 103 | 75 | BWD | 80 | .. | 6.6 | 6.5 |
| 139 | 96 | Baltic Plc | 129 | .. | 1.9 | 8.2 |
| 185 | 75 | Berry Bch Nat | 77 | .. | 8.3 | 11.6 |
| 215 | 152 | Bridport Inv | 153 | .. | .. | .. |
| 154 | 108 | Brewin Dolphin | 120 | .. | 6.0 | 8.9 |

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 486 | 353½ | BT† | 402 | +8 | 6.3 | 14.3 |
| 543 | 332 | Cable Wireless† | 369 | +1½ | 2.9 | 15.1 |
| 178 | 108 | Filtronic Corp | 173 | -2 | 0.5 | 58.2 |
| 1543 | 1146 | Securicor | 1508 | -15 | 0.3 | 37.3 |
| 1069 | 785 | Securicor 'A' | 973 | -11 | 0.4 | 24.1 |
| 882 | 606 | Security Serv | 793 | -10 | 0.9 | 25.1 |
| 221 | 157½ | Vodafone† | 203½ | +1½ | 1.9 | 36.3 |

## TRANSPORT

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | 58 | Air London | 63 | .. | 6.9 | 12.0 |
| 777½ | 619½ | All Nippon Air | 696¾ | +7½ | 0.3 | .. |
| 313½ | 228 | Assoc Br Ports | 276 | +2 | 2.2 | 22.0 |
| 541½ | 440 | BAA† | 487 | -3 | 3.4 | 19.0 |
| 138 | 103½ | Badgerline | 133 | -1 | 3.9 | .. |
| 496½ | 344 | Br Airways† | 381 | -1 | 3.7 | 10.3 |
| 79 | 27 | Central Tom R | 30 | .. | .. | .. |
| 108 | 75 | Clarkson (H) | 96 | .. | 2.3 | 24.1 |
| 179 | 140 | Dart | 152 | .. | 3.2 | 14.7 |
| 592½ | 195 | Eurotunnel Uts | 307 | -9 | .. | .. |
| 87 | 50 | Fisher (James) | 50 | .. | .. | .. |
| 508 | 405 | Forth Ports | 450 | -5 | 2.1 | 21.0 |
| 236 | 156 | GRT Bus† | 232 | +1 | 2.0 | 18.0 |
| 171 | 117 | Go-Ahead | 171 | .. | 2.9 | 21.3 |
| 208 | 125 | Goode Durrant | 202 | +3 | 3.7 | 15.8 |
| 155 | 125½ | Hoh Steam | 134 | .. | 4.1 | 10.2 |
| 71 | 38 | Jacobs (JI) | 66 | .. | 3.1 | .. |
| 111 | 70 | Lon O'Seas Frt | 70 | .. | 6.9 | 1.6 |
| 534 | 368 | Mersey Docks | 385 | -5 | 3.1 | 18.6 |
| 291 | 145 | NFC | 167 | +1 | 5.4 | 41.3 |
| 347 | 246 | Nat Express | 291 | .. | 3.3 | 18.8 |
| 348 | 244 | Ocean Group | 281 | +1 | 6.4 | 14.2 |
| 91 | 58 | Ocean Wilson | 68 | .. | 5.9 | 9.8 |
| 743 | 580 | P & O Dfd | 590 | +2½ | 6.5 | 18.3 |
| 208 | 153 | P & O 5.5% | 175 | -1 | 3.9 | .. |
| 102 | 84 | Seacon | 92 | .. | 3.2 | 20.9 |
| 232 | 156 | Stagecoach | 223 | -5 | 2.4 | 22.0 |
| 131 | 85½ | TNT | 100 | -2 | .. | .. |
| 915 | 703 | Tibbet & Britn | 710 | .. | 2.6 | 18.2 |
| 327 | 197 | TDG | 204 | -2 | 5.8 | 13.7 |
| 136 | 98 | Ugland† | 127 | .. | 2.4 | .. |
| 160 | 75 | Utd Carriers | 95 | .. | 2.1 | .. |

## WATER

| 1994 High | Low | Company | Price (p) | +/- | Yld % | P/E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 607 | 442 | Anglian† | 499 | .. | 5.9 | 11.3 |
| 365 | 293 | Mid Kent Hldgs | 308 | +3 | 4.8 | 10.4 |
| 611 | 454 | North West† | 518 | -6 | 5.7 | 7.4 |
| 751 | 508 | Northumbrian† | 718 | -3 | 4.5 | 7.7 |
| 645 | 457 | Severn Trent† | 518 | -1 | 5.7 | 7.3 |
| 1880 | 1525 | South Staffs | 1880 | +15 | 3.6 | 11.4 |
| 675 | 450 | South West† | 500 | +5 | 6.6 | 7.4 |
| 682 | 486 | Southern† | 545 | -6 | 5.5 | 7.9 |
| 611 | 434½ | Thames† | 481 | -2 | 6.1 | 7.2 |
| 744 | 546 | Welsh† | 637 | -4 | 5.2 | 7.0 |
| 379½ | 261 | Wessex† | 332 | +2 | 5.4 | 7.4 |
| 630 | 458 | Yorkshire† | 508 | +3 | 5.8 | 7.5 |

## BRITISH FUNDS

### SHORTS (under 5 years)

| Stock | Price £ | Int yld % | Grs red yld |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treas 12% 1995 | 100 | 11.94 | |
| Cas 3% 1990-95 | 99 | 3.03 | 6.07 |
| Exch 10¼% 1995 | 101 | 10.06 | 6.79 |
| Treas 12¾% 1995 | 104 | 12.17 | 6.87 |
| Treas 14% 1996 | 106 | 13.11 | 7.10 |
| Treas 15¼% 1996 | 109 | 13.92 | 7.47 |
| Exch 13¼% 1996 | 107 | 12.36 | 7.54 |
| Conv 10% 1996 | 103 | 9.69 | 8.04 |
| Treas 13¼% 1997 | 109 | 12.13 | 8.19 |
| Exch 10½% 1997 | 104 | 10.06 | 8.26 |
| Treas 8¾% 1997 | 100 | 8.68 | 8.41 |
| Exch 15% 1997 | 115 | 12.96 | 8.53 |
| Exch 9¾% 1998 | 102 | 9.47 | 8.60 |
| Treas 7¼% 1998 | 96 | 7.53 | 8.58 |
| Treas 6¾% 1995-98 | 94 | 7.12 | 8.58 |
| Treas 14% 1998-01 | 114 | 12.19 | 8.79 |
| Treas 15½% 1998 | 121 | 12.78 | 8.64 |
| Exch 12% 1998 | 118 | 10.87 | 8.78 |
| Treas 9½% 1999 | 102 | 9.25 | 8.67 |

### MEDIUMS (5 to 15 years)

| Stock | Price £ | Int yld % | Grs red yld |
|---|---|---|---|
| Exch 12¼% 1999 | 111 | 10.94 | 8.73 |
| Treas 10½% 1999 | 106 | 9.87 | 8.71 |
| Treas 6% 1999 | 98 | 6.86 | 8.68 |
| Conv 10¼% 1999 | 105 | 9.68 | 8.75 |
| Conv 9% 2000 | 101 | 8.91 | 8.74 |
| Treas 13% 2000 | 117 | 11.04 | 8.85 |
| Treas 10% 2001 | 105 | 9.51 | 8.88 |
| Treas 7% 2001 | 90 | 7.89 | 8.78 |
| Treas 9¾% 2002 | 104 | 9.32 | 8.90 |
| Treas 8% 2003 | 95 | 8.40 | 8.80 |
| Treas 10% 2003 | 106 | 9.38 | 8.87 |
| Treas 11½% 2001-04 | 111 | 10.31 | 9.02 |
| Fund 3½% 1999-04 | 73 | 4.76 | 7.49 |
| Conv 9½% 2004 | 104 | 9.11 | 8.88 |
| Treas 6¾% 2004 | 87 | 7.75 | 8.71 |
| Conv 9½% 2005 | 104 | 9.09 | 8.79 |
| Treas 12½% 2003-05 | 130 | 10.36 | 9.07 |
| Treas 7¾% 2006 | 92 | 8.34 | 8.70 |
| Treas 8% 2002-06 | 94 | 8.47 | 8.75 |
| Treas 11¾% 2003-07 | 114 | 10.23 | 9.09 |
| Treas 8½% 2007 | 98 | 8.64 | 8.70 |
| Treas 13½% 2004-08 | 127 | 10.63 | 9.08 |
| Treas 9% 2008 | 102 | 8.79 | 8.68 |

### LONGS (over 15 years)

| Stock | Price £ | Int yld % | Grs red yld |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treas 8% 2009 | 94 | 8.48 | 8.67 |
| Conv 9% 2011 | 103 | 8.73 | 8.64 |
| Treas 9% 2012 | 103 | 8.71 | 8.62 |
| Treas 5½% 2008-12 | 73 | 7.48 | 8.38 |
| Treas 8% 2013 | 94 | 8.45 | 8.57 |
| Treas 7¾% 2012-15 | 92 | 8.42 | 8.57 |
| Treas 8¾% 2017 | 101 | 8.60 | 8.56 |
| Exch 12% 2013-17 | 129 | 9.28 | 8.78 |

### UNDATED

| Stock | Price £ | Int yld % | Grs red yld |
|---|---|---|---|
| War Ln 3½% | 48 | 7.61 | |
| Treas 2½% | 28 | 8.73 | |

### INDEX-LINKED

| Stock | Price £ | Int yld % | Grs red yld |
|---|---|---|---|
| Treas IL 2% 1996 | 201 | 2.79 | 4.25 |
| Treas IL 4⅝% 1998 | 107 | 3.14 | 3.97 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2001 | 166 | 3.48 | 3.89 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2003 | 162 | 3.57 | 3.90 |
| Treas IL 4⅜% 2004 | 108 | 3.59 | 3.80 |
| Treas IL 2% 2006 | 168 | 3.64 | 3.88 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2009 | 153 | 3.87 | 3.90 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2011 | 157 | 3.71 | 3.90 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2013 | 129 | 3.73 | 3.90 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2016 | 138 | 3.75 | 3.91 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2020 | 132 | 3.77 | 3.91 |
| Treas IL 2½% 2024 | 108 | 3.77 | 3.89 |
| Treas IL 4⅛% 2030 | 108 | 3.80 | 3.93 |

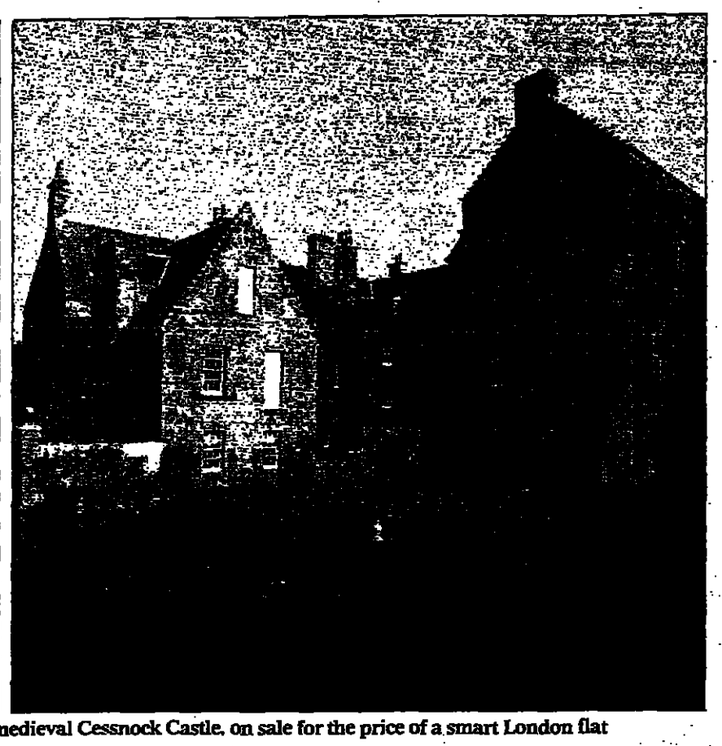
Source: Finstat
© USM. # Price at suspension. † Ex dividend. ‡ Ex scrip. ▲ Ex rights issue. ▼ Ex all. § Ex capital distribution. * Figures or report awaited. No significant data. Companies in bold are constituents of the FTSE 100 Index.

صكا من الاصل









The turreted Amhuinnsuidhe Castle will become the new home for the Bulmers, centre, and, right, the medieval Cessnock Castle, on sale for the price of a smart London flat

# The apple of a cidermaker's eye

**Rachel Kelly** reports on how the heirs to the Bulmer business are determined to take tradition back to a Western Isles estate

The cider heir Jonathan Bulmer, his wife, Lady Marcia, and their three young children, have been getting ready this week to move to a 50,000-acre sporting estate in the Outer Hebrides, bought before Christmas for an estimated £3.5 million.

Mr Bulmer and his wife plan to restore the 50,000-acre Amhuinnsuidhe estate on the Isle of Harris. They will send their children to the local school with its four pupils, and make the turreted castle with its ramparts and cannons their full-time home.

The move has delighted the 2,000 local people who have lamented the exodus of traditional resident landlords from the region since the war. More and more big Highland estates are owned by absentee businessmen, who view such estates as commercial holiday-let ventures rather than homes.

Mr Bulmer said: "I think a move back by a family like ours to make this kind of house a home is fairly unusual. These big estates tend more and more to be owned by absentees who let them pretty seriously. The estates are sold with depressing regularity."

The remote baronial mansion on the seashore was previously owned by Gerald Panchard, a mostly absentee Scottish businessman, who let the house as a holiday sporting estate. Mr Bulmer said he would aim to employ more local people on the estate and in the house. "I will run it on traditional lines," he said. "We hope to get stalking ponies back on the hills and to employ more ghillies."

The Bulmers divide their time between a London flat and a three-bedroom house in Sutherland in the Highlands, which they are now selling. Lady Marcia was brought up on North Uist, a neighbouring island of North Harris on the estate of her father, Earl Granville, the Queen's first cousin. "We have friends in that part of the world," Mr Bulmer said. "I am not worried about being lonely."

The house was built in 1865 by the Earl of Dunmore and sold by the aviation pioneer Sir Thomas Sopwith in 1961 for £65,000. Since the war, it has changed hands four times, and was most recently sold by Knight Frank & Rutley. Langley-Taylor, the Edinburgh agents, acted for the Bulmers.

The property includes a 35,000-acre deer forest, loch fishing, sea trout, and salmon fisheries. Much of the rest of the land is crofted. "The fishing needs building up," Mr Bulmer said. He will continue to let half of the property, which sleeps 15 to 20, for about £15,000 a week and live in the other half.

The only drawback is a public road that runs by the front of the building. Successive owners of the house have wanted the road diverted.

For anybody looking for something cheaper, a castle is for sale in Ayrshire. Building started on Cessnock Castle in the time of Edward the Hammer of the Scots and it has been continuously occupied ever since. It is selling for the price of a studio flat in South Kensington, partly because a flat in the building is owned separately.

> Mary Queen of Scots stayed at Cessnock and a maid is said to walk its rooms as a ghost

Cessnock, high on a ridge above the Burntown River near the village of Galston, six miles from Kilmarnock and 30 miles from Glasgow airport, began as a tower house in the late 13th century and the walls in this part of the castle are up to 18ft thick. During the 17th century domestic wings were added, enclosing an open courtyard, and the castle is believed to have been completed around 1670. Originally a demesne of the Campbells of Loudoun, the property belonged to the Dukes of Portland at the end of the last century.

A major restoration seems to have respected the castle's architectural integrity, allowing fine timber panelling and a decorative timber ceiling to survive in the Great Hall.

In the best traditions of castles and keeps, Cessnock has royal connections. Mary Queen of Scots stayed here for a week in the 1570s and it was the death of a maid from cholera during this time that is said to have provided the castle with a ghost. John Knox, the bane of that ill-advised Queen's court, preached from the windows of the tower house and the castle has a secret floor, used in the 17th century to hide Covenanters. The present owner, Baron de Fresnes, bought Cessnock in 1945 and for some years ran the castle as a hotel and antiques business. In 1981, the Baron sold off the ground floor of the domestic wings and this flat remains in separate ownership — which explains the remarkable asking price of offers over £95,000.

The entire tower house, which has four floors, some of which have been partitioned into rooms, is included in the sale, as are the remaining two floors of the 17th-century additions. The Great Hall, which has the carved ceiling, together with a dining room and five bedrooms, is on the first floor.

Access to the medieval part of the castle and to the upper floors of the domestic wing is by stair towers. The second floor has another six bedrooms and two further receptions.

Predictably for a building of this age, there appears to be a shortage of lavatories. Savills of Edinburgh, the agents, conceded that "a certain amount of refurbishment will be necessary".

Cessnock includes 20 acres of wooded grounds. In keeping with bloodthirsty tradition, these include a "hanging tree", which was the site of public executions until the last century.

● *Savills: 031-226 6961*

## Special deals on new homes

### This is the time for bargain-hunters

Special deals devised by house-builders late last year are continuing this month. A range of part-exchange deals and offers of ready-furnished homes are available. They dried up last summer as the market seemed to pick up. But as it has slumped once again, such offers have reappeared, starting with a special effort to win buyers during the Christmas and new year holiday period.

The House Builders Federation's most recent figures show a slump in visitors to new home sites, down by 41 per cent in November compared with October. The number of people reserving new homes fell by 21 per cent, as did prices. Only 6 per cent of builders reported higher prices, against 25 per cent reporting cuts.

Wimpey Homes has designed a "keymove scheme". Buyers are helped to sell their present homes through associated estate agents within eight weeks and Wimpey pays agency fees and advertising costs.

Fairview Homes is running a part-exchange scheme, whereby the builder buys the prospective buyer's existing house for an agreed price. On some sites, the need for 5 per cent deposits on certain plots is waived. Fairview pays moving-in costs and lawyers' fees, and offers an effective six-month mortgage rebate in the form of a subsidy over the first 12 months. Other sites have deals on soft furnishings, carpets and electrical goods.

Fairclough Homes has cut prices on two of its developments at Chafford Hundred near Grays in Essex and at Feltham in north-west London.

Roger Humber, the director of the House Builders Federation, says: "It is not just a case of special deals. Builders are offering houses at the right prices. They are also providing choice when estate agents are complaining that they have little to sell in the second-hand market."

Mr Humber said builders had opened their sites from Boxing Day onwards. "If the weather continues to be reasonable," he said, "sites are likely to get very busy."

RACHEL KELLY


NEW HOMES

Martin Grant Homes

BERKSHIRE
HIGHGROVE
WARFIELD GREEN, NEAR BRACKNELL
3 & 4 bed homes. Tel: (0344) 867878
Prices from £79,950 - £169,950

HAMPSHIRE
ZEBON COPSE
CHURCH CROOKHAM, FLEET
4 bed homes. Tel: (0252) 812620
Prices from £115,500 - £182,500

SURREY
WILLOW RIDGE
BAGSHOT
3 & 4 bed homes. Tel: (0276) 452298
Prices from £86,950 - £131,950
NURSERY GARDENS
WEST END, WOKING
2, 3 & 4 bed homes. Tel: (0483) 799995
Prices from £73,950 - £114,950
ICKLINGHAM GATE
COBHAM
4 & 5 bed detached homes. Tel: (0372) 468411
Prices from £350,000 - £545,000
ROSEMEAD
BRIDGE ROAD, CHERTSEY
2 & 3 bed homes. Tel: (0784) 255633
Prices from £83,500 - £135,950
LORD RUSSELL COURT
RUSSELL HILL, PURLEY
4 & 5 bed detached homes. Tel: (081) 660 8882
Prices from £275,000 - £295,000

WEST SUSSEX
BIRCHWOOD
WORTH, CRAWLEY
3 & 4 bed homes. Tel: (0293) 887735
Prices from £84,950 - £139,950

CAMBRIDGESHIRE
MILL CLOSE
HISTON
4 bed det. Tel: (0223) 235474.
Prices from £121,950

HERTFORDSHIRE
GREEN END GARDENS
BOXMOOR
one 4 bed det home £169,000 Tel: (0442) 216633
ABBEY VIEW
BISHOPS STORTFORD
2 & 3 bed homes from £67,995 Tel: (0279) 508140

DORSET
OASIS
BOURNEMOUTH
2 bed Apts. Tel: (0202) 751574
Prices from £86,500

BEDFORDSHIRE
MEADOW VIEW
SHILLINGTON
3 bed homes. Tel: (0462) 712808
Prices from £85,000

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
HATTON VIEW
HARDWICK ROAD, WELLINGBOROUGH
2 & 3 bed homes. Tel: (0933) 271990
Prices from £39,995 - £53,995
CAVENDISH PARK
NORTHAMPTON
2, 3 & 4 bed homes. Tel: (0604) 259410
Prices from £48,950

ESSEX
CHURCH GATE GARDENS
OLD HARLOW
3 bed det homes. Tel: (0279) 436590
Prices from £108,000

KENT TO BE LISTED
Kent: Serpentine Road, Sevenoaks
2 & 3 bed homes. Tel: (0732) 741212
Northants: Augusta Avenue, Collingtree Park
4 & 5 bed homes. Tel: (0727) 844044
Surrey: Stoke Park, Guildford
3 & 4 bed homes. Tel: (0306) 730822
Bucks: Parklands, Milton Keynes
4 bed det homes. Tel: (0727) 844044
3 bed bungalows
Oxfordshire: Temple Heights
1, 2 & 3 bed homes. Tel: (0727) 844044

TRADITIONAL QUALITY HOMES

Martin Grant Homes Ltd., Grant House, Feldey Road, Abinger Hammer, Dorking, Surrey, RH5 6QP. Tel: (0306) 730822. Martin Grant Homes U.K. Catherine House, Adelaide Street St. Albans, Hertfordshire, AL3 5BA. Tel: (0727) 844044



RICHMOND & KINGSTON
RICHMOND. Pretty Victorian cottage in backwater close to the centre. 2 bedrms, through reception, kitchen, bathroom. Gas ch. Garden + roof terrace. £96,000 f/h. Must be sold! Whitegate 081 747 9800

SOUTH OF THE THAMES
HERNE HILL. SW2. superb 2nd floor 2 bedroom flat; quiet tree lined road. 20ft lounge, fitted kitchen, utility area, 60ft communal garden, off street parking. Lease 98/LRT - 15 mins West End /City. £66,000 for quick sale 081 674 6377
MORTLAKE - 3 bed, 2 rec house in 2nd Ave. Open plan, occ decor. £225,000. 081 876 8129

WESTMINSTER
HATHAWAY: For over 20 years we have specialised in the sale of property in the Westminster SW1 area and invite all those interested in either selling or purchasing in the area to telephone our office for further details of the services we offer. 77, Buckingham Gate, SW1. 071-222 3153
HATHAWAYS For over 20 yrs we have specialised in the sale of property in the Westminster SW1 area and invite all those interested in either selling or purchasing in the area to telephone our office for further details of the services we offer. 77, Buckingham Gate, SW1. 071-222 3153

WIMBLEDON
WIMBLEDON COMMON (NT). Spacious 3 storey neo-georgian townhouse. 5 beds, 3 baths, reception, kitchen/breakfast room front and rear gdns, parage, prestigious development £169,950 071 371 8787 (f)

COTSWOLDS
PICTURESQUE Cotswold village. Detached stone house now under construction. 5 recepts, 5 beds, approx. 3 acres, views. Moore Allen; 01367 282841

ESSEX
ESSEX/Suffolk Bdrs - Country props. £36,000 to £600,000. Nicholas Percival 0206 563222

HANTS., DORSET, AND I.O.W.
PETERSFIELD Elegant spacious, Edward townhse nr centre. 4 bd.orig. features, stn 4 min walk. Waterloo 50 min. Lovely gdn. £158,000. 0730 267535

KENT
SHORNE N.Kent. Romantic Pltd a Terrs. gothic Vic terraced cottage, charming courtyard + garden/pond, 1 dbl bed, study. 2nd bed. lnge, dining, CH, fire places. Close to M25/A2. £97,000. Tel 0474 823041.

COUNTRY PROPERTY
ROYDON
HERTS/ESSEX BORDERS
Built 6 years ago on Tudor style res in approx 1 acre Luxurious master bedroom suite, guest suite, 3 further beds, bathrm, 4 recs, Smallbone kit/b'fast Laundry, cllr, s/c ensuite, bedrm, lnge, kit & bathrm. Leisure complex, snooker rm, kit, changing rm/shwr. Hsd indoor swimming pool. Det chlte gge. G ch, chlte glazing, security. £625,000.
RODNEY SHORT & CO
0992 445060

MORTGAGES
GROSVENOR MORTGAGE SERVICES LTD
MORTGAGE AND REMORTGAGE FINANCE
★ Status & Non-Status Loans
★ 100% Mortgages from 7.99% (APR 8.6%)
★ 1 year fixed rate from 1.7% (APR 2.1%)
★ 2 year fixed rate from 5.99% (APR 6.8%)
★ 3 year fixed rate from 7.75% (APR 8.7%)
★ 5 year fixed rate from 8.74% (APR 9.6%)
★ Variable Rates from 1.89% (APR 2.1%)
★ Written Quotations available on request
0734 401560
LONDON BRANCH 1 Canfield Place London NW6 3BT
READING BRANCH PO Box 18, Twyford Reading RG10 8YX
Licenced Credit Brokers
YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. LIFE ASSURANCE MAY BE REQUIRED. AN ARRANGEMENT FEE OF UP TO 1% MAY BE CHARGED.



LONDON PROPERTY
SHOW KITCHENS WANTED URGENTLY
WE WILL BUILD YOU A SUPERB KITCHEN AT A FRACTION OF THE NORMAL COST - IF YOU LET US SHOW IT TO 6 PROSPECTIVE CUSTOMERS
This is a genuine offer to enable us to quickly establish a network of LUXURY SHOW KITCHENS across the country to support our national advertising campaign. Over 15 eyecatching ranges with many combination options in a multitude of finishes to choose from.
PHONE NOW 01582 29404 ASK FOR CHRIS PLUMMER
Arthur Rathbone KITCHENS LIMITED
Have your kitchen fitted now with nothing to pay till March '95
Finance offer, written quotations on request, subject to status.

CHELSEA & KENSINGTON
CHELSEA CLOISTERS Apts for sale. Studio 1 bed & 2 bed from £58,000. Tel:071 584 6004.
CHELSEA HOMESEARCH CO. Will find your central London property : 071 937 2281.
MARLOES RD, W8 Small 2 bed 2 bath 1st flr-197-SSqr ins £119,950 ono 071 581 0333.
PROPERTY FIND - Property Search Services. Tel :071 584 6004.
SALES NEGOTIATOR required for busy W11/2 Agency. Westbourne Estates 071 727 8612 Ref L S
W10 Unmodernised 3 bed end terr period hse. Gdn. OSP. £135,000 f/h. Westbourne Estates 071 727 8612

LONDON PROPERTY
TATES
BROOK GREEN W14.
Unmodernised Victorian freehold house, in need of a lot of hard work and good imagination. West facing garden, 4 - 5 bedrooms. Viewing highly recommended.
COULD BE excellent family house
£335,000.
TATES 071 602 6020

BELGRAVIA & KNIGHTSBRIDGE
REPOSSESSIONS
The Property London Representation Ltd has 1500 Mortgagees for sale by mortgagees in London flats - mostly cash deals. Find the ones to your requ'd London suburban flat. The London Representation Ltd. 1256 Hockley Rd, SW12 9BA
Telesales Hotline: 081 209 0200
REPOSSESSIONS
CITY & WEST END
BARBICAN And City. For January lst or flats from £56,000. Call Frank Harris City Office 071-600 7000.
MAYFAIR
BRUTON PLACE W1. Top floor 2 bed Apartment. Dble recpn. 87 yrs. £266,000. Horne & Son 071 499 9344.

MAYFAIR
MAYFAIR W1 Bright 3 bed flr views over Green Park 2 bthrms. lift & hdc. £350,000 Park Lane Apts 071 629 0765.
NORTH OF THE THAMES
BAYSWATER Most rental investment. 1 bed lst flr flat in mod blk. Ops & porter. £130,000 f/h. Westbourne Estates 071 727 8612
BAYSWATER Major portion of period hse on 5 flrs. Unmod. no gdn. £250,000 f/h. Westbourne Estates 071 727 8612
FULHAM Absolutely immaculate 4 bed, 2 bath Victorian house with gdn. £355,950. Harrington Lowndes 071-736 7272.
FULHAM Stunning 2 dble bed flat. 20' recep. 45' south facing garden. £148,000. Harrington Lowndes 071-736 7272.
LITTLE VENICE/Maida Vale. The specialist local agents. Vickers & Co 071 289 1692
ST JOHNS WD Newly refurb 2 bd flat in part blt. £169,000 Sandfords 071 723 9988

NORTH OF THE THAMES
MARYLEBONE NW1 Spacious 2 bed flat in mansion block. 3 recpns, bath rm & clk. 106 yr lse £199,000. Must be sold. Park Lane Apts 071 629 0765.
NOTTINGHILL GATE (Off Pembridge Square). Lge newly converted 1 bed flats, period details, lots of character. From £140,000 f/h. Westbourne Estates 071 727 8612
ST JOHNS WOOD NW8. period freehold house in excellent dec. condition South facing garden. & off st parking for 2 cars. 4 beds, 2 bathrs, 3 recepns, kit/brk room. £668,000. Artingdale Residential 071 722 3322.
ST JOHNS WOOD romantic vaine. Elegant 2 bed grnd flr flat. Lse refurb. Quick sale needed £152,000. (071 266 2667 (T) Mobile 0860 882286
SW6. 1 bed GF flat with private patio. Quiet street, close Parsons Green tube, £87,000. L/H. Allen Briegel 081 780 0077
SW6 Parsons Green. Superb newly mod hse, £259,950. Tel: 071-371 9736 (No agents).

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 071 481 1986

# PROPERTY

FAX:
071 782 7826

## NORTH WEST

**EXCEPTIONALLY ATTRACTIVE**
5. Facing C18 House set in mature grns, 8 acres paddocks, stables etc. 3 recep rms, lge kit with Aga, 5 bdrms, 3 baths, 2 en suite, gch, good s/c fin. Manchester 20m, Liverpool 19m, M6 5m, Airport 20 mins. *Tel 0925 261621.*

## SUSSEX

**ALDWICK**/Bognor Regis. Seven apartments with direct sea views from £57,950 to £179,950. Countrywide Estate Agents (01243) 823480

**LODSWORTH** Nr Petworth. A mod house in this popular rural village, approx 15 mins Haslemere Station via Waterloo. 3 beds 2 baths 2 recepts kit/ gdns gge. Offers on £169,500 Keats Martin 0730 817370

**PARHAM,** near Pulborough West Sussex Delightful Grade II listed family house, surrounded by open countryside. 3 reception rooms, family kitchen/breakfast room, cloak room, utility room, 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, games room, car port, hard tennis court. Delightful gardens. Offers in region of £410,000. Monkhouse and Partners, Tel 0798 872081

## RETIREMENT HOMES

## FRANCE

**FRENCH PROPERTY EXHIBITION**
27TH, 28TH, 29TH JANUARY 1995
FRI 11.00 AM TO 7.00 PM.
SAT. 10.30 AM TO 7.00 PM. SUN. 10.30 AM TO 5.00 PM
THE EXHIBITION CENTRE, NOVOTEL, HAMMERSMITH
1 SHORTLANDS, LONDON W6
Organised by FRENCH PROPERTY NEWS
2a Lambton Road, London SW20 0LR Telephone 081 944 5500
BRITAINS BEST EXHIBITION FOR HOMES IN FRANCE

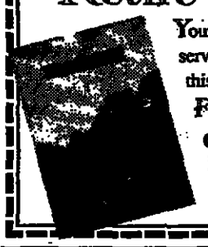
## RETIREMENT HOMES

**SPREADING OUR WINGS**

Wherever you are looking to retire, our English Courtyard developments are to be found across southern England from Kent to Devon and from Buckinghamshire to the edge of the Cotswold. From *the quiet of the countryside* or the bustle of the market town - the choice is yours. But however much you may enjoy the tranquility of rural England, you need to have easy access to public transport or the motorway. English Courtyard sites are chosen with this in mind.

**The English Courtyard Association**
**8 Holland Street, London W8 4LT**
**FREEPHONE 0800 220858**

**Retire with a good book**



Your own apartment in a country house, with all services provided, including meals. You could enjoy this retirement lifestyle.

For information, telephone or write to:

**Country Houses Association, FREEPOST, London WC2B 6BR. Tel 071 836 1624**

COUNTRY HOUSES ASSOCIATION PROPERTIES ARE IN BERKSHIRE, DEVON, ESSEX, KENT, OXFORDSHIRE, SURREY, SUSSEX, WILTSHIRE

## OVERSEAS PROPERTY

**ROBINSONS REMOVALS.** Your French connection Tel: 0121-4494731

## CARIBBEAN

**BARBADOS** South Coast. Colonial 5 bedroom coral stone house on approx. ½ acre. 50 yards from the sea. £135,000. 0663 732436

## FRANCE

**COTE D'AZUR** beautiful modern studio flat in Antibes. Quiet location, sea view, balcony, sks £40,995. 081 676 0830.

**FOCUS ON FRANCE** For your Free Copy of UK's largest classified tel: 081 542 9088.

**In FRANCE**
**BUY WITHOUT COMMISSION**
Free! Receive regularly, at your home, a selection of real estate corresponding to your demand.
Fax 01033/ 67 83 63 19
or Write to:
LE PARTENAIRE EUROPEEN
F-34297 MONTPELLIER
Cedex 5. FRANCE

## SPAIN

**COSTA BLANCA** New freehold properties. From £15k to £150k. Call Southern European Ltd on 0491 411317 24 hrs.

**WORLD OF PROPERTY,** more choice than any other. For your Free copy tel: 081 543-9088

**MIJAS**
**Costa Del Sol**
Complete urbanisation consisting of 100 detached villas and town houses, with one show house already built, all with full permission to construct on 30,000 square metres of land one third within the old town two thirds on the Southern slope beneath all facing the breathtaking views.
**Phone/fax 0938 554127**
for more information or with offers for the freehold purchase of all or part.

## SPAIN

***SPAIN DIRECT*** *from developers* freehold properties. 1 bed from £19,000 2 bed from £34,000 Villas frm £60,000 Invest now. Freephone 0800 223859.

**TAYLOR WOODROW** Menorca just released Second phase 2/3 bedroom apartments on golf course, from £48,000. Also quality homes in Marsairs. Costa Blanca, from £70,000. 081 893 2808/2424.

## U.S.A.

**NAPLES TO SARASOTA.** Lowerys USA offer the widest range of developments along the Gulf Coast. From $79,000. Tel 0604 21561.

**FLORIDA** - Orlando/Kissimmee/ Gold Coast. Over 30,000 properties from £34,000 to £5m. F.P.C. (0202) 296098

**NAPLES TO SARASOTA.** Lowerys USA offer the widest range of developments along the Gulf Coast. From $79,000. Tel 0604 21561.

**OREGON** Farm 36.5 acres with orchard & mountain view of Mount Hood. 60 miles east of Portland. Sliding, rambling, fishing, hayland suitable for horses & cattle. Private sale. $395,000. 010 49 521142035.

**ORLANDO DISNEY** Four (or more) shares avail in freehold Exec house with acreage on lake. 4 beds/3 baths, heated pool, spa, tennis court. Secure gated entry. 15 mins Disney. 25 mins airport. example, 4 persons equals 13wks. Seasonal rotation. sub-lettable return 16%. Tel: 0245 873663

**WORLD OF PROPERTY,** more choice than any other. For your Free copy tel: 081 543-9088.

## OVERSEAS PROPERTY TO LET

**AVEYRON/LOT.** Beautiful 180NC Mill set in 40 Acres. Historic area. Sleeps 6-7. Excellently restored. Swimming-Tennis. Lovely country. Brochure. Tel 071 703 4736

**FLORIDA** - lux 2 bed, 2½ bath furn waterside flat. Own dock. 18 hole golf, Tennis, Pool. 3 mn min. £1,625pcm. 0647 7257

## COUNTRY RENTALS

**R.KENT** Unfurn Victorian 4/5 beamed hse. Short let. Victoria 1 hr £650 pcm. 0233 740869.

## RENTALS

**A.M.A. INTERNATIONAL.** Luxury flats & houses for long, short or holiday lets. All Central London areas. 071 724 4844

**ALL AREAS** Central London 1/2/3/4 beds sshh & lse's avail furn/unfurn short/long term from £100 £1,000pw 071 928 2444

**AMERICAN** Bank seeks family accomodation in N H Gate/Holland Park/Kensington 4/5 beds £1,000 - £1,500pw Fentons 071 221 3534.

**AMERICAN** Executive (30's) seeks 1 bed flat for 1 yr ca. let £200/300pw in N H Gate/Holland Park/Bayswater. Fentons 071 221 3534.

**AMERICAN/European** corporate employees seek quality homes SW1/3/6/7/10 Chiban & Gaskie 071 589 5481

**ARE YOU** Visiting London? Central Estates have quality flats and houses in Central London for long or short term rentals. 071 224 5773.

**ASCOT/** Wmsor. Georgian Manor House fsh in 4 rural acres. 5 receptions, 6 bedrooms, 5 baths, s.pool & 2 bed annexe. Avail furnished. £5,000pcm. Grenvilles 0628 481381.

**BARBICAN** EC2. Excep 1 bd flt. priv balc o/look lake. FF, exc dec order £236pw Coppice Joyce 071 379 6300.

**BATTERSEA** 2 Dbed cottage. lge recp. garden. quiet street. £800pcm. Tel 071 244 0539

**BAYSWATER W2.** Luxury furn 2 bed. 2 bath, garage flat. spac recep. fit kit w/fr/d. gch £296 pw inc cable TV 081 963 8811 !

**BELSIZE PARK NW3** Large lux. 4 bed house. 2 bths, inge, kit. cls rm. CH. o/s pkg. New carpts & dec. Unfurn or part. Long let £500 pw. 081 458 9307.

**BLOOMSBURY.** Newly refurbished 2 bed. 2 bath apartment in heart of Bloomsbury. Ideal corporate/proffesional tenant £325pw. 071 405 4844.

**CENTRAL** London selection of quality 1 & 2 bed furnished flats available. Long/short term rentals £200-600pw Graham Properties 071 637 4782.

**CHELSEA, SW10** Charming newly refurb hse furn/unfurn 4 beds dble recep + conser 2 bath /// kit patio + viking £425pw neg F W Gapp 071 243 0964

**CHELSEA SW10** 6 mnth let from Feb. Quiet, bright 2 bed flat. £780pcm. Refs required. Tel 071 352 1776

**CHELSEA SW3** Furn. 3 dble bed. 2 bath house, full c.h. patio. nr S.Ken tube, gge and OSP. £675pw Tel 0420 23262

## RENTALS

**CHELSEA CLOISTERS.** 1 bed apt avail from £200pw. Tel:071 584 5004

**CHELSEA** Sw3. Stylish & spac 2 bed lge recep flat £475pw D M & Co. 071 225 3111

**CHELSEA SW10** Attractive 1 bed flat with gdn C/H newly dec. £160 pw 081 673 0561

**CHELSEHURST** Lge lux 5 bed house. fully furn. marble firs. jacuzzi. 20 mins London Bridge. £1860pcm 081 467 6864

**CLAPHAM** Common Westside. Lge 4 bed char family hme kage/dining/kge kit/gdn nr tube £575pw 081 788 8822

**COVENT GARDEN.** WC2 Excep 2 bd flt. p/b blk. FF exc dec order £300pw Coppice Joyce 071 379 6300.

**DEV PLACE** W1 lower grnd cosey furn 1 bed flat WM CTV £190pw inc CH Globe Apartments 071 935 9812

**D/LANDS** 2/3 bed apts & houses at Sovereign View, some with tower views. Luxury furn, priv bkg or garage £190/£300pw. 071 231 5050.

**DORSET SQUARE.** NW1. Charming 3 bed p/b flat. recep. f/f kit. 3 baths. study. sweet cldrm. terrace. long let only £480pw. KCO 0171 723 8965.

**EDGWARE.** Middx. Lge 5 bed 4 recep 2 bath det hse. backing onto fields. dble gge. £600pw 0181 954 0044.

**FULHAM** Farmer Rd. nr Sainsbury's. My pr. of quiet newly furn & dec flats. Sunny walled gdns. Each has 1 bed. room. bright living rm, k&b. gas CH. no waves. WM, own street doors. £100pw each 071 736 8710 or 3945

**FULHAM** large 5 bed maisonette. kit. living/dining rm. bath. Nr tube. Furn/Unfurn. Suit prof sharers/house family. £270pw. Tel 071 329 0644 (D) or 071 385 3440 (E)

**GROSVENOR SQ.** New mews development of lux 1/2/3 bed flats with gge. 137+ from £450pw 081 332 7316.

**HAM,** Richmond. 3/4 bed mod furn hse. Quiet area. OGE. Cdn N/S prof sharers. £800pcm. Tel 081 9480664.

**HARROW ON HILL VILLAGE.** Garden flat in Regency house. £175pw. Owner 081 908 0021

**FIRST CLASS PROPERTY**
Spacious/compact. Flat/house We can help in Belgravia. Hampstead Kensington, Wimbledon and similar areas
Phone us now
BIRCH & CO
071 734 7432
ARLA MEMBER

**HENRY & JAMES**
Lettings & Management
**EATON SQUARE, SW1**
Top floor flat with lift. Entrance hall, dining area, reception, 2 beds, 2 baths (1 ensuite), kitchen, utilities and terrace.
£600.00 PER WEEK
Tel: 071-235 8361
Fax: 071-235 7819

**HIGHGATE.** A selection of stunning brand new two bed room luxury apartments minutes from the village £300-£350pw Tel Anscombe & Ringland 081 340 2000.

**HUNTSMORE HOUSE** Pembroke Road W8 Fully furnished 2 double bed 2 bath large dining reception csc parking in well kept block with swimming pool £425pw for long let Cordle & Co 071 561 0223

**K/BRIDGE** Sloane St lux 1 bed.air con. lge terrace. F or UF £266pw 071 231 5050

**KENSINGTON W8.** Spacious one bedroom flat newly refurb + wood flrs lge recep, bath. f/f kit. £300 pw neg F W Gapp 071 243 0964.

**KENSINGTON W8.** Period 2 bed flat f fitted K & B. newly dec furn & carpeted £300pw Drury 071 379 4816.

**KENSINGTON** Luxury large bright 1 bed flat £275pw Mallon Estates 071 938 1088

**KENSINGTON SW10.** Spacious maisonette, lounge, 3 beds, K&B. £280 pw 081 947 1763.

**KINGS ROAD** Chelsea. 1 bed 1st floor flat. Gas CH washer/dryer Avail 14th Jan for 6 months contract. Pref only £650 pcm. Eves 071 352 1365. Day 071 584 0100.

**LANCASTER GATE** Lux 2 bed fully furnished flat, 2 ensuite, recep, large lounge, kitchen £310pw Lift 0702 201526.

**LETTINGS NEGOTIATOR**
Required for Hampstead office You should be experienced hungry & looking for the next step up the ladder. Call Andrew at Sandfords 071 723 9988

**MAYFAIR** - *Adjacent to Berkeley Sq.* Luxury 2 bed 2 bath flat F/Furn £396pw 071 409 2233.

**M'FAIR C'LSEA K'BDGE** Lux f/f 1 to 5 bed flats short/long lets fr £260pw 071 376 1976

**KINGSWOOD**
Surrey.
4 bed hse pool & sauna. Quiet cul de sac Few minutes drive of A217. F/furn dble gge, gdn, lge living rm, dining rm, kitchen, utility, 2 baths, study, cikrm & spacious hallways £1,900pcm.
The Business Residential Lettings.
081 332 9393 .

**F.W. GAPP**
We offer a personal and professional service to Landlords & Tenants in all aspects of the Letting market, and would be delighted to hear from you.
ARLA MEMBERS
The Property Managers
071-243 0964

**CLUTTONS**
**FLATS TO LET LAWRENCE WHARF ROTHERHITHE ST, SE16**
Most with River Views
1 bed from £150pw
2 bed from £170pw
3 bed from £250pw
Furnished or unfurnished
Underground Car Park
24 Hour Security
Sue Pritchard-Jones
Surrey Quays Office
369 Rotherhithe Street, SE16 1EY
Tel: 0171 237 7575.

**NR BASINGSTOKE** 4 bed. 2 bath rural farm & stabling £1,250pcm 0256 882171

**NW8** Several 3/4 bed luxury houses furnished/unfurnished. Use of swimming pool & gym From £386pw. 071 917 2992

**NW3** Very bright & spacious 2 bed 1st floor flat opp entrance to Hampstead Heath. Excel cond. £220pw. 081 883 1124

**K/BRIDGE** Sloane St lux 1 bed.air con. lge terrace, F or UF £266pw 071 231 5050

**KENSINGTON W8.** Spacious one bedroom flat newly refurb + wood flrs lge recep, bath. f/f kit. £300 pw neg F W Gapp 071 243 0964.

**KENSINGTON W8.** Period 2 bed flat f fitted K & B. newly dec furn & carpeted £300pw Drury 071 379 4816.

**KENSINGTON** Luxury large bright 1 bed flat £275pw Mallon Estates 071 938 1088

**KENSINGTON SW10.** Spacious maisonette, lounge, 3 beds, K&B. £280 pw 081 947 1763.

**KINGS ROAD** Chelsea. 1 bed 1st floor flat. Gas CH washer/dryer Avail 14th Jan for 6 months contract. Pref only £650 pcm. Eves 071 352 1365. Day 071 584 0100.

**LANCASTER GATE** Lux 2 bed fully furnished flat, 2 ensuite, recep, large lounge, kitchen £310pw Lift 0702 201526.

**LETTINGS NEGOTIATOR**
Required for Hampstead office You should be experienced hungry & looking for the next step up the ladder. Call Andrew at Sandfords 071 723 9988

**MAYFAIR** - *Adjacent to Berkeley Sq.* Luxury 2 bed 2 bath flat F/Furn £396pw 071 409 2233.

**M'FAIR C'LSEA K'BDGE** Lux f/f 1 to 5 bed flats short/long lets fr £260pw 071 376 1976

*W1, W2 & W11*
*Many 3 & 4 bed luxury properties.*
*Available now.*
*£400-£850pw.*
*KEITH CARDALE GROVES*
*0171-724 1222*

**WETHERBY & Co**
*Residential lettings & management*
Wetherby & Co offers a personal and professional service to both Landlords and Tenants. Due to continued high levels of demand, we require new properties to add to our portfolio to rent from £150-£3,000 per week. Please call us now on 071 937 8294.

**barnard marcus**
**WEBBER ST SE1**
Only a stroll from work.
Only 2 one beds & 5 two beds remaining!
Luxury apartments within walking distance of West End & City. Fully fitted kitchen, reception, bath with power shower, secure parking space, video entry phone, landscaped gardens. Well priced. Viewing highly recommended
Available January 1st 1995.
£150 & £200pw week respectively
Please call Claire Taylor on 071 735 6922 NOW.

**SLOANE SQ** 2 smart studio flats at £175-200pw. Davis Munns & Co 071 225 3111.

**SOUTH KEN.** short let, beautiful refurb 3 bed, 2 bath mais., d/room, f/f, terr. End Jan 2/3 months £775 pw 071 937 6784

**ST JOHNS WOOD NW8** £600pw Unique studio house, terrace & gge. Recep, kitchen, 3 beds 2 baths 071 625 6999

**ST JOHNS WOOD.** Brand new mews hse, elegant furn. 2 bed. 2 bath, rec, lux fit kit w/m/d, gge GCH. £286 pw. 081 983 8911

**SW1.** Pimlico 1 bedroom, reception, kitchen & bathroom £790pcm 071 834 1025.

**SW3** bed apartment nr Knightsbridge £436pw KCO 0171 225 3468.

**SW1** 3 bed. 2 bath apartment in brand new development £486pw KCO 0171 225 3468.

**SWISS COTTAGE NW6** £400pw. Recep, dining rm, kitchen, 2 beds, 2 baths, parking 071 625 6999.

**SW18** Sunny lux 2b. f/furn. 2 min BR, stylish loc. £626 pcm. 071 696 5844 / 081 878 3265

**TOWER BRIDGE.** Beaut duplex loft w/hse conv, river views. 2 bed. 2 baths, dining rm. spiral s/case to large loft recpt. exposed beams & terrace. Beaut antique furn avail o/t abso! £550pw neg 071 231 5080.

**W14.** A selection of newly refurbished, unfurnished, studio & 1 bed flats in period building close to tube from £135pw. Allen Bates & Co 071 471 6666.

**WANTED** for rent quiet house, bed & breakfast or small residence anywhere in England tel: London 081 946 4807 evenings

**WANTED** Period cottage rural location Surrey. Min 3 bed, study, kit, dining rm, lounge, gdn, long let. Tel 0372 451252

**W1** Lux. Spac. flat. 3 bed. 2 bath. Clk. rm. Large. recep. £520 pw. Buckrise 071 580 4829.

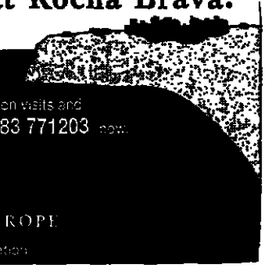
**W1 M** Area.Selection of flats. Mod blk lnf dec 5th fl beaut views 2 bds 2 baths £530pw 1 bdr 1st fl 2 bds bath £350pw basic £325pw Beaut 2nd fl 1 bd lovely views priv gdns £260pw Parkers 071 724 4456

**RUCK**
LETTINGS NEGOTIATOR
Enthusiastic quick thinking person with sense of humour required for busy letting dept of established South Ken Agents. Aged 24+ with car.
Apply ref SAS.
071 581 1741

**ST JOHNS WOOD NW8**
Newly refurb 3/4 bed flat in portered mansion block. Large living/dining room. FF kitchen. All machines 2 baths 1 ensuite. Unfurn Parking available
£495pw inc CH & CHW
**MARBLE ARCH W2**
Luxurious part furnished 2 bed flat overlooking Hyde Park. FF kitchen . all machines double reception, sep dining room, bathroom/WC Gas CH. Must be seen
£495pw.
**CEDAR ESTATES**
071 431 1100

## PORTUGAL

**For uninterrupted views over the Ocean. Atlantic Point at Rocha Brava.**



Taste the warm, tangy salt air. Explore unspoilt beaches, golf, tennis and the sleepy, perfectly Portuguese village of Carvoeiro. Imagine stunning views – which will never be interrupted thanks to Portuguese building laws – along the sparkling Atlantic coast.

All this can be yours with a new home on Atlantic Point at Rocha Brava, one of the Algarve's most sought-after resorts. There's a choice of 30 quality apartments and villas all of which have magnificent views, from £74,000 freehold or £25,750 under our Four Owners Scheme. There's also a year-round, 24-hour management team to make ownership as easy as possible for you.

For a colour brochure, details or inspection visits and special incentives for early buyers, call 01483 771203 now.

TRAFALGAR HOUSE EUROPE

Prices correct at time of publication

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 071 481 9994

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME
## NEW YEAR – NEW CAREER

FAX:
071 782 7826

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY HUMAN RESOURCES**
Corporate HQ of highly successful international business publishing company, based in new offices in London's West End is in need of an extremely competent Executive Secretary to support their Group Human Resource Director. Working primarily on a one to one basis previous HR experience would be useful as would the ability to use shorthand. The position will encompass substantial administrative tasks and the need for confidentiality is of paramount importance. Initiative and strong organisational skills coupled with the enthusiasm to develop the role into wider areas. Non smoking is a condition of employment. Salary c.£18,500 nae.
Call Sue Doughty (Rec Con) 071 491 7911.

**NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING SECRETARY/ADMINISTRATOR**
Extremely well known, international publication, based in SW1 is looking for a competent secr/administrator to work in their Classified and Surveys Department, essentially providing support to the Director. The position includes international liaison, coordination of foreign travel, corporate entertainment (clay pigeon shoots etc), departmental admin. and the usual secretarial duties using MS Word fo Windows. Salary £15-16,000, benefits inc 6 weeks holiday, generous hours, LVs etc.
Call Sue Doughty (Rec Con) 071 491 7991.

**RECEPTIONIST c£14,000**
Highly regarded UK owned Search Consultancy with splendid offices in St James's is looking for an exceptional receptionist. Essential qualities include first class interpersonal skills, immaculate appearance and the ability to liaise both by telephone and in person with senior company executives. Previous switchboard and reception experience pref.
Call Sue Doughty (Rec Con) 071 491 7911.

**CHARITY/PR**
Extremely well known national Charity is looking for a Team Assistant to work primarily for their Communications/PR Manager, but also to provide ad hoc assistance to the Programmes Team who are responsible for the organisation of country-wide major awareness/fundraising events. The position is essentially secretarial/administrative and encompasses a wide variety of tasks including research, typing, clerical work etc. A non-graduate preferred with at least 5 to 12 months previous work experience and good secretarial skills.
Call Sue Doughty (Rec Con) on 071 491 7911.

*HOUSE OF LORDS*
*Vacancies for 2 Personal Secretaries*
*The successful candidates are required to start work as soon as possible. They should be able to use their initiative, demonstrate a high standard of secretarial skills and will have had experience of working for staff at a senior level.*
*One post is in the Law Lords Office. A personal secretary is required to provide secretarial support for the Law Lords, typing and editing their Opinions, typing correspondence, lectures, etc.*
*The second post is in the Library. A Personal Secretary is required to work for the Legal Library Executive and to input data on to the cataloguing system.*
*The salary for both posts is in the range £12,758 - £16,984. This includes a Recruitment and Retention Allowance of £1,776 per annum which may change or be withdrawn.*
*For both posts applicants should be educated to GCSE/O level standard or equivalent (including English and Mathematics). Experience of WordPerfect 5.1 is essential and candidates should be competent in shorthand/ audio and typing.*
*For further details and an application form please apply to:*
*The Establishment Office*
*House of Lords, London SW1A 0PW*
*Telephone: 071 219 6630 (answering machine)*
*Completed application forms to be returned to the Establishment Office by Friday 20 January. If you have not heard from us by the end of January you must assume that you have not been shortlisted for interview.*
*No agencies please*

*La Creme de la creme de la creme:*

**Three roles for PA's who have risen to the top.**

We're not only the world's largest motoring organisation, we're also a very successful group of businesses ranging from retail and travel to publishing and financial services.

At our head offices in Basingstoke, three of our most senior Directors are now looking for high calibre PA's – Proven Achievers who have already tasted high level responsibility and are now looking for a new and possibly even bigger challenge.

Audio is essential; shorthand would be useful, and systems such as Word for Windows, Excel and Powerpoint will ideally be familiar to you. But secretarial skills are only part of the story. You must also have exceptional initiative, *complete discretion, miraculous organisational ability and* a resilience to pressure.

*Personable and Adaptable; Professional and* Articulate; Presentable and Aware... in our view, the letters *PA stand for all of these qualities.* Do you possess them? If so, an extremely rewarding future awaits at the AA. In *addition to an attractive salary we offer generous benefits* including profit related bonus, private health care, *27 days' holiday and free AA membership.*

Please send a full cv, quoting ref:131 to Alastair Lyon, Response Handling Service, Associates in Advertising, 5 St John's Lane, London EC1M 4BH.

AA

**EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT / PA EUROPEAN LANGUAGES** — **MILTON KEYNES c£25K PLUS CAR**
Chairman of a Pan European food group needs an outstanding personal assistant
The right candidate will have:
★ Wide business experience
★ Knowledge of French and German or Italian
★ The ability to read a balance sheet
★ Excellent secretarial skills including shorthand
★ High energy levels & a tough minded approach
Based in Milton Keynes the post will involve occasional travel within the UK and Europe. This is a demanding but rewarding opportunity for a career minded individual to join the group at an exciting time of growth and change.
For further details please contact the retained consultant:
Jane Crosthwaite No.2 Cromwell Place London SW7 2JE
Tel 0171 581 2977 Fax 0171 581 1766

**Judy Farquharson Ltd.**
**TOP PA**
for well known TV personality. Senior level secretarial track record, ideally in TV or media field. Discretion and strong organisation skills are a must. Age 28-40. Typing 60wpm+. £20,000.
**OFFICE MANAGER**
to run busy City office of leading property company. Must have proven admin/management skills with a PA/ Secretarial background. Age mid 20's - mid 30's. £18,000 + bens.
47 New Bond St. London W1Y 9HA
Tel: 071-493 8824 Fax: 071-493 7161
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

**Word for Windows Secretaries**
*For our major client the*
European Bank for Reconstruction & Development
We currently require experienced secretaries with 60 wpm typing for a variety of temporary opportunities. A City or financial background would be ideal. Shorthand always useful.
If you have the required word processing knowledge and are looking for work within a challenging international environment, supported by an attractive pay and benefits package, please call Claire Baker.
071 488 2880
78 Fenchurch Street, EC3
MANPOWER
*You can measure the difference*
*Manpower Opportunities*

**THE RITZ ... in the city**
Six excellent career opportunities exist within one of our most prestigious clients due to a major recruitment drive for 1995!!
£16K - £17K Four Director level positions based within Marketing, Transactional & Finance divisions involving full PA/Secretarial assistance. 60 wpm WP skills.
£15K Two team admin/secretarial roles within Public Sector & Finance Divisions supporting lively consultants & handling a variety of duties. 50+ wpm WP skills (X-training given).
For more details on any of the above positions call Jane or Sara on 071-629 4343
11/12 HANOVER STREET, LONDON, W1R 9HF
RITZ RECRUITMENT
133 MIDDLESEX ST, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON E1 7JF

**OPTIONS** OF BOND STREET

●BE PART OF OUR SUCCESS●
With over ten years as one of London's leading Recruitment Consultancies primarily in the Secretarial & Office Support arena, our expansion plans during 1994 included diversifying our business interests into specialist markets nationwide. Our significant growth during 1994 has created several opportunities for ambitious recruitment professionals looking for career moves offering new challenges and management opportunities.
●RECRUITMENT EXECUTIVES●
to specialise in
●RETAIL APPOINTMENTS●
●PERSONNEL & TRAINING APPOINTMENTS●
●SECRETARIAL & OFFICE SUPPORT RECRUITMENT●
£18,000 – £25,000 plus excellent commission
As a person for exciting consultant with a minimum of 3 years experience, owning/ manager attitudes, backed by fantastic ambition and energy, your expectations and experience will be matched with appropriate rewards. Specific exposure to the retail or leisure sector would be a distinct advantage.
To discuss our challenging career opportunities contact in complete confidence Brandy Wallace
78-79 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W1Y 9DE
TEL: 071 495 1969 Fax: 071 629 2058

**SECETARY TO CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**
A flexible and well presented person, you will have extensive secretarial experience working for an international company. Ideally between 20-30 years, fully conversant with all modern office equipment and confident when dealing with foreign suppliers. Competent in WP 5.1 or Word for Windows you will also have some knowledge of Turkish.
If you fit the above description please send your CV to the following address:
BEKO (UK) LTD, 40 Caxton Way, Watford Business Park, Watford, Hertfordshire, WD1 8QZ
Fax: 01923 819652

**PART TIME CAREERS LTD**
Are you looking for permanent *creme de la creme - but not full time?*
We are London's leading specialist agency and offer a *premium service established over 20 years. Matching calibre* clients to quality part-timers we provide chartered accountants, bookkeepers, SH/audio secretaries, receptionists and *all office support staff. Try us.*
10 GOLDEN SQ, LONDON W1R 3AF. Tel: 071 437 3103

**MEDICAL INTEREST**
(W.9. location)
£18,000
Assist a dynamic Chairman and help to plan and organise exciting new projects in the medical world. Excellent administrative skills are required, along with the ability to prioritise and proven secretarial skills (90 shld, 50 typing) Age 30+. Please call:
071 629 8863
HODGE RECRUITMENT

**SECRETARY TO THE INFORMATION MANAGER**
The Chartered Institute of Bankers Information Services and Library provides information to its 94,000 members to support their educational and professional development worldwide.
We are looking for a secretary to support our Manager, Information Services, to help organise our busy team of information specialists and to become involved in providing information services to our members. In addition to fast shorthand and typing and excellent organisational abilities, you will need an outgoing personality to answer questions from financial services professionals.
Salary: c. £16,000 including London allowance.
Please send your CV to Mrs Deirdre Seeley, The Chartered Institute of Bankers, 10 Lombard Street, London EC3V 9AS, or telephone her on 071-623 3531 for further details.

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 071 481 9994

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

## NEW YEAR – NEW CAREER

FAX: 071 782 7826

### The Dream Team!
**£14,500**
**W1**

Two young, charismatic portfolio managers in a large property investment company need a commited team secretary. You must be able to provide full secretarial support which will include filing, diary management and arranging meetings. In turn, the company will develop your personal and business skills as well as providing you with an excellent benefits package. If you have 70 wpm typing, enjoy using audio and are aged between 25-40 please call Sarah Dempster on 071 434-4512.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Executive Personal Assistant
**£25,000 Hammersmith**

Superb right-hand is sought by the head of a large international company. Working closely with the President your input is vital to the smooth running of his exceptionally busy schedule. You will use the experience you have gained in senior secretarial roles to provide the level of support he requires. With help from your own junior secretary you will be handling large volumes of paperwork, travel arrangements, presentation material and also maintaining the high standards already set in this professionally run office. Commitment, hard work and a meticulous approach to the varied projects you will undertake is essential. Skills 100/60/audio/computer literacy. Age 30-45. Please call Virginia Wancke on 071 434-4512.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Figure Hugging!
**c £16,000**
**Charing Cross**

Thinking ahead and using your intiative are key skills for a great team secretarial job in friendly financial department of a well known plc. You will be working for the Director of Finance who has a reputation for being an excellent boss, and his team of three who are fun and enjoy their work. Duties include managing correspondence, maintaining diary for the department and preparation of papers and reports (including figure typing). Good shorthand, Wordperfect 5.1 and Lotus 123. Age 25-40. Please call Virginia Wancke on 071 434-4512.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### PA to Chairman
**£25,000**

Our client is amongst the world's largest and most experienced international organisations dedicated to entrepreneurial business. The chairman is looking for a commited, professional PA whose secretarial and organisational skills are second to none. You will be totally involved - dealing at the highest levels, liaising with VIPS and handling personal matters. A responsible and mature approach as well as your loyalty and discretion are of paramount importance. Financial experience a benefit. Age 25-35. Skills: 90/60/knowledge of a Windows package. Please call Jane Shepherd on 071 434-4512.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Receptionists
**Age 20-30**
**£13000 - £16000**

Several of our prestigious clients, situated in the West End, are looking for confident, enthusiastic and well presented receptionists. Do you enjoy a front line role - meeting and greeting clients, dealing with incoming calls and enquiries and generally helping out in a professional and busy environment? If you have some typing skills and at least one year's experience please call Fiona Mackay on 071 434 4512.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

---

WA **C.£15,000**

### "A Busy, Buzzy, Job"

If you are a socially confident 2nd jobber who is well educated, assertive and have proven experience of dealing with clients at all levels then this could be the right opportunity. Based in Covent Garden you will be working for two young and successful individuals within this prestigious Consultancy. Fast typing (65 wpm) and Windows experience will be needed in addition to extensive diary and meeting arranging. The successful candidate will be a team player who will have the opportunity to develop the role. Call us on 071 225 1888.

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

WA **£18K + BONUS**

### "In Search of Excellence"

Based in fabulous Mayfair offices, this prestigious Executive Search firm requires a bright, confident PA to support a dynamic Director. This firm is one of the most successful in its field with offices throughout the world. You must be switched on, capable and well organised as you liaise with clients and get involved in all aspects of the ongoing assignments. You must be quick to learn, able to use your own initiative when handling queries arising during the selection process. You will relied upon and delegated to extensively by your bosses and with two bonuses a year as well as pension, PPP, STL and five weeks holiday, you will be well rewarded for your efforts. Call Sarah on 071 225 1888.

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

WA **c£30,000**

### Proactive PA

This is probably one of the most demanding and challenging PA roles you are likely to see advertised.... Working for a high profile Managing Director of a prestigious Investment Bank, your responsibilities will reflect his, and therefore be diverse and unpredictable. You must have a minimum of 5 years Director level experience, excellent shorthand and typing and a sound knowledge of word for windows and spreadsheets. All aspects of office administration and diary and meeting organisation will be delegated to you, in addition to extensive international liaison and the preperation of board reports and presentations. A calm, energetic and self motivated individual who has the resilience to cope with the environment, and the dedication to work long hours is required to work in this high profile and confidential role. Please call Victoria Wall on 071 225 1888.

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

WA **REWARDING RATES**

### "Tempting Temping in Town"

Are you between permanent jobs and wanting to earn some money or do you just enjoy the variety temping offers you? If you have 60wpm + typing, professional secretarial work experience and an in-depth knowledge of any Windows package and spreadsheet or graphics packages, then come and join our temp team. We urgently need flexible and professional secretaries, aged between 22-35, as we have lots of challenging and well-paid assignments working in lively and young companies in the West End and the City. You will have the opportunity to work overtime in short or long term assignments. Call Lucy or Amanda to hear more about what we have to offer on 071 225 1888.

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

### PA/ACCOUNT HANDLER
**c.£15,000**
**West End Fine Art Brokers**

Young and expanding insurance broking company specialising in fine art, jewellery and high net worth individuals, situated in modern offices in Sloane Street require bright and enthusiastic PA to join small team and learn broking skills. Duties will include client liaison therefore applicants must be extremely presentable and have very confident telephone manner. Accurate typing skills essential and experience of Words for Windows preferred. Age 22-28.

Apply in writing enclosing covering letter and CV to: Managing Director, Burke Fine Art & Jewellery Limited, 136 Sloane Street London SW1X 9AY.

---

### PA/SECRETARIES

We require two enthusiastic PA/Secretaries with exceptional secretarial skills one as a permanent secretary and the other to work evenings and Sundays for our Chairman on 'an as and when required basis'. The applicants should be experienced, have a Property or Legal background and a good command of the English Language. Must have 80 wpm typing speed Windows/Wordperfect 6.0b. Non Smoker. Salary more than is sensible.

Only those with undoubted competence should apply sending CV to Box No 2853, C/O The Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9BL.

### POWERPOINT SECRETARY
**Luxury Plc - W1 £16,500**

Could you look after the heads of Corporate Affairs and Communications? These charming overworked executives dream of a secretary to organise their lives. Experience of Word for Windows and some graphics essential. Tall enough order for you?

### MARKETING
**Shorthand Secretary**
**City £17,000 + benefits**

Are you a graphics whiz? Fabulous opportunity to get your creative juices flowing. If you can look after 3 busy executives, prepare presentations, organise diaries, travel and expenses, are outgoing and bright, with good shorthand - call for more information.

### STUCK IN A RUT?
**Competitive City Banking Packages**

Fed up with the same old routine? Why stay when there are other banks who can offer you interesting and rewarding positions in a variety of areas including personnel, legal, trading floor and support services. Knowledge of Word for Windows, Excel and PowerPoint are essential, with shorthand being an advantage.

### SENIOR PA
**Insurance - City**
**£22,000**

Are you a senior PA with solid 1:1 experience, who is looking for an involved, responsible role with lots of international client contact? You must have 100 wpm shorthand, ideally have financial experience and be aged between 25-35.

### LOADS OF MONEY
**Shorthand City Secretary**
**£16,000 + lots of overtime + benefits**

Is your New Year resolution to make lots of money as quickly as possible? Top merchant bank will help you fill the coffers. If you have 90 wpm shorthand, 60 wpm typing, use Word for Windows, and you have the stamina to work in a dynamic environment - send us your CV.

PAN EUROPEAN RECRUITMENT Please call us on 0171-734 8484

---

Career Opportunities

### Senior Administrator & Personal Assistant To Managing Director
***Central London***

Nothing less than total commitment and professionalism will meet the demands of this high profile position. Your first class skills will be the result of first class experience at a similar level in a fast paced Total Quality commercial environment.

Articulate and calm even in the most demanding circumstances, you will take great pleasure in the organisation of, and total involvement in, all our company activities. You will be mature, numerate and flexible with administrative support of your own.

You will find all forms of communication effortless although a degree in English or equivalent will be a help with the volume and variety of written correspondence.

We offer an excellent salary and benefits package to match your skills and experience.

To apply, please send your CV with a covering letter to Julia March, Manpower Plc, 1 Harewood Place, London W1R 9HA. Telephone 071 493 8668.

Manpower is committed to equal opportunities.

MANPOWER
*You can measure the difference*

What it means to work with

---

HUMAN RESOURCES £16k + bens
Work at director level in the personnel dept of this international management consultancy. This newly created role offers variety and involvement and will suit a dynamic secretary, able to think ahead and work under pressure. Call Jane Connelly at Tate Appointments on 071 408 0424

LONG TERM TEMPS!
You will earn TOP RATES working in MAJOR COMPANIES - plus enjoy the support of a professional, committed team. All you need are excellent skills (including Windows or DTP) and a flexible approach. Phone Felicity Found at Tate Appointments on 071 408 0424 NOW.

EXECUTIVE CHALLENGE £19k + Bank bens
A career oriented PA with first rate skills (100/60) will thrive with this leading merchant bank. Proactive and able to think on your feet, you can develop the role using your flair for admin. Banking exp & Windows skills essential. Call Jane Connelly at Tate Appointments on 071 408 0424

Tate

B.J. CRAWFORD'S

### TOP PA// ADMINISTRATOR

Reqd for private American household, SW1. Should be 30-40, non-smoker, driver, speak good French, smart, well spoken. A Level or graduate. Duties include travel arrangements, theatre bookings, all social and domestic admin. Salary £23,000+.
Ring 071 935 9692

**PA/SEC £16,500 + Excellent Benefits**
(ie Healthcare, Pension, gym)
You will offer key assistance to 4 professionals involved in management and sales support. Excellent Sec/Organisational skills required coupled with a willingness to get involved with a strong proactive team. LHR offer free X training on most WP packages. Call Simon 081 579 9899 LHR agy

TIMES GROUP
*Secretarial Recruitment Consultants*

### SIGN OF THE TIMES

We currently have a number of exciting vacancies including....

* Part-time
* Shorthand Pa
* Reception
* Team Secretarial

With opportunities in Management Consultants, Marketing, Fashion and Finance - for both permanent and temporary work, now is the time to call the Times.

For further information and immediate interview, call Debbie Smith now on 0171 831 8936 or fax your CV on 0171 430 9111.

---

ANDERSON HOARE

### Fed up with Corporate Finance!
**£18,000 + gt perks**

If you have corporate finance exp & would enjoy better hours & a bit more bizazz, we have a fabulous job as PA to 2 directors in Financial PR. They are responsible for developing new business and you will get totally involved in all projects, research, press conferences etc. You must be well presented for meeting top level clients and have 60wpm & WP 5.1 exp.

8A SYMONS STREET, SLOANE SQUARE, LONDON SW3 2TJ
TEL: 0171-824 8821 FAX: 0171-824 8827

ANDERSON HOARE

### Three perfect Opportunities
**College Leavers/ 2nd Jobbers**
**£12,500 -£13,000**

1. Top fashion Hse, W1. Needs friendly, w/p peoples to assist Charming Sales/ admin Manager. Gt fun job for org sec. Ideally 50wpm/ WdW exp.
2. City, Financial PR co offer perfect job for budding career sec along with gt perks. Assisting account team. Must be well educated with 50wpm & WP 5.1 exp.
3. Chelsea entrepreneurial prop co need young fun sec to join their growing team. Must enjoy & have good knowledge on WdW (50wpm).

8A SYMONS STREET, SLOANE SQUARE, LONDON SW3 2TJ
TEL: 0171-824 8821 FAX: 0171-824 8827

ANDERSON HOARE

### Entertainment Co.
**c£13,500**

This small young, fun, dynamic entertainment co. (radio, tv, publishing) needs a bright, flexible, outgoing receptionist to look after them. Fabulous offices and a great team of people. Along with running a busy telephone system you will undertake office management duties and help out with overload typing using MS4W4W's.

8A SYMONS STREET, SLOANE SQUARE, LONDON SW3 2TJ
TEL: 0171-824 8821 FAX: 0171-824 8827

ANDERSON HOARE

### Private Banking in Bond Street.
**c£20,000 + Health Care.**

This charming Private Banker is looking to recruit a PA to run his small but beautiful offices nr. Bond Street. You must be bright, professional, self motivated with good communication skills and possess a solid knowledge of Excel & MSW4W's.

8A SYMONS STREET, SLOANE SQUARE, LONDON SW3 2TJ
TEL: 0171-824 8821 FAX: 0171-824 8827

---

### MIDAS TOUCH
**c£25,000 S.W.10**

Two highly successful, highly intelligent, sane entrepreneurs are looking for an Executive Assistant who's capable of understanding and organising the complex day-to-day running of their empire. You're incredibly efficient, quick to learn (graduate calibre), have an interest in the financial markets and are blessed with a keen sense of humour. Car driver (parking available), computer literacy and fast WP needed. Age 25-40

PLEASE CALL 071 373 7779
JIGSAW RECRUITMENT

### SUBTLE ELEGANCE
**c£18,000 W.1**

Chief Executive of a busy European wholesale house is looking for a versatile 'right hand'. As his PA you must look the 'part' and be a flexible team player who'll happily get involved in everything from typing to selling to unpacking stock. You'll fit in if you're well educated, a real worker, efficient and organised with a soft charming exterior masking a strong, humorous personality. 90/60 skills. Age 25-30.

PLEASE CALL 071 373 7779
JIGSAW RECRUITMENT

### COSMETICS
**c£19,500 W.1**

MD of a leading international cosmetics company needs a super efficient PA who'll cope with an exceptionally demanding 1-1 role which requires tact, diplomacy, precision and a sense of urgency. A solid professional background is needed by this energetic, exacting MD who's backed by a friendly committed team. This is not the job for a faint-hearted glamour seeker! Fast WP essential. Age 25-40.

PLEASE CALL 071 373 7779
JIGSAW RECRUITMENT

### CAREER OPPORTUNITIES IN PR

Edelman Public Relations, the largest privately owned PR company is looking for dynamic secretarial and support staff in London to assist our increasingly busy PR consultants in their specialist teams. Ideally, you will be in your second job, enthusiastic, energetic, well organised, presentable and have proven literacy and numeracy skills. We require a minimum of 60 wpm typing and thorough knowledge of M/S Word for Windows. Excel and Powerpoint would be an advantage. Additionally, if you are a bright, lively and well-presented person with some typing experience and are interested in part time Reception work, we would like to hear from you.

If you think you have the commitment and drive to make the most of these exciting opportunities, please write, including an up-to-date CV, to Erica Evans, Edelman Public Relations, Haymarket House, 28-29 Haymarket, London SW1Y 4SP (or call 071 344 1236 or fax 071 344 1298)

### SECRETARY
**(2 posts)**
**Centre for International Education in Economics (CIEE)**

SOAS University of London

**£13½K - £15½K p.a. inc.**

We need a highly organised secretary with an interest in education to join our team which supports international distance learning programmes in Economics and Finance. CIEE has over 400 students world-wide and cohorts of students in the Far East and Africa.

You should enjoy working as a team member, pay close attention to detail and be able to work under pressure. The successful applicants must have expertise in word processing (preferably Apple Mac) and be willing to handle spreadsheets and databases to ensure the smooth running of secretarial activities in this expanding and innovative Centre. Previous secretarial experience is essential.

As the posts are linked to projects, the first is for one year and the other for three years in the first instance, however both are likely to be renewed.

Application forms and job descriptions may be obtained from the Personnel Office, School of Oriental and African Studies, Thornhaugh Street, Russell Square, London WC1H 0XG (tel: 071-323 6189 between 10.30 am and 2.00 pm). No CVs or agencies.

Closing date: Wednesday 25 January 1995.

Interviews: Tuesday 31 January 1995.

SOAS is an equal opportunities employer.

---

MERIDIAN
**TEMP to PERM**
**TOP PA ROLE**
**£16,000 + Excellent Benefits**

A prestigious City-based Bank is seeking a well organised professional PA. The position is both challenging and demanding and requires a flexible and pro-active individual to work for this busy Head of Department. S/Hand, W4W and WP 5.1 experience is essential.

Please contact Victoria Russo or Susie Smith
071 255 1555
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

MERIDIAN
**INVESTMENT BANK GRADUATE PA**
**£14 - 16,000 + Banking Benefits**

A unique opportunity has arisen for a highly numerate PA within a prestigious Merchant bank. The position is challenging and demanding and requires a graduate with a years experience to work alongside two dynamic directors. You will liaise with clients, research projects and look after their day to day secretarial requirements.

Please contact Sandy Burton
071 255 1555
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### REGAN & DEAN + ADLAND
**EVENT MANAGEMENT COMPANY SECRETARIES (PREF. BI-LINGUAL)**

Dynamic account teams within a leading international company need professional, up-market and highly organised young secretaries. Must have at least 1 year's relevant secretarial experience, along with excellent presentation and plenty of style. There's genuine scope to attend and troubleshoot at major international events. One or more European language preferable. Excellent WP skills essential.

£15,000 + Negotiable AAE.

Regan & Dean + Adland Recruitment
63 South Molton Street, W1Y 1HH
Tel: 071 408 2244

### £19000 + 5 WEEKS HOLS LEGAL SECRETARY BLUE CHIP CO.

Are you a Legal Secretary with a wealth of company/commercial experience who would like to work in the Legal Department of a Blue Chip Plc. W1. 25+, well educated, you should be confident, unflappable and someone who likes to type and handle a variety of tasks. If you have Windows, fast audio skills and are ready to make that important move call us now for an interview. No two days the same!

TEL: 071 491 7262 FAX: 071 491 2887
Rainbow House, 12 South Molton Street London W1Y 1DF

### SENIOR TEAM SECRETARY
*Salary c £17,500*

Our friendly and successful human resource consultancy specialises in career management and development primarily for executives in The City. We need a bright and outgoing secretary to join the Client Services team who deliver the consistently high quality of service our clients expect. In this role you will meet and mix with clients at all levels and be directly involved with the varied day-to-day activities of the consultancy. Based in beautiful offices near St. Paul's we can offer challenge, involvement and a friendly working environment to an experienced secretary. We ask that you have excellent people and organisational skills and the ability to work happily under pressure. The ideal candidate will be aged 25+, educated to A level standard with professional personal presentation and experience of Wordperfect 5.1 and Microsoft Word 6.0. Shorthand would be an asset.

*To apply please send or fax your CV to Kim Luscombe, Client Services Manager, Meridian Consulting Ltd., 7 Ludgate Broadway, London EC4V 6DX – fax 0171 489 1251*

THE CHELSEA HOTEL KNIGHTSBRIDGE

**SECRETARIES REQUIRED**
**for the following departments**

**SALES & MARKETING**

Our busy Sales and Marketing department need a highly organised secretary with excellent W.P. skills and sense of humour for position with high volume typing requirements

**FOOD & BEVERAGE**

The F & B team has a new manager who needs a flexible, multifunctioning secretary to assist in re-organising the department. Previous experience would be helpful, however if you have excellent organisational skills along with WP6/Lotus 123, type 60-70 wpm,

**CALL US NOW.**

We offer an excellent benefit package - salaries +/- £15,000 dependant upon experience.

CALL Personnel on 071-235-4371 for more information.

### BANKING... BANKING...
£15,000 to £20,000 + pkg

The Top City Banks are teeming with new and exciting opportunities for you.

Call us NOW to find out more.

Greytheon Recruitment
(071) 831 9999
6 Southampton Place
London WC1A 2DA
(Rec' Cons')

Dixon Duggan Associates

### FRUITS OF AMBITION
**£20-£40,000 pkgs**

MAKE STRIDES towards the PINNACLE of your CAREER when you move into one of these involving P.A. roles in such diverse areas as PERSONNEL, TRADING, CORPORATE FINANCE and P.R. in ELITE CITY COMPANIES. Age 20-35.

PHONE FOR AN IMMEDIATE INTERVIEW
0171 374 2921
Fax 0171 628 8822
5 London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, EC2M 5NT

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 071 481 9994

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

## NEW YEAR – NEW CAREER

FAX:
071 782 7826

### Buzz...Pace... Pressure

**£20,000-22,000 + O/T + Travel**

A thriving and dynamic US Investment and Securities House is looking for a resourceful and independent PA to back up a high profile Senior Director. His department is busy, demanding, professional and exciting and your excellent administrative and organisational skills will be used to their full potential. You will need to assertive, enthusiastic and flexible to make the most of this opportunity. Word for Windows and Excel knowledge preferable. Age 25-35. Please call Sharon Lasak or Karen Levine on 071 390 7000 or fax your CV to 071 390 2997.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### PA to Finance Director

**To £20,000**

The FD and Company Secretary of a leading City firm of Money Brokers require a bright, confident PA. You will be providing full secretarial and administrative support, which includes managing a busy diary, fielding calls, preparing reports and helping with the annual accounts. You must be committed, enthusiastic and ideally have a finance background. Age: 30-45, Skills: 80/60/Windows. If you are looking for an involving and responsible role, please call Annie Houstoun on 071-390 7000 for an immediate interview.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### A Cut Above The Rest!

**c£20,000 Pkg (Blackfriars)**

American Blue Chip company is looking for first class Team Secretaries with a calm and confident approach; people who thrive on pressure, possess first class organisational skills and a strong sense of team spirit (and fun!). You must be well presented, have at least 3yrs secretarial experience and a solid work history. In return the rewards are outstanding and the prospects are second to none. The pace is fast and furious, the *environment is international* and you will be stretched and challenged to your full potential. O'levels/GCSEs and 60wpm typing are essential. Age: 21-28. Please telephone Charlotte Pelling on 071 390 7000 for an immediate interview.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Graduate Recruitment

**to £20,000 + fabulous bens**

An exciting opportunity has arisen to work as PA to the Head of Graduate & MBA Recruitment within a US Blue Chip company. Flexibility, tenacity, superb organisational skills and the ability to liaise with confidence at any level are just some of the qualities necessary to tackle this high profile role. Previous exposure to a high pressure role, commitment to a team orientated environment and endless energy are essential. Skills: Good typing and WP knowledge. Age 27-32. Please call Claire Ashley on 071 390 7000 for further details.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### City Gent!

**c£21,000**

A leading City Broker has an exciting opportunity for a Senior Secretary to support their Managing Director. This traditional City gentleman requires superb secretarial skills and will expect you to take responsibility for co-ordinating client entertainment and managing his personal affairs. Using your shorthand you will be running a busy diary and organising varied travel arrangements. Skills 90/60 and a minimum of 5 years senior experience (ideally gained in the City). Please call Annie Houstoun on 071-390 7000 for more details.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## *Thinking about a change?*

### *High Flying, Hard Working!*

**£19,000 + benefits**

One of our most prestigious clients situated in the heart of the capital is seeking a professional, dedicated and hard working PA to work for their Finance Director. This is a true-Assistant role and involves complex travel arrangements, screening calls, itinerary arrangements etc. An excellent opportunity for someone who enjoys taking on responsibility and using their own initiative. Shorthand 90wpm, typing 55wpm.

### *PA Plus*

**£18,000**

Always *wanted just that little bit more?* Fancy a new, fresh challenge? Our client, a top creative consultancy, is looking for a high flying PA to work for their MD and Design Director. The role involves all the usual PA duties but also the co-ordination of financial management reports and PR activities. Fantastic role for someone team-oriented and hard-working. Typing 50wpm. Excellent benefits!

### *Stylish, Elegant & Chic*

**£15,000**

A superb opportunity has arisen, for a 2nd jobber, within the dynamic and fast moving world of fashion. This top W1 agency is seeking an organised *articulate* and involved office administrator. Duties are varied and include a lot of client liaison with an international flavour. Accurate typing required. German useful *but not essential.*

### *Lively, Social & Challenging*

**£10,000 – £12,000**

Are you looking for a busy, team-oriented role? We have a fantastic opportunity for a college leaver with holiday work experience to work within the lively and challenging environment of a top Knightsbridge marketing company. Duties include telephone liaison and general support to the design team. Typing 40wpm. Age 20-30.



Gordon Yates recruits on the basis of merit and equal opportunity. Please call 071-493 5787 today.

GORDON·YATES
Recruitment Consultants

### Career Into 1995...

... and join the Crone Corkill temp team. As market leaders with 18 years experience we find the assignments to match your needs and pay you the best hourly rates in Central London.

Our experienced temp controllers will all meet you, get to know you properly and explore your current and future plans. They will offer you varied and interesting assignments, many of which lead to permanent positions and new careers.

If your secretarial skills are sound, your word processing skills are extensive and you are keen to explore new opportunities, pick up the phone and ring us now on:
0171 434 4512

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Make your own **individual** contribution to our continuing success story

## PA to Managing Director

### West Sussex

Ericsson is constantly building upon its position as one of the world's most innovative and commercially successful telecommunications companies. In this highly competitive market place, we are continuing to grow – indeed, there has perhaps never been a better time to consider playing your own part in the future of the business.

Our Managing Director at Ericsson UK Group level expects the highest standards of efficiency and professionalism and is currently looking to recruit a PA with at least five years' senior secretarial experience. The PA plays an important role in senior customer relations and interacts with all areas of Ericsson worldwide.

Specific responsibilities will include assisting the MD in scheduling and preparing for meetings, managing a hectic diary and organising a demanding social programme. The environment will be pressurised and the hours unpredictable but you will be confident about meeting deadlines and will be able to demonstrate an assertive, yet approachable manner. A high level of competence in Word for Windows 6.0 and Powerpoint will be essential (as is the ability to produce top quality presentation material), along with a good working knowledge of Wordperfect 5.1.

This is an ideal opportunity for someone who wishes to join a leading international company, but also hopes to work in an attractive and accessible location outside London. The importance of the role is reflected in the excellent package which is on offer to the right candidate.

To take the first step towards this new challenge, please write with your full CV and an indication of your salary expectations to: Kirstie Free, Personnel Officer, Ericsson Ltd, Telecommunications Centre, Ericsson Way, Burgess Hill, West Sussex, RH15 9UB.

ERICSSON

### LONDON

*"I am the Head of the Personnel Policy Department at the NSPCC working with a small team of specialist personnel professionals, I am helping to shape the future of the NSPCC; we are all dedicated to improving the lives of the most vulnerable members of society – children."*

Typically, a week for me involves: developing and reviewing personnel policies; providing advice and guidance to senior managers, directors and other personnel staff on complex legal problems, staff performance and employee relation issues and pay and benefits strategies. Understandably you will realise why I need a very special individual to provide me and the team with secretarial and administrative support. An organised yet *flexible*

## ADMINISTRATOR

*SALARY £16,338-£17,787 P.A.*

You will effectively cope with your own diverse workload, maintain my diary and make appointments. A good communicator, you will be responsible for responding to both verbal and written enquiries and will also liaise with all levels of staff. You will need to research and work on projects, have an eye for detail and an understanding of or willingness to learn relevant computer *skills.*

Beyond that, you should have a talent and inclination for increasing efficiency, winning internal and external credibility and promoting a positive *image for the department.*

This is an opportunity for an individual who is keen to develop and to help create their own role. If you have an opinion, or suggestion about how you can make a significant contribution to the NSPCC we look forward to hearing from you.

In the first instance please telephone on 071 825 2575 for more information and an application form or please send self-addressed A4 envelope to Personnel Services, Ref: NCO62, NSPCC, National Centre, 42 Curtain Road, London EC2A 3NH.

Closing date: 6th February 1995.

*The NSPCC is committed to equal opportunities.*

EXISTS TO PREVENT CRUELTY TO CHILDREN

NSPCC

CHESTERTONS
RESIDENTIAL

Chestertons Residential is London's largest Letting Division specialising in prime residential accommodation. Due to our recent expansion we have vacancies for the following positions:

**Area Manager**

This is a new role reporting to both the Managing Director and the Director of Lettings with direct responsibility for the management and development of a large number of our Central London offices.

The position promises to be both challenging and demanding with the opportunity to become involved in the growth of the Division.

The successful individual will need to show a long established experience of the Central London Lettings market together with a proven track record of managing for performance and a wide range of management skills including previous experience in managing large sales teams.

**Manager - Barnes**

Due to the expansion into the Barnes area, we require a self-motivated, dynamic, business builder with good working knowledge of Lettings legislation and the ability to work hard and motivate in order to provide results.

**Negotiator - Barnes**

We require a motivated Lettings Negotiator with 1-2 years Lettings experience. The ability to work under pressure is essential.

**Secretary - Barnes**

The successful candidate must be well presented and possess minimum RSA II Typing with a minimum typing speed of 50 wpm.

Please send a CV and covering letter to:
Rowena Wild, Director of Lettings
Chestertons Residential
40 Connaught Street, London, W2 2AB.

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### A GENTLE BEGINNING

**£11,000**

Perhaps you have little office experience or you've just left college & you want a gentle start to your career. This charming, small Piccadilly company needs a young Person Friday (Sarlag, phone, back up, ordering stationery, post etc). It's a lovely relaxed office, fun & a real team environment.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### FASHION LABELS...

**£14-16,000**

... don't come any trendier than this W1 fashion company. High profile streetwear, high profile ad campaigns, high profile team, what more could you want? You'll need team or PA experience (55 wpm). You must be outgoing, well spoken, happy with secretarial, & know your fashion labels. If your 20's, give us a call.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### THE COMPANY OF YOUR DREAMS...

*Their motorboat lies anchored in the harbour...sunlight* dances on the ceilings of their breathtaking offices with stunning views of Chelsea Harbour.

**A Personal Assistant's Dream**

**Circa £21,000 + Mega bonnses + Parking**

...No this is not a gilded dream but a rare chance to work as PA to one of the brightest young stars in today's business world...He's fun, enthusiastic, fair but like all superstars...a perfectionist! This job offers real involvement, potential to use your intelligence, real responsibility, but you'r leaving at 5 pm! A small (but not too small) company but a *very big* player in the fast *turning world of investment. So if you are in your 20's* or 30's, have good shorthand (80+) & typing (50+) & want the job of your dreams between 8.30 and 5pm... don't waste a second!

**A Receptionists Dream**

**Circa £15,000 + Mega bonnses + Parking**

...No this is not a dream but a chance to become one of two Intrepid Receptionists who field millions of pounds worth of exciting investment business as it buzzes in through the wires and corridors of this amazing company. Some Reception experience would be a real advantage but most of all they need your high voltage personality, your telephone manner can make a difference. You will need accurate typing (30+) and be in your 20's or 30's but most of all when the heat is on you stay cool! No overtime & superb people make this dream a reality, so call us quickly!

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### HAYES THE RIGHT HAND...

**£22,000 + Pens + Med + 5 Weeks Hols + Parking**

... of this extremely intelligent & talented Vice President will be in at the exciting deep end of this major UK head quarter. Of course the privilege of working at this level has to be earned, like excellent PA experience, confident skills of 80/60 (Wordperfect) & Fluent French. You will be aged 30+, because this Vice President needs level *headed support, a decision maker,* someone with honesty, loyalty & integrity, in fact you need to be a professional. You will be working in a pleasant & modern environment, but you will need to be a car owner. For a top opportunity, please call.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### HUMAN RESOURCES ASSISTANT

**Circa £20,000 + Bonus**

Superb world leading management consultancy needs a sharp thinking polished organiser (age 25+) to join HR. This is initially an Assistant position (50 wpm) but the potential to move onto greater things is without question, if you prove yourself. This is not a typing & filing role, it's about good communication & organising (getting involved with recruiting consultants, the MBA milk round, Business schools etc). You *must have a degree, excellent business acumen* & be confident enough to stand up and literally present a corporate image, experience in a similar environment will be an advantage. If you're going places, you'll be coming here!

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### BE YOUR OWN BOSS...

**£16,000**

...within this prestigous West End company, which needs a self starter to look after their charming French MD (French or any lang useful). It's a fabulous office & an exciting company, but because they are at the start of their success, you'll need motivation for co-ordinating new & existing projects, personality for new & existing clients & resourcefulness for when you need to work on your own. However it's not pressurised at all. If you're early 20's + with good typing & secretarial exp we would like to hear from you.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Temporaries Recruitment

### REPRESENT YOUR RECEPTION!

**£13,000 + STL + Med + Pens + Lunch Allowance**

This American company based in Knightsbridge with offices & a reception area that will spoil you, is looking for a well presented Receptionist (only a year's office exp *needed) to meet, greet, organise conference rooms,* look after communications(faxes, database) & generally represent your company, by acting as a confident front of house person. It's a sociable environment, young, up & coming successful abroad & they're flexible too, you even have a choice of 9-5.30 or 8-4.30. If you're 19+ smart & well spoken, please call.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### *SLOUGH*

### A CAREER IN THE SUBURBS - PERSONAL ASSISTANT

**c£20,000 + Pens + Med + Share Schemes + Parking**

If you're a committed PA probably in the City or Central London, with a yearning for a career in a less hectic environment then start your year here! This young company has reached very successful heights in a short time, with over 100 people as staff. The Chief Executive is entrepreneurial by nature having started the company himself. This is definitely a *role for a PA with confident skills (80 s/h, 60 typing) who can* handle pressure, delegate (you have an assistant) & act as a figurehead PA, especially when your Boss is away. If you're aged late 20's to early 40's, looking to make a challenging move & you can comfortably commute to Slough, please call.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### PROMOTION..PROSPECTS & LOVELY PEOPLE FOR NEW & OLD COLLEGE LEAVERS

**£12,000 + 5 Weeks Hols + Med + Mort Sub + Bonuses + Gym + More**

Young, unhappy & you don't want a dead-end job? Then you must phone us for a visit to this exciting, progressive West End 'people' company. This is definitely the time to apply your fresh college skills (no-graduates please) to a position that will mean a lot to your future. Yes, it's possible, promotion in six months, and that's the first of many. In addition you'll need 30-50 wpm typing for a job that is primarily secretarial. To make the leap from college leaver or even unappreciated junior secretary to someone with an executive future (aged 20-25), you must call, or you'll rue the day you didn't.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

Maine - Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

### AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL

**c£21,000 (Neg) + Med + 5 Wks + Pens + Subs Meal**

The Chairman & Chief Executive of this London hospital need a highly astute and experienced PA. This is a fascinating position for someone with the acumen & presence to work with a variety of people & liaise & organise at a multitude of levels (Politicians, VIP's, Royal visits, Consultants, Doctors & patients). You'll need first class managerial, interpersonal & secretarial skills (shorthand not essential, typing 60+) & take immense pride in your work. For an immediate interview, please call asap.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP
Telephone 071 734 7341

**IMPERIAL COLLEGE**
**(St. Mary's Hospital Medical School)**
**University of London**
PERSONAL ASSISTANT/ SECRETARY

The Professor of Medicine needs a Personal Assistant/ Secretary to co-ordinate clinical, research and teaching activities within a large busy Department of the Medical School. Applicants must be experienced secretaries with some supervisory skills, have audio and WP skills (Microsoft Word for Windows), and be keen to become involved in the life of the Department. Medical/ scientific knowledge is preferable but not essential.

Salary dependent on experience, but will be within the range of £13,820 - £16,005 pa + £2,134 pa London Allowance

Informal enquiries may be made to Fiona Crone on 0171-725 6454.

Applications in the form of a full C.V. (2 Copies) with names and addresses of 2 referees should be sent to the Personnel Department, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, Norfolk Place, LONDON W2 1PG.

Closing date: 24 January 1995.

Please quote Ref: 42533.

Striving towards Equal Opportunities

***EXPERIENCED SECRETARY***

*Required for two sales directors of international publishing company in central location. Should be capable of working independently in a busy, friendly environment. Good organisational and communication skills essential. Knowledge of WordPerfect 6.0 for DOS, database, audio-typing and shorthand useful. Salary ca £15,000.*

*CV to Anne Page, Institutional Investor, Imperial Buildings, 56 Kingsway, London WC2B 6DX or fax to 0171-404 5455.*

### P.A. TO M.D.

**£20,000 + Mtg Sub, Bonus, Paid Overtime etc.**

A dynamic young American requires a Secretary to provide complete 1-1 support. The hours could be long, however, the work will be rewarding. There will be lots to learn and this is a real opportunity to prove yourself. You should be strong, independent and have the ability to think ahead and remain calm in a very hectic environment. Call Sarah Turnbull on 0171 588 3999. Fax C.V.s on 0171 588 3998.

Aldrich – Recruitment Consultants

### P.A. TO THE HEAD OF EQUITIES

**£25,000 + Mtg Sub, Bonus & Paid Overtime**

A very senior position for a Secretary with superb communication and organisational skills. You will be based on the Equity Trading Floor (one of the largest in Europe), and be completely involved in the day-to-day running of this hectic business area. Shorthand is essential. Call Emily Aldrich on 0171 588 3999. Fax C.V.s on 0171 588 3998

Aldrich – Recruitment Consultants

### ENTREPRENEURIAL P.A.

Executive Search

Adaptable, Presentable, Articulate, Computer Literate, able to work alone and relish an unstructured environment. Will wish to become involved in all aspects of the business to include research,, client sales liaison, office organisation and overall co-ordination. Experience in the business to business marketing led services sector or companies with similar movement patterns. Languages are useful but not a pre-requisite. Applicants should be 30+ with a sense of humour, be an ideas person, have a resilient nature and be self disciplined. Replies with full C.V.

Ref 1/1995, Sabre International Search,
York House, 12, Gloucester Walk, London, W8 4HZ.

**TO ADVERTISE CALL: 071 481 9994**

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

## NEW YEAR – NEW CAREER

**FAX: 071 782 7826**

### STYLISH PA
*to £25,000*

As PA to the MD of this dynamic training company you will organize conferences and ensure the office runs smoothly. An outgoing personality, the ability to anticipate and a flexible attitude are more important than relevant experience. Ideally you'll be a graduate with 60 wpm typing, 70 wpm shorthand and WP exp. Age 27-35 years. Please telephone 071 495 2321.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### BANKING SEC/ADMIN
*£20,000*

*Plus all Banking Benefits.* A demanding role assisting the Managing Director of the Global Services Division of this pestigious American Investment House.55 wpm copy typing, good WP/Spreadsheet knowledge and solid admin experience needed. Plenty of opportunity for overtime (all paid!). Age 25-35 years. Please telephone 071 499 8070.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### CITY TEMPS

With hourly pay rates of up to £10, loyalty bonus, paid bank holidays and cross training onto the latest systems, you know you are well looked after when you join our team of top calibre temporary secretaries and receptionists. So for immediate assignments please telephone Katrina and Stephanie on 071 920 9388 or 071 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### DIRECTOR'S PA
*£22,000*

This prestigious organisation seeks a Secretary/PA to act as a communication link to the Sales Director and become his right hand. The ability to handle confidential matters and arrange travel, meetings, conferences is of paramount importance. 90/60 skills and senior level experience required. Age 25-32. Please telephone 071 628 9529.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### CHAIRMAN'S PA
*£25,000*

This extremely successful entrepreneurial chairman is looking for a top calibre PA to assist him. Challenging role based in beautiful West End offices. Previous board level experience, confidence, commitment, 90 wpm shorthand and 55 wpm typing needed. Age to mid 30's. Please telephone 071 499 8070.

Elizabeth Hunt
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## TOP CLASS SECRETARY

*London First Centre is the new inward* investment agency to promote London as the prime city for locating and developing businesses. It's an exciting, high-profile project which is critical for the future strength of the Capital.

We now need an experienced secretary with the skills and personality to assist in setting up new systems and the enthusiasm to get really involved. This involves joining our small overseas sales team providing general secretarial assistance to the centre's international sales directors.

Your diverse activities will include preparing presentations and reports to potential investors as well as arranging meetings and organising overseas itineraries. You must have a really flexible approach and the initiative to help ensure the smooth running of the office.

*With a good standard of education* (Minimum four GCSE/'O' levels) and at least three years' secretarial experience, you must be very well presented and have a confident professional manner. In addition to at least 65 words per minute you must have a sound knowledge of Word for Windows and ideally familiarity with the *Microsoft Office suite of products. You* should have the interpersonal skills to liaise effectively with a wide range of people. Language skills would be an asset.

If this exciting opportunity appeals to you, please write in confidence, enclosing CV and details of your current salary, to *Stephen Drury, London First Centre,*1 Hobhouse Court, Suffolk Street, London SW1Y 4HH.

The closing date for applications is 20 January 1995.

London First Centre

## Junior secretary for CE's office

City c.£13,000 + benefits

*The London International Financial* Futures and Options Exchange is well established as one of the City's leading financial institutions, having grown consistently for more than a decade and *achieved record levels of trading in 1994.*

We now have an opportunity for a young, graduate-calibre secretary - possibly with around six months' relevant experience - to join the secretarial team *supporting the Chief Executive at our* prestige Cannon Bridge HQ. Initially working under the guidance of senior colleagues, you will quickly be exposed to the full range of secretarial duties *including audio typing, diary management* and administrative work for both the CE and the Chairman.

In addition to A-level education you must be able to demonstrate good *keyboard and shorthand skills. On the* personal front, you will need a winning telephone manner, a helpful approach, and an ability to remain calm under pressure. If you are looking for scope to display your initiative and common sense as well as an opportunity to broaden your *skills, this could be the role for you.*

Starting salary will be backed by an attractive range of benefits including interest-free season-ticket loan and free pension and health care schemes.

*To apply, please write enclosing your* detailed cv to Jenny Betts, Personnel Administrator, LIFFE, Cannon Bridge, London EC4R 3XX.

LIFFE

The London International Financial Futures and Options Exchange

## BVCA

### ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

**The British Venture Capital Association**
**The representative body for the UK venture capital industry.**
**Based Temple, Central London**

This expanding organisation has a new opening for a bright, well organised and hard working individual with an ability to handle a variety of work in a busy and demanding environment.

As a member of a small team you will primarily be responsible for handling reception duties and secretarial work, offering support to different members of the team, as well as assisting in the day to day running of the office. As you will be constantly dealing with people strong interpersonal skills are vital together with good presentation, self motivation and a positive cheerful attitude.

Excellent secretarial and administrative skills are essential and you must be fully conversant with Word for Windows. Database experience would be useful.

There will be an opportunity in the long term for the right person to develop their role within the organisation and an excellent salary is offered according to age and experience.

Please send your application in writing with your full Curriculum Vitae and indicating your salary expectation to:

Ms N Roberts, HR Recruitment, 298 Sandycombe Road, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 3NG

All applications will be held in the strictest confidence.

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
**c£19,000**

Exciting opportunity for a confident, intelligent Executive Secretary to assist the Strategic Planning and Business Development Managers of the World's leading Wine & Spirits marketing company.

Excellent secretarial skills, Windows & Graphics expertise, ability to produce high quality documents,highly efficient at organising world-wide venues & travel itineraries, and excellent interpersonal skills are all essential qualities for this varied and interesting role.

Call HAZEL BRANDON, 071 403 1528

SEGAL RECRUITMENT

## MARKETING SECRETARY
**c£18,000**

Outstanding career move for well spoken, intelligent secretary with a genuine interest in marketing to assist the Marketing Director of this prestigious international marketing company. This exciting role, working on one of their major brands, requires a technically astute, numerate secretary with advanced Windows and graphics expertise and experience in producing very high quality documents. Superb presentation and a confident, outgoing personality are also essential.

Call HAZEL BRANDON, 071 403 1528

SEGAL RECRUITMENT

## PR - CHIEF EXEC's PA c£22,000

*Involving role for professional PA/SEc who has worked at CEO/Chairman/MD* has at least A-level ed, immaculate S/H and pref some pr/media b/ground. Give total back up to CEO of leading PR Consultancy. Self organised, committed senior person, 90/60 skills. 29+.

## MOVE INTO ADVERTISING £19,000

With a professional or marketing type b/ground as PA to a Director who specialises in brand consultancy you will become more of an assistant. Must be prepared to take on more. 50typ. Late 20s.

## LEGAL SEC INTO MUSIC £16-18,000

Leading Record Co need senior secretary with at least 2/3 years legal exp to work for the Business Affairs Director. Must be interested in music and have a bubbly outgoing personality and trendy look. 60 typ. S/H an asset.

## GRADUATE SEC - CAREER IN ADVERTISING c£15,000

Int'l Media Team for leading Advertising Agency are looking to recruit a graduate secretary with major commitment who wants to make a career in advertising. Give sec back up and talks on other duties as well. Promotion in about a year, 55 typ/6 months wk exp.

career moves

Tel: 071 636 6411
Fax: 071 636 2457
124 Great Portland St, W1N 5PE
(Rec Cons)

**Institute of Laryngology and Otology**
**University College London**

UCL MEDICAL SCHOOL

## Divisional Administrator/ Personal Assistant

***Division of Audiological Medicine***

The Professor of Audiological Medicine seeks a well educated PA to support the organisation and administration of the research, teaching and clinical activities of the busy Division of Audiological Medicine. The successful applicant should be self motivated and able to work on his/her own initiative.

The appointee will provide secretarial support for the Professor and the Division as required. Accurate audio typing and good wordprocessing skills are essential. Relevant medical experience is desirable.

The appointee will supervise the day to day administration of the MSc courses run by the Division of Audiological Medicine and will work with the part time secretary whose primary responsibility is to provide secretarial support for these courses.

A pleasant manner and good communication skills are an integral part of the work, which involves dealing directly with a variety of different people including patients, students, clinicians, academics and administrators.

Salary on U.O.L. CRS Grade 5: £13,820 - £16,005 plus £2,134 L.W. There is an excellent pension scheme.

For further details please telephone Sharon Bailey on 071-837-8855 Ext.4214 or send CV giving the name of two referees to: Mrs C Overington, Administrator, Institute of Laryngology and Otology, 330/332 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EE.

*Closing date for receipt of applications:* Friday 27th January 1995.

## SECRETARY/PA

*London W1 Competitive Salary + Benefits*

**US Aerospace Company**

We require a responsible and experienced secretary for this busy position within our London Office.

The successful candidate would be supporting a busy team of executives and would provide all normal secretarial and administrative duties in that role. The person would also be involved in providing support to a large number of frequent overseas visitors, including assistance with their travel arrangments. Additionally, this position supports the senior executive secretary, who works to the UK Regional Director, and in that capacity this person would be expected to provide assistance when required and deputise in her absence.

Experience in the organisation of large hospitality events, such as international air shows, would be an advantage.

The ideal person should possess a minimum of five years' relevant experience and be competent in WP5.1, Word Perfect for Windows and Microsoft Word for Windows. A good working knowledge of shorthand is essential, together with an eye for detail.

Applications, enclosing a full CV and covering letter *indicating current salary, to:*

Miss Beverley Harris
*Lockheed Corporation,*
8th Floor, Berkeley Square House,
Berkeley Square, London W1X 5LA

## PROPERTY SECRETARY DIRECTOR LEVEL

**£17,500 Head Office, West End**

A new position within a development management company which creates property development opportunities and undertakes development consultancy.

The role primarily involves assisting the Managing Director with his responsibilities in developing the Company. Accordingly your organisational & administrative skills will be fully utilised. You will have contact with a wide range of senior property professionals and clients and be used to thinking 'on your feet'!

Ideally you will be 25+ years of age, be computer *literate in a 'windows environment', competent with* WordPerfect 5.1 and WordPerfect 6.0 for Windows, *possess shorthand/audio skills, have experience in a* property related or management consultancy office, *be articulate and possess a sense of humour.*

If you believe that you could enjoy working within a small company, where there is variety, responsibility, scope for advancement and where your skills and personality are appreciated, please write with a copy of your C.V. to: Christopher R. Butler, M.D., Quantum Development Management Limited, 85 Tottenham Court Road, London W1P 9HD.

## HUMAN RESOURCES

**£16,000 & Excellent Benefits**

Major West End drinks company seeks a super efficient secretary to be the focal point of a very busy department. Providing full secretarial & admin support to 3 managers, you will in addition be producing presentation documents, maintaining databases, assisting with expat. admin as well as dealing with a variety of daily enquiries. This is a demanding role calling for excellent secretarial skills & the ability to use your initiative under pressure. Word for Windows. Age: 25-35. Skills: 60+ typing.

The Recruitment Company
071 831 1220

## College to Career
## £10,000-£12,000

Follow in the footsteps of our 'success story' secretaries who began their careers talking to Hobstones. We have access to many of the top college leaver positions in London - below are a few examples:-

- Venture Capital - Junior Secretary
- Futures & Options - Marketing Asst
- Merchant Bank - Junior in Personnel
- Property - Office Junior

Tips on how to write your C.V., interview technique and careers advice are all part of our service. Get your secretarial career off to a flying start with Hobstones. Call Sarah or Esther on 071 377 9919 today, we are waiting to hear from you.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## Confident Young Secretaries

Are you a smart young secretary? Do you enjoy using your own *initiative? Our client, the City's leading investment Bank can offer you* career progression, an excellent salary and a really interesting, varied role. Working at Director level you will organise meetings, travel, diaries and social functions. It is a professional but very friendly environment and the offices are superb. Ongoing training is offered *and you will also benefit from the support of highly organised back-up* staff and the most up to date technology. Previous city experience is NOT a requirement. Benefits include free lunch, bonus, gym, Mcab and paid overtime. Basic salary to £16,000 - plus package equivalent to £22,000. Please call now for more details.

*Tel 071 377 5500 or Fax: 071 377 5599*

CROSS SELECTION

## Executive Secretary/P.A.

The Chairman of an International Company in the West End requires a dedicated P.A. He is a perfectionist and can be demanding but is also a gentleman with a sense of humour. You will be pro-active, business orientated and possess excellent communication skills. Preferably a self-motivated graduate with languages - you can expect to use your initiative to the full. Confidence and excellent presentation are pre-requisite and your contribution to the success of the company will be recognised and rewarded accordingly. Salary £25K+. For more details, please call us now.

*Tel: 071 377 5500 or Fax 071 377 5599*

CROSS SELECTION

## Paragon PA in PR?
**c£20,000 p.a.**

To provide the all-round support this pro-active Chairman needs. You will be 25-30's have good sh/hand and Word Perfect 5.1, as well as poise, social awareness and a flexible outlook to organise meetings, clients and venues, as well as coordinating personal life with confidence and aplomb!

JOYCE GUINESS PARTNERSHIP
0171 589 8807
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## Marketing Magic
**c£18,000 p.a.**

Young, fast-growing city Marketing Co's MD longs for the perfect PA (mid 20's) with sh/hand, W4W and Director-level exp to share his expanding workload and long-term prospects. A 'going-places' environment for an enthusiastic, versatile person!

JOYCE GUINESS PARTNERSHIP
0171 589 8807
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## Prop up 2 Producers
**c£14,000 p.a.**

These two busy, dynamic people need a lively on-the-ball secretary (early 20's 2nd jobber) who will look after all aspects of production. Coordinate shoots, casting and meetings. Applicants for reports, correspondence. Lovely environment - great people!

JOYCE GUINESS PARTNERSHIP
0171 589 8807
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## Experienced Receptionist
**c£14,500 p.a.**

Opportunity to grow with this new, young Mayfair Co. for well- presented, friendly, competent person. Cope confidently with a busy switch, meet and greet clients and help out with overload typing for secretaries etc on MS Word for Windows.

JOYCE GUINESS PARTNERSHIP
0171 589 8807
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## Secretary/ Administrator

London Business School requires a professional secretary to provide support to two academics.

The secretarial role includes preparation of teaching materials on graphics package, correspondence and reports on Wordperfect 5.1. Use administrative skills to organise meetings and diaries, telephone liaison, make travel arrangements, assist students and maintain budgets on Lotus spreadsheets.

You will have relevant work experience, a mature approach, a good telephone manner and excellent organisational and time management skills.

London Business School

## TEAM SUPPORTER (INVESTMENT MGMT.) £19,000 + BANK PKGE

A leading US investment management company who operate out of stunning St. James's offices are in need of a resilient young Secretary (age 20s-early 30s) to assist a highly talented team of 6 executives whose core responsibility is the management of client portfolios. They need a committed individual who will take a real interest in their business so they aim to offer you the scope to become fully immersed in client issues from the outset. Frequently coming into contact with senior mgmt. where your strong, diplomatic communication skills will prove invaluable as will your ability to cope with regular deadlines & a fast-paced atmosphere. Windows & spreadsheet experience req'd.

## MOVE TO BOARD LEVEL £22,000 + BONUS/BENEFITS

A positive PA who has established their skills in a Director level support role & who is now looking for a positive move up to board level would suit this exceptional opening acting as a true business assistant to an Executive who has just received promotion to a prominent post on the board of a leading City finance group. You'll be relied upon heavily, with emphasis placed on your multiskilled, efficient administration/time-management skills as well as assisting him in the development of the specific projects he has been assigned to undertake. S'hand 90 wpm. Age to mid 40s.

MAY & STEPHENS

CITY SECRETARIAL SPECIALISTS:
*INVESTMENT BANKING & LLOYDS BROKING*
Hay House, 43-47 Minories, London EC3N 1DY 071 488 9922

## SECRETARY/ MARKETING ASSISTANT

Graduate Secretary required by Wimbledon based Film Production Company. Typing 65 wpm + essential. Duties include word processing of film proposals and scripts, and the creation of computer databases systems. An interest in science and medicine, and the ability to organise creative chaos will help. Salary circa £12,500 pa.

Send a stamped addressed envelope for further details to: 117 Merton Road, Wimbledon, London SW19 1ED

## City Temps - Where Are You?

**£10 per hour**

The City holds the key to the most exciting and varied temporary assignments in London and we hold the key to earning the best temporary rates. With the City temporary market still growing at breakneck speed we constantly need the very best secretaries and PA's to join our team and meet the demands of our many blue chip clients. Shorthand secretaries with Director level experience and excellent systems can expect £9.50 per hour and £10 per hour for Chairman level assignments. Overtime is easily accrued and assignments vary from 1 week to covering maternity leave and temp to perm situations. Don't waste any more time - call a member of our temporary division NOW! 0171 398 7800.

Crone Corkill
RECRUITMENT • Temps CONSULTANTS

## Personnel Secretary/PA

AUTONOMY/INITIATIVE/RESPONSIBILITY

CITY

TO £20,000 PRP + EXCELLENT BENEFITS

Theodore Goddard, a large City law firm, is seeking an experienced administrative secretary (ideally a graduate) to join their Personnel team, working principally for the Personnel Director.

With a myriad of administrative duties such as sorting of applications, assisting with arrangements for graduate recruitment and arranging interviews in addition to the more routine tasks, the successful candidate will find that no two days are the same!

Candidates must have fast and accurate audio/WP skills, a flair for using computer databases, an eye for detail and be flexible about hours – the department is a busy one. A non-smoker is required.

Please send your application to Liz Toner (Miss), *Personnel Manager, Theodore Goddard,* 150 Aldersgate Street, London EC1A 4EJ.

THEODORE GODDARD

## ADVERTISING AND DESIGN, SW1

*Fast-growing and friendly advertising and design group,* with an expanding blue-chip client base, is looking to recruit additional admin support for the following positions:

**Personal Assistant**

A real chance to cultivate and develop a promising career in advertising. A rare opportunity to evolve into the account handling side of a dynamic and fast-moving company. Agency experience essential.

**Secretary/Administrator**

To provide secretarial support and help ensure our office and studio run smoothly. Fast, excellent typing skills required (WP6 for Windows) along with general office exp. Salary £13/14K neg.

**Receptionist**

Again, with excellent typing speeds (70 wpm+) to run our Reception with efficiency as well as charm! Simple switchboard, dealing with couriers, greeting clients etc. Hours 8.30am-5.30pm. Salary £12/13K neg.

*Both positions require exp in the adv/design/PR,* along with a calm and professional attitude, excellent presentation and a warm personality.

*Please send CV's with photograph (returned) to:* The Financial Controller, Martan Gibbon Group Limited, 2 Vincent Street, London SW1P 4LD.

**Absolutely no agencies and no telephone calls please**

## PROJECT SECRETARY

The Norwegian Trade Council is responsible for the promotion of international trade with Norway and for the identification and development of specific business opportunities for Norwegian companies.

We require a lively, intelligent person with secretarial, administrative and organisational skills to work closely with senior staff at our London office. The work will entail both a wide variety of secretarial duties, support to senior staff and participation in project teams on specific assignments for Norwegian companies. We are looking for team players who are able to act with initiative, creativity and enthusiasm.

Salary negotiable.

*Please reply in the first instance (by 22 January) to:*

Norwegian Trade Council

Mr Finn Kristiansen
Norwegian Trade Council
Charles House
5/11 Lower Regent Street
London SW1Y 4LR

## CLUTTONS

LONDON RESIDENTIAL AGENCY

**Co-ordinator/Negotiator - Fulham Lettings**

Due to the increased growth of the Lettings Department in Fulham, we currently have a vacancy for the above. The ideal candidate should have typing 60wpm, knowledge of WordPerfect 6 (Windows) and be extremely organised with good communication skills. Driving Licence essential

**Co-ordinator - Knightsbridge Residential Sales, House Department**

Candidates applying should have typing 60 wpm, knowledge of WordPerfect 6 (Windows) and should be organised with an ability to communicate well especially on the telephone.

Miss Pamela Curtis, Clutton London Residential Agency, 7 Lower Sloane Street, Sloane Square, London SW1W 8AH. Tel: 071 824 8822. Fax: 071 730 5331.

## ADMIN PA
## £18K PKG + EXC BENS

Superb role for proactive individual looking for true involvement. Supporting dynamic boss who likes to delegate. Plenty of client contact, diary + meeting mgmt. 60wpm audio + consistent exp. ess. Age 24-35.

**071 287 3664**

NEXT EMPLOYMENT

## BANKING SECRETARIES £18 - £18.5K

We have various positions within the Banking/Investment areas for polished, professional secretaries with exc IT skills, shorthand & organisational exp. Working for one of London's most prestigious Investment Houses you will receive benefits that are unsurpassed including designer clothing discounts, free lunches, a bonus scheme and much, much more.

Call Jo at Barclo Consultancy on 071 588 5752 - Fax 071 256 5581.

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 071 481 9994

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

## NEW YEAR – NEW CAREER

FAX: 071 782 7826

## ROOM AT THE TOP

SUCCESS KNOWS NO BOUNDARIES

PA £25-35,000

A unique opportunity to work as PA to a VIP based in Oman. You will need a minimum of five years' main board director level experience to enable you to understand the responsibility that this role carries. Due to the high profile nature of this job, confidentiality and the ability to deal with extremes of pressure are pre-requisites. You will be liaising at the very highest levels, therefore personal presentation and an understanding of social etiquette are essential.

*Add an international dimension to your career and learn more about a truly fascinating culture. Please call Davide Mele, International Division, on 071-287 7788 or fax your CV on 071-499 5378. Angela Mortimer Plc is an equal opportunities employer. All applications are positively welcomed.*

Angela Mortimer

### Media Relations £16-18000 + bens

Do you have the dynamism to work in media relations? Do you have the experience of organising AGM's and other corporate events? Have you ever written, or helped to write, press releases? Our client, a major international plc with an excellent reputation it plans to maintain, will be keen to hear from you if you have this experience coupled with sound secretarial skills (70 wpm shorthand/55+ wpm typing/windows) and confident communication ability. Please call Charlotte Copeman on 071 437 6032 for more information.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### See The Difference! to £24,000 plus excellent perks

Fed up with the humdrum of a job which is going no where? Join this dynamic leading international company as a PA to an MD and your life will change at once. Your proactive nature and ability to make sure every busy day runs smoothly will have a direct effect on his success and you will feel that your initiative and drive are really appreciated. If you are 28+ with excellent skills 100/60, a level education and experience of working at senior level. Please telephone Maggie on 071 437 6032 for more details.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Rise & Shine £14,000 + super bens

Wake up every morning and look forward to the day ahead when you join this globally renowned company in W1. Working within the marketing department as a junior secretary you will use your typing and shorthand skills within this busy role. But this is no ordinary secretarial job as there will be plenty of other projects to get stuck into as well as clear prospects to move up within the company. If you have 8 GCSE's, a minimum of 1 year's experience and 50wpm/WP/SH then please call Kate Martin on 071 437 6032 for an immediate interview.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Fun on the Floor! £16,500-£19,500 + bb

A hectic team of young brokers need you to bring a sense of order back to their day! Thrive on the excitment of the trading floor as you rush around skilfully holding the fort. You'll need to be able to prioritise a heavy workload - vetting calls, arranging meetings, managing the diary and organising travel itineraries. No two days are the same. A team player, you will have Word for Windows and 60wpm typing. Age 25-32. It's hard work but great fun. Call Susannah on 071 377 9919.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Perfect P.A. £26,000 Package

MD within a prestigious and international organisation is looking for a dynamic and tough-minded PA to work with him on a 1:1 basis. He is hard working and a perfectionist and will be looking for absolute commitment from you. In return, you will be rewarded with 100% job satisfaction, involvement in highly sensitive work and the chance to take control of your own projects. Word for Windows, Excel, Age 25-32. If you are happy to work long hours, are educated to A level standard and want a real challenge - call Amanda immediately on 071 377 9919.

HOBSTONES
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT £22K + Benefits

We have 3 vacancies available at an International Executive Search Company in the West End. Each position involves working on a 1:1 basis with a senior partner and will offer a high degree of involvement, responsibility and autonomy. You should be a dynamic self starter with the confidence and professional to deal at senior level.

If you have strong secretarial skills and a solid career history. Please Call Lisa-Kelly on 071-379 6333.

SECRETARIAL & TEMPORARY appointments
A division of GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS
Covent Garden

### The St. James's Secretarial College

TRAINING CONSULTANT

Required to promote the total range of courses offered by this prestigious college to private individuals and companies. Understanding of secretarial market place and some sales experience preferred. Excellent communication and presentation skills a prerequisite. Contact Glen Lowes to discuss.

LONDON SW3 0JN
Telephone: 071-373-3852

### THE RITZ

PROFESSIONAL PA
£25,000 + BENS

Leading underwriting group LEOs is seeking a professional PA with good knowledge of Aviation and Space. Ideally based in Lloyds and have 2 years experience. You will enjoy a varied role producing graphs and statistics as well as organising meetings and lunches. Excellent presentation, accuracy and city experience necessary. Typing 60 wpm. Call Leonard Baynham.

PA - CAMBRIDGE BASED
HIGHLY COMPETITIVE SALARY + EXC BENS

The head of the global division of this leading Mgt. Cons. seeks a high profile PA with proven segment capability to be based at their Melbourn (Cambridge) office. Organise meetings, travel itineraries and group bookings, liaising with project heads and enjoy client liaison. This highly involving role will suit a pro-active PA with assistant exp. and 60 wpm typing. Age 25+. Call John Wade.

Fax number: 071 929 1370
RITZ RECRUITMENT
21/23 HANOVER STREET, LONDON, W1R 0HF

### ACME appointments

PA/ADMINISTRATOR
£19,000

We are seeking an outgoing, super confident secretary who is capable of assuming full responsibility for a main Director of a prominent Media Group. Total involvement and a long term career promised to someone who can show dedication, good organisational skills and a genuine flair for business.

Samantha Harvey
Acme Appointments 071 629 7232

### PROMOTIONAL MARKETING AGENCY IN SW1 REQUIRE A PA TO MD

Working for the MD of a small, friendly marketing company which specialises in event management, sponsorship and premiums and incentives, you must have excellent secretarial/ communication skills and be willing to tackle a wide variety of tasks.
Responsibilites also include dealing with confidential and personnel matters, recruitment of staff, maintenance contracts on all office equipment, managing computer hardware, software and training. Knowledge of WP5.1, Wordperfect for Windows and Datease would be an advantage. Driving licence essential.

Please send your CV to Sales Link Ltd, 16 Regency Street, London SW1P 4DB, stating your current salary.

### THE TIMES

STOP PRESS
LEGAL CRÈME

IF YOU KNEW THAT
† 6,000 LEGAL SECRETARIES
† 16,000 LEGAL CLERKS
READ THE TIMES REGULARLY

WOULD YOU IGNORE OUR LEGAL CRÈME FEATURE ON TUESDAY 17th JANUARY?

THE TIMES CRÈME DE LA CRÈME CARRIES 92.3% †† OF ALL LEGAL SECRETARIAL VACANCIES IN THE NATIONAL PRESS.

TO ADVERTISE YOUR VACANCIES IN THIS SPECIAL FEATURE OR FOR FURTHER DETAILS PLEASE CONTACT THE CRÈME DE LA CRÈME TEAM.

TEL: 0171 481 9994
FAX: 0171 782 7827

Source: † NRS - Oct 93 - Sept 94, †† MMS - Jan - June 94

### Don't make resolutions

Make a difference

Make 1995 the year that you gain new experiences and new skills with Angela Mortimer.
Whether you are a college leaver or an executive PA, our Consultants offer the same friendly, one-to-one service. We can select for you a variety of challenging opportunities with well-known, prestigious clients in a wide range of sectors - from banking to media.
With your flexible, professional and committed attitude to working at the highest possible standards, we will offer you *high financial rewards. Minimum typing 55 wpm, at least* two WP packages and shorthand an advantage. Angela Mortimer Plc is an equal opportunities employer. All applications are positively welcomed.

More time to yourself?

We have a wide range of part-time temporary/permanent assignments. Call us now on 0171 287 7788

Angela Mortimer

### Trading Floor

£16,000 + Bank Bens Based in the dealing room of a successful City investment house, you will provide back-up to a small group of traders. With a confident attitude and the ability to thrive in a demanding environment, you will take responsibility for a broad range of duties, from handling marketing materials and organising presentations to making travel arrangements.

A committed team player you'll be prepared to work *long hours when necessary. Ideally, you will be a 2nd/3rd* jobber with approximately 3 years' experience within a banking environment, together with sound secretarial (80/60) and administrative skills and knowledge of Word for Windows (Rec Cons). Angela Mortimer plc is an equal opportunities employer. All applications are positively welcomed. 0171 726 8491

Angela Mortimer

### PA to CEO

c.£20,000 + Benefits The Corporate Head Office of a large well respected International organisation requires a PA to work with the CEO of one of its subsidiaries. This is a hardworking and involving position which encompasses strategic planning of complex travel, liaison with Senior Managers around the world and co-ordinating board meetings. You must be capable of switching priorities quickly as well as more general secretarial duties to ensure the office runs smoothly. 100/60, must be computer literate. Angela Mortimer plc is an equal opportunities employer. All applications are positively welcomed. Call us now on 0171 287 7788

Angela Mortimer

### OPTIONS OF BOND STREET

**FASHIONABLE PA** £19,000 & Excellent Perks
Your Director level experience and shorthand skills together with your down to earth personality will see you involved at the sharp end of Fashion and Retail, supporting two Board members in all aspects of Operations and Human Resources, there is a limited financial context for a competent co-ordinator. April Review and excellent discounts.

**STEP INTO ADVERTISING** £16,500
Young vibrant W1 agency offers ongoing young secretaries with good typing and WP skills the chance to progress in the Advertising world, work hard, play hard within hours and fun means handling prestigious clients

**GEN MGR'S RIGHT HAND** £17,000 Bonus & Discounts
Exciting role on offer for a dedicated PA committed to a career in Retail. You'll be highly organised as you handle the variety - marketing, client and customer liaison, preparation of confidential data, Shorthand, Amipro and Lotus plans!

**INT'L BANKING** c£18,000 neg & Full Banking Benefits
Superb opportunities for young skilled secretaries (with and without shorthand) to join this major player in Merchant Banking. Enjoy full job satisfaction and excellent perks including free lunch and mortgage subsidy.

Tel: 071 493 8969 Fax: 071 629 2658
70 New Bond Street, London W1Y 9DE.

### SAVILLS

PA/ ADMINISTRATOR

Required to work for head of busy Dorset office of national chartered surveying company. Position involves general secretarial duties in running a busy private client portfolio together with responsibilities for office administration, personnel, meeting organisation, report writing, minute taking etc. Successful applicant should have excellent organisational skills, proven ability to lead and make decisions, fast accurate typing (using Wang and Word for Windows), PC experience and shorthand.

Please apply in writing enclosing a copy of your CV, setting out any additional points which you think may be relevant to your application to Mrs N Curtis, Savills, Wessex House, Wimborne, Dorset, BH21 1PB.

CLOSING DATE MONDAY 23 JANUARY 1995

### ADVERTISING OPPORTUNITIES

Successful fast growing 50 people strong London Based Advertising Agency has the following opportunities:

**PA TO THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE** - To work closely on existing clients, new business and company management. Suit Agency Account Group Secretary looking for a more senior role with greater involvement.

**TELEPHONIST/RECEPTIONIST** - Need for very strong switchboard skills (5DX system). Proven experience in a similar role essential. Applicants should be well spoken, of friendly disposition and of smart appearance. Ability to train a junior receptionist and manage the reception area. Hours 8.30am to 5.30pm.

**OFFICE MANAGER** - Ability to manage all aspects of the day to day running of the office required ranging from managing computer networks to office supplies. Responsibility for management and recruitment of all support staff. 5 years plus proven experience in a similar role essential.

Excellent benefits package including profit share.

PLEASE SEND HAND WRITTEN LETTER, CV AND PHOTO TO BOX NO 2582 - C/O THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS 1 VIRGINIA STREET, LONDON E1 9BL

### Bond Street Bureau

TRAVEL - £15,500 + Exc. Perks
Sht. useful - not essential.

Sec P.A. to work for head of Marketing of this well known Travel Co. Must be well presented, confident and able to deal with people at all levels as some travel will be involved throughout U.K. Age early 20s. 2-3 years Sec. exp. Excellent typing skill, some audio.

temp(t) with fees - not fate!
21 South Molton Street, W1
071 629 2692 071 629 5580
Quality not quantity - lib promise!

Quality

Bond Street Bureau is dedicated to honest, friendly professional service. As a result; we have assignments with TOP companies in London at stunning rates. If you have excellent WP/Sec skills (we can x-train) ....
Call Jane or Steve on 071 408 0300.
What we say...we do!
299 Oxford Street, London W1R 1LA

### Experienced Recruitment Consultant

£20k to £30k Basic + Bonus
Opportunity to Head the Secretarial Division of a leading firm of Recruitment Consultants, based in modern City offices. Company offers a very lucrative Bonus scheme
Call Nicholas Robbins on 071 628 8400 (work) or 081 607 9312 (evenings)

### ADMINISTRATOR/PA

Salary c £21,000

*A challenging role for a fast thinking team player*

We are a friendly, professional City based human resource consultancy established in 1988. Due to continued expansion we need to add to our team a hard working individual who can combine strong administrative skills with elements of secretarial tasks to support our Operations and Marketing Director. To be successful in this role you will need initiative, numeracy and strong organisational skills. A high level of computer literacy with database, spreadsheet and DTP experience would be ideal. You should have a level-headed disposition, an ability to work to deadlines and a good sense of humour. We prefer candidates of graduate standard, with excellent personal presentation aged late 20's and above.

*To apply please send or fax your CV to Stephanie Staton, Meridian Consulting Ltd., 7 Ludgate Broadway, London EC4V 6DX – fax 0171 489 1261*

### EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

International aspect

Ambitious, personable and highly professional PA sought by small, friendly, entrepreneurial City firm as MD's right-hand. The ideal candidate will be quick-witted, responsible and organised self-started with excellent writing and PC skills. Must be well-spoken and socially adept: poise, personality and common sense are critical. French an advantage. Age 25 +. Excellent package incl. overseas travel.

Handwritten applications (with photo & cv) to Personnel Director, 3 Haynes Street, London EC1A 9HH.

### BANKING PA - £24,000 + BENEFITS

Our client is the Head of Corporate Banking within a major prestige banking house with a well-established presence in the world's financial centres.

He is at the hub of day-to-day operations with the main departments reporting directly to him thus creating a role full of variety for a pro-active confident PA who can handle the routine speedily and enjoy the administrative responsibilities. Age 30-35. Skills 100/60.

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES
071 629 9323

### RECEPTIONIST required for expanding city PR firm.

WP skills an advantage (Wordperfect 5:1/6.0a) Salary a.s.e.
Please forward CV to: Rachel Whish, Focus Communications Group, 2-9 Masons Avenue, London, EC2V 5BT.
Tel:0171 600 1392. Fax: 0171 600 1365.
NO AGENCIES PLEASE

### SECRETARY/OFFICE MANAGER

£12k-£14k

Energetic and self motivated individual needed to run an office for a small, friendly, but expanding Fulham based entertainment company. Successful applicant will have exceptional organisational skills and knowledge of Lotus/Ami-pro.

Please send your CV to Simon Osman, The Coda Centre, Unit 11, 189 Munster Rd, SW6 6AW
No calls or agencies please

### SECRETARY

For Busy Architects Office in Barnes

Presentable, confident, well spoken, works on initiative, flexible, good typing (WordPerfect) - answering telephone, occasional errands, post and filing. To join friendly team. Salary Negotiable (c.£11,000)

Write, with details of previous experience, to Heather Moss, Barnsley Hewett & Mallinson, 1 White Hart Lane, Barnes, London SW13 0PX

### SECRETARY/PA - c£23,500

A well organised person is sought to provide first class secretarial support to the Finance Director of an international PLC at its head office in London W1.

In addition to possessing excellent secretarial skills, including shorthand and knowledge of Word Perfect 5.1, the successful candidate will be numerate, of cheerful disposition and will probably have had several years experience in a senior secretarial role.

Please send CV and covering letter to Box No.2888, C/O The Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia St, London E1 9BE.

### HELP!!!

The stork is again taking away our favourite person in the office and this time she won't be back. She keeps all aspects of this architect's office in N1, functioning smoothly including book keeping, salaries, cash flows, and looks after day to day non technical matters. She's a wizard with WordPerfect 5.1 and Microsoft Excel and full of initiative. We're very worried. We need another person who is prepared to learn. Personality is very important in this very small office. Indeed we're so small that if we have a headache, our next door neighbour takes the aspirin. Salary £14,500 +.
Send CV to: D Chakravarti & Partners, 313 Upper Street, London N1 2XD. Fax: 071 359 1902.

### Executive Assistant

wanted for West-end based investment manager. Must be numerically orientated, reliable, dedicated, willing to work extra hours and be generally available.

Job Description: Client liaison, editing of marketing material, maintain VAT and company books, plus normal secretarial. Must have MS Word, Excel and Pagemaker experience. 2nd language desirable. Salary, bonus, BUPA. No agencies.

Send CV w/ref to:
Charles O'Donnell, Alpha Asset Management Ltd
47 Albemarle St, London W1X 3FE

### · SECRETARY/PA ·

To Joint Managing Director of Marketing Services Company. £16K.

*Send CV to*

Nic Balmforth, Cowley Balmforth Trendall, 18-24 Westbourne Grove, London W2 5RH

### The St. James's Secretarial College

New Year New Career

Short flexible courses in keyboarding and Teeline shorthand. Software training at introductory and advanced level in: MS Word for Windows 6.0, WordPerfect 6.0 for Windows, AmiPro for Windows, MS Excel 5.0 for Windows and MS Powerpoint offered on a regular basis.

LONDON SW3 0JN
Telephone: 071-373-3852

### RECEPTIONIST/SECRETARY ADVERTISING AGENCY

£12,500 NEG

Bright 21+ year old for combined role of Receptionist/Secretary with one other in small, busy ad agency. Must have fast & proven secretarial skills (50WPM) and be able to demonstrate genuine application (academic, vocational or work-based) & an interest in the advertising industry.

Apply only in writing with full CV to Sharon Harvey, 17 Bedford Square, London WC1B 3JA. No agencies.

### EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - £25K

This must be the top position in London today! To qualify for this outstanding career opportunity you must be 'A' level educated; be experienced on W4W V.8, graphics & spreadsheets; have considerable Executive PA exp pref in banking/finance field. In exchange for the above you'll receive outstanding bank bens and designer clothing discounts.
Call Jo at Birchs Consultancy on 071 588 5752 - Fax 071 256 5581.

### P.A./RECEPTIONIST

Mature, highly organised PA required for London showroom. We are the exclusive agents for PANTONE, styling and forecast design studies as well as publisher distributors. Knowledge of fashion and textiles and French/German would be helpful. At least 2/3 years experience in small/medium size company. Typing, filing, customer requests, Apple Mac, wordprocessing. Salary c.£14-15,000. Please send C.V. to:
Mr Wade Hampton, Made-Information Ltd, Eastgate Hse, 18-19 Eastcastle St, London W1N 7PA

### THE PERFECT START

- £14,000 - T.V. Working for energetic Sales and Marketing team. scope for responsibility and development. 50 wpm.
- £12,000 - Sports. Develop your existing organisational skills as a Director's Assistant. Interest in sport. 90/50.
- £12,500 - Fashion. Rare opportunity to learn about conference, sales and human resource administration. 55 wpm.
- £15,000 - American bank/stockbrokers. Assistant to successful international trading floor team. 50 wpm and Word for Windows.

*Just left college or 6 months into your first job? Needing a fresh challenge? Angela Mortimer plc has unrivalled opportunities for you, if you have good skills and are keen to progress your career. Angela Mortimer Plc is an equal opportunities employer. All applications are positively welcomed. Call Samantha Phillips, Graduate and College Leaver Division on* 0171 287 7788

Angela Mortimer

**TO ADVERTISE CALL: 071 481 9994**

# LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

## NEW YEAR – NEW CAREER

**FAX: 071 782 7826**

## LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

### RECEPTION/SECRETARY W1

*For Partners of small and lively Career Development Consultancy. Excellent salary and benefits according to age and experience. Skills etc: WP for Windows, typing and good personality.*

*Apply with CV to: Jim Peck, Cavendish Partners Ltd, 36 Queen Anne Street, London, W1M 9LB. Tel 071 436 4770*

### SHEILA CHILDS RECRUITMENT

### RECRUITER

If you are a senior Consultant well versed in the complexities of Temporary and Permanent Secretarial Recruitment, you will know that the key to achievement lies in your own individual style and capable approach. Confidence, maturity and experience have honed your instinctive talents and now, perhaps, you are seeking new opportunities. If you would like to discuss the future, please telephone in absolute confidence or, if you prefer, write to Sheila Childs.

4 Ganton Street, London W1
Telephone: 071 437 3111 Fax: 071 437 4050

### BATTERSEA PROPERTY CO SEEK A PA/SEC TO DIRECTORS

An exciting position in a fast moving environment. Audio essential: Shorthand desirable: must be computer literate.
Salary based on experience.
Contact John Elkington or Richard Hickie on Tel 071 498 2121 Fax 071 498 6255

### PUBLISHING CO. N1

Executive assistant require. Extremely high WP skills on Amipro or WordPerfect for Windows required. Good English skills as the person will be asisting on the production of the monthly catalogue. Salary £16-£18000 p.a.

**Please send CV by post or fax (071-704-6442) to J.E. NEEDLEMAN, Ramboro Books Plc**
*Unit 7, 202/208 New North Road, N1 7BJ.*

### Secretary/Accounts Assistant

Small Quoted Property Co. requires a flexible, friendly and organised Secretary/Accounts Assistant for SW1 office. Word, Excel, Lotus. Shorthand preferred. £18,000 pa aae.

**Write with CV to: Christopher Woodhouse, UK Land Plc, Princes House, 36-38 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 6DN. (No agencies)**

### OFFICE ASSISTANT

Small, friendly, entrepeneurial company based in London, W10 selling environmentally friendly recycled office products needs a lively personable and enthusiastic individual to handle customer orders, solve problems and work for the Managing Director. Excellent phone manner and some WP/secretarial skills (ideally 40wpm). Must be n/s. Starting salary c£11,000.

**Please send CV to Managing Director, 21 Grand Union Centre, West Row, W10 5AX**

### HELP! SUPER SECRETARY/PA REQUIRED

HHB Communications Ltd, leading broadcast Audio distributors, based in NW10 requires sound secretarial and administrative support for MD and Board of hardworking but fun company.

Enthusiasm, dedication, creativity & a strong, cheerful personality required with ability to work under pressure. Attractive package offered

Please send CV and handwritten letter to Emma Hamilton, 115 Ebury Street, London SW1W 9QU. Fax071 730 4134.

### Spanish Speaking Sec

£20,000 + Exc Bens
Spanish Speaking Sec
£20,000 + Excell Bens.
Prestigious city organisation, extensive translating and client contact. Shorthand and wp skills required. Contact Secretarial Section Hillman Saunders Ltd. or fax CV in strictest confidence
Tel: 0171 329 0707
Fax 0171 929 1666 Ref 51765

### EXEC PA SEC

£24,000
Top city law group req. polished PA with Fin. background to asst the Fin/ investment directors. Good sec skills incl SH plus strong Lotus spreadsheets, age 25-35 years.
OAKLAND ASSOCIATES
Tel 071 247 6710
Fax 071 247 6544

### Receptionist to £16,000

Small and friendly City firm based in beautiful brand new offices is looking for an enthusiastic and willing receptionist. You will be creating a professional first impression to clients, preparing the boardroom for meetings and helping with overflow typing and other admin projects. Smart presentation and good telephone manner are essential, as is the ability to work in a busy environment. Skills: 45 wpm typing ad WP knowledge. Please call Rosemary Richards on 071 390 7000 for more details.

**Crone Corkill** RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### Creative Secretary Top 20 Advertising Agency

We need a socially confident 19/20 year old secretary to work in our friendly but often hectic creative dept. You'll need good secretarial skills (50 wpm, Apple Mac Microsoft Word) and bags of initiative to organise your day and the admin of the dept. a good telephone manner and lots of enthusiasm. Competitive salary offered. Please send or fax (287 1420) CVs to:

Sophy Thomasson
Bainsfair Sharkey Trott
4 Soho Square
London W1V 5DE

### IN.form

A multi-media design and software company working at the forefront of new media developments requires a PA and office manager for two directors, 60/80 Skills, Microsoft Word, good telephone manner.

Call Thomas Bell on 0171-729 1880

### SENIOR PA/ SECRETARY c.£18,000 neg

West End based International Investment, Banking and Fund Management business seek a true professional ideally aged between 26-31 yrs. Able to organise extensive and often complex international travel arrangements for 3 Directors who spend up to 50% of their time overseas. Providing an excellent message handling service, taking initiatives, you will need to be able to set up systems and work independently. Good shorthand, WP and graphics skills are needed for this newly created important role.

**Call 071 242 2344**
The Hatton Garden Agency

### SENIOR PA

To £21,000+ bkg bens
Efficient, self motivated PA needed to join charming, newly appointed Snr Exec of City Bank. Full support role for well presented snr Sec/PA with 1st class skills. 100/60wpm. Exc bens include subs mortg, free lunch, bonus, etc. Call Vanessa 071 242 3276 (SMP Agy)

### EXPERIENCED LEGAL SECRETARY.

Urgently required by small, friendly, Litigation office located in Chelsea. Suit confident, mature person. Processing and computer exp essential. Must have admin and organisational skills. Good client liaison and plenty of initiative needed.
Age 25-25, Salary commensurate with experience.

Please reply with C.V. no later than Wednesday, 18th January 1995 to PO Box No 2858, C/O The Times, PO Box 3533, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9GA.

### RECEPTIONISTS

c£16,500 p.a. + exc Bens.
Blue Chip co. req prof Recep's with keybrd skills and an exc tel manner. Must be willing to do shift work (Mon-Fri).
Call Wendy or Maxine on 071-240 4536.

*La Crème* LA CREME RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### EGERTON

Busy, friendly Chelsea Estate Agent requires Junior negotiator for Lettings & Management department. Typing skills and WP 5.1. Experience in property an advantage. Salary a.a.e.
**0171 584 7020 (Ref: SP)**

### PA TO MARKETING MANAGER.

Exceptional role for an organised Sec with 50 wpm and a years exp to work for an exclusive investment management company in W11. Impeccable presentation and speech essential. c15K + Exc. Bens.
City Consultants
071 247 2942.

### BANKING ADMIN SEC

£16K + BONUS
Major City Bank reqs audio sec age 30/46 with Word 4 Windows exp to work for small team 60 wpm typing. Exc bank bens.
Ring 071 608 1558
C & S Pers Cons.

### Personnel Assistant

£19,000 + Bens
An extremely professional person sought with good administration and Secretarial Skills. Varied position.
Contact Secretarial Section
Hillman Saunders Ltd.
or fax CV in strictest confidence
Tel: 0171 929 0707
Fax 0171 929 1666 Ref S.1747

### BE ALL YOU CAN BE

Senior PA to Managing Director
We are a small, successful, rapidly expanding Hammersmith based international consultancy firm with offices in Texas and London. We work very hard, often long hours, operate as a team and have lots of fun. We are now seeking a Senior PA in London to work directly with our Managing Director. We require a flexible, self-generating team player who is up to the challenge. You must have proven PA/Administrative skills and strong hands on experience of Macintosh computers. This is not a training position. We offer high rewards for your commitment, opportunities for growth and development and satisfying work. If you are ready for this kind of challenge write to us detailing your skills, experience, salary range and why this job is for you. Please reply with CV to Box No 2761, C/O The Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9BL.

### THE RITZ TRUE PA £20,000 + Exc Bens

Enjoy true involvement and variety alongside the MD and Office Manager of this prestigious finanical consultancy. Provide first class secretarial/ administrative support and liaise with VIP clients. 100/60 wpm required.

**Contact: Sara Springer on 071-629 4343**
RITZ RECRUITMENT

### PERSONAL ASSISTANT

Camden based property company. Property management, insurance or legal experience would be an advantage. Word-processing skills and a confident telephone manner are essential. Salary negotiable. BUPA.

Please send CV to:
7 Apollo Studios,
Charlton Kings Road,
London NW5 2SB.
Fax No. 071 267 2275.
FAO: Gillian Dow.

### SENIOR SECRETARY CENTRAL LONDON.

Our company is seeking a Senior Secretary for maternity cover. The appointee will act as a member of a small international executive search team and assume responsibility for managing admin. & secretarial requirements. Competitive rates.
Contact Mary Conaty Bruce, Senior Administrator, Anthony Moss & Assoc., 173-175 Drummond St., London NW1 3JD.
Tel. 071 388 0918, Fax 071 387 4973, Ref. No. 1116/WK.

### WEST END CHARTERED SURVEYORS

Intelligent, hard working and enthusiastic Secretary required for Director in this busy office. Good organiser with fast accurate audio typing (MS Word 6 exp.) Salary c£15,000 plus excellent benefits.
Write with CV to
Miss J M Templeman
Fletcher King, Stratton House,
Stratton Street
LONDON W1X 5FE
NO AGENCIES

### SIMPLY THE BEST £16,000 pkg Exceptional Perks

Top American Co seek 19-23 yr old secs to assist young dynamic Consultants! Lively social atmosphere in stunning new offices. Excellent career opportunities. Perks include: free breakfast/lunch, gym, paid o/time, induction training. Min 55 wpm typ, 5GCSEs.
Val Wade Rec Cons
071 437 3793

### RECEPTIONIST

£15,000
P/T & F/T
Are you stylish, confident & professional? We have various positions within creative companies in Advertising, TV and record industries. immediate start. 23-40 yrs.
Tel Sian
INSIGHT RECRUITMENT
071 379 5179

## MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

### BILINGUAL CONSULTANT £NEG

We are a well established & well known bilingual Agency looking at expanding further by taking one more person on board to help us face a constantly increasing demand for bilingual staff. If you speak one European language and have the ability to become successful in this challenging and exciting position, we would like to talk to you. We are prepared to consider both experienced recruitment consultants or those with a sound commercial background and a flair for sales and marketing. Excellent package to be discussed.

Please call Manuela Boyce on 0171 287 6060

*Boyce Bilingual*

Tel: 071 287 6060 Fax: 071 494 4652

### FRANCOPHILES

**Researcher/Writer c£17K + extras**

Creative graduate to write in English, translate from French and travel occasionally. A background in tourism, publishing, translating, writing or the arts is required.

**Personnel Assistant c£17K/£20K**

Extra well organised, numerate Assistant with strong admin background for new role with varied responsibilities. To the West of London, so you need a car to get there.

Multilingual Services
071 836 3794

**CHARITY:** French speaking PA to Executive Director. Very interesting key role. To £16.5K + pension. Multilingual Services Rec Cons 071 836 3794

**DUTCH:** Customer Support person. Berks. to £14,000. Multilingual Services rec cons 071 836 3794

**EUROPEAN** marketing sec for plc in Swindon area. Fre/Ger/Spa useful. Top level liaison role req prev mr sec exp. 24+. Excl local salary. Language Matters agy 071 930 1811

**FLUENT** German speaking secretary required to join the Personnel Department of an international bank. £16-18,000 plus full banking benefits. Age 19-25 Typing 55 wpm. Please telephone Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants 071 628 9529

**FRENCH** Mkt sec (Eng MT) for leading W Lon French co. Full involvement in all aspects of marketing. Poise & presentation ess. Car owner ess. 22-26. £14.5 - 16K + bens. Language Matters Agy 071 930 1811

**FRENCH** spkg admin/sec responsible role int'l co solid exp ess. c16K+ Link Appt 071 408 2150

**FRENCH** bil marketing sec for intl SW London co. Lots of involvement in stimulating enviro. Car owner ess. £14,800. Language Specialists Merrow Agy 071 499 3939

**FRENCH** speaking PA/Sec (Eng MT) to charity director. Central London. To £16,800. Also sales Secretary with French/German & DTP skills. W London £16K+ Cavell Agy 071 631 3664

**GERMAN.** Top international bank has trading-floor vacancy for an experienced bilingual secretary (German to mother-tongue standard). Initiative & flexibility are key requirements for success in this fast-paced environment. 60 wpm typing also essential. Age 22-30. Package £22,000. Pls call Elisabeth Christ on 071 434 4512. Crone Corkill Multilingual Rec Cons.

**GERMAN/French** City Secretary required for trading floor £19,000 + Banking Benefits. Ideally you will be fluent in either language, be in your early-mid 20's and know WordPerfect for Windows. DOS 5.1, or Word for Windows. Call Pan European Recruitment 071 734 8484.

**GERMAN/Spanish** - Trilingual PA/Sec to MD of Int'l Media Co. Busy W End office, high lang content, travel, press liaison S/H ess. £18-20K. Language Recruitment Services 071 287 0424

**GERMAN** Bilingual Customer Services Reps (with French/ Spanish or Italian) for long term temp contracts in SE London. £Excl Language Recruitment Services 071 287 0424

**GERMAN** PA with Italian or Spanish for Director of intl film co Suit exp'd PA looking to further career & work in PR. £18k. Language Specialists. Merrow Agy 071 499 3939.

**GERMAN** spkrs! Customer services & banking roles for young, enthusiastic person 3rd lang adv. £12.5-14K aae. Link Appts 071 408 2150

**GERMAN:** Maternity cover Bilingual PA/Secretary to Chief Executive. £18K. Middx. Multilingual Services rec cons 071 836 3794

**GERMAN** Junior Clerk for one year contract with bank £12,500 Multilingual Services rec cons 071 836 3794

**ITALIAN** bil Sec with Eng SH for intl trader. Rewarding & challenging role for sec with 1 yrs exp £16k + bens. The Language Specialists. Merrow Agy 071 499 3939.

**JAPANESE** biling sec to Dep GM of trading area of city co. Liaison + presentation work in Japanese. Gd PC/typ skills. 25-38. £18-20K neg. Language Matters Agy 071 930 1811

**RECEPTIONIST** with Euro langs & professional manner for intl film co. Relevant exp ess. £14k. The Language Specialists. Merrow Agy 071 499 3939.

**SPANISH** biling sec (Eng MT) to Treasury area of intl Euro bank. Challenging role for bright young sec. Grad c/leaver secs considered. Excl learning ground. 22-26. £16K + bens. LM Agy 071 930 1811

**SWEDISH** secretary £17,000 + bens for small friendly co based in W1. Working in smart offices and an informal environment you will become involved in organising corporate hospitality and liaising in Swedish. 2 years sec exp essential. Typing 60wpm. Please call Boyce Bilingual 071 287 6060.

## MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

### BRUSSELS, PARIS, LONDON

**Brussels:** Bilingual Administrative Secretary, a true professional, ideally 30-35 yrs to work for General Manager & Marketing Manager of small international office in central Brussels. c100K BF/mth x 13.85

**Paris:** Young Bilingual Secretary (ideally graduate level French) and secretarial training, for first Paris job. Excellent opportunity if you have up to 2 years' experience. 120-160KF.

**London:** Really top-notch self-starter PA with excellent background, preferably in diplomatic field. Arabic mother-tongue (probably Lebanese) with fluent English and good French. Valid work papers necessary. Unlikely to be under 35 yrs.

Paris Tel: (1) 44 63 02 57 London Tel: 071-584 6446

*Sheila Burgess* International Recruitment Consultants

### MÜLLER

International, London

Bilingual PA, fluent German with English m/t required for MD of London Office of International Property Consultant Company in W1. Age 26+ with excellent WordPerfect 5.1 and audio skills. Applicants must be flexible, intelligent, self-motivated with first class presentation and communication skills. Non-smoking office. Competitive salary.

Please send CV, stating current salary to Personnel Officer, Müller International Ltd, Sackville House, 40 Piccadilly, London W1V 9PA.

No agencies

### SPANISH To £20K + benefits

Bilingual PA/Secretary with English shorthand (90+) for City Director.
Multilingual Services
071 836 3794

### TRILINGUAL EXEC ASST From £25K

MD of leading high tech org seeks true PA (French/ German) for high profile role in beautiful W London surroundings. Professional achiever with proven career. 25-35. Car driver ess.
Tel 071 930 1811
Fax 071 925 0856
Language Matters Agy

**SWEDISH.** Administrator/ secretary sought for Sales Office based in W1. Organising lots of social outings, you should have secretarial experience and (probably) speak Swedish to mother-tongue standard. Salary £17,000 neg. Benefits include 25 days holidays. Pls call Sabina Stewart on 071 434 4512. Crone Corkill Multilingual Rec Cons.

**SWEDISH** speaking, mature PA/administrator needed in W1 area. PR/events work requires outgoing and resourceful person with maturity and independence. Sal. £18K + bens. Language Unlimited Agency 0279 817047

**TRANSLATOR/Admin** with German as MT for finance co. 1 yrs exp+ £15k The Language Specialists. Merrow Agy 071 499 3939.

**TRANSLATOR** French + East Euro lang. Eng MT. No exp nec. To £15k. The Language Specialists. Merrow Agy 071 499 3939.

## SUPER SECRETARIES

### Boats, Glorious Boats £16,000

Combine your love of boats and sec skills with no more commuting. This successful yachting co are looking for a good all rounder to become involved in all aspects of their business. Good speech and presentation a must. 60 wpm typing. Word for windows. Chelsea based.
Ring Anderson Hoare (Rec Cons) 071 824 8821

**ADMIN/ IT** Sec £18,000 + Bens. 70% Admin Exc organising exp + IT interest nec. Windows/ Excel pref not ess. Top City Co. Next Emp 071 287 3664.

**ANOTHER** Year: Long hrs, no job satisfaction? Not with this Client! Assertive, self-motivated PA for full support role. Assist 2 Directors of leading Property finance/development Co. based in EC2. Fast typing + spreadsheet exp. & MS W 4 W pref. Age 27 plus. Salary c£20k + bonus. Tel. Sue Cooke Recruitment 071 388 8036.

**ARE** You fed up with working in London? Secretary required for Managing director of small but dynamic company in Coulsdon, Surrey. SH essential. Please Reply to Box No 2790

**AUDIO** Secretary/Receptionist in new position at £16,000 for W8. Research Co. Cavell Agy 071 631 3664

**BACK-TO-WORK?** Prestigious international firm of headhunters based in W1 are looking for an enthusiastic person to assist a team of consultants and their secretaries. Lots of typing will quickly get you back in the swim. Greeting candidates, filing and generally being invaluable to this busy, friendly team makes your day fly by. Good typing speed 55+wpm and secretarial experience necessary. Elegant offices. Salary up to £17,000 + good benefits. Please call Camilla Loughton on 071 434 4512. Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants.

**BANKING** Green park - c£24,000 package. "On the Ball" polished secretary sought by famous US Investment Bank to support a small team of VPs. Suit team player with excellent communication skills for varied 50% admin. role. Previous related experience preferred. 60wpm + WP & S/sheets. Age 25+ Please call 071 637 3212 Summers by Two RecCons

**c£26,000** + Exc pkg fine bonus + med + gym + pens. This is an extremely high profile W1 company which rewards their PA's for outstanding work. Their Chairman needs a right hand (90/60) both for company and private work (he owns one of the world's most prolific restaurants). You must be meticulous, professional & well presented. However, this isn't a stuffy environment, the people are young, entrepreneurial & fun. Maine-Tucker Recruitment. 071-734 7341.

**CHAIRMAN'S** PA, (no SH), with aptitude for fig's & admin. projects. req. for Mayfair operation. Suit motivated self-starter with proven business acumen, seeking total involvement. Age 28-36 pref. Salary c £20K. Please call Sue Cooke Recruitment 071 388 8036.

**DESIGN** Consultancy. Talented Sec. (Age 25+) with fast acc typing & excellent PC skills urgently sought to join this winning team. Based N London in superb offices. Immediate start. Salary c £18k. Call Sue Cooke Recruitment 071 388 8036.

## SUPER SECRETARIES

**PA** sought to run Mayfair office for two Principals. Confident and capable. 25+ Microsoft skills and property exp helpful. Salary neg. £18,000. Please send CV to Julia Yorke, 26a Davies Street, London W1Y 1LN or Fax: 071 408 0666

**PERSONNEL** Secretary c£18,800 + amazing benefits. A busy varied role awaits cheerful, proactive team player who enjoys admin as well as giving full secretarial support to their charming Admin. Manager. 90/70 + excellent Wp skills needed. Previous personnel/ administration experience preferred. Age 28+. Please call 071 637 3212 Summers by Two Recruitment Consultants

**£22,000plus.** Asst/ PA sought for dynamic director dealing with group communications. Work will involve organising presentations, courses, general admin and sec duties. Will suit intelligent PA who has initiative to solve problems and develop ideas. Skills 60wpm. Age 20+ Please call Sarah Stewart-Smith Rec Cons on 071 987 0530 or fax CV 538 9560.

**PROPERTY** - PAs to £16,800. Well known International Mayfair company seeks several Partner level secretaries for various departments. Very social company with beautiful offices. Suit team players with 60wpm audio & WP typing. Age 22+. Call 071 637 3212 Summers by Two Rec Cons

**PROPERTY:** Audio Wizard on Word for Windows for by 2 dynamic Directors in SW1. £17,000 + bonus. Directors' Secretaries 0171 629 9323.

**PUBLISHING** - Here's your chance to join a leading firm of Legal Publishers where the environment is fast paced and demanding. Working for the Director of Publishing, you will be involved in organising and co-ordinating various book launches, running the departmental systems, keeping a busy diary as well as helping to prepare monthly reports. If you have worked in a similar environment, have good secretarial skills and WordPerfect 5.1 then give Annie Houston a call on 071 390 7000. Salary to £17,000, age 24-30. Crone Corkill Rec. Cons.

**RICHMOND** - Drive to Work & enjoy the elegant surroundings of one of Richmonds finest hotels. Sec/PA req for fun marketing director. 50% secretarial. Exp. of PR/tarketing useful as is knowledge of French. Gd typ & S/H min 60wpm. Age 26-32 yrs. £15,000. Norma Skemp Rec: 071 222 5091

**SAIL** the World as a Personal Aide. From an office on board a 61 meter luxury private motor yacht you will be required to manage and support the business and social activities of a very active Company Chairman and his wife. Your principle tasks will be the provision of first class executive secretarial and administrative services including handling correspondence independently, research, planning and making travel arrangements, and organizing/attending business and social events. The requirements are: * The skills and experience of an absolutely first class senior executive secretary. * Strong and demonstrable writing skills. * English as a 1st language. A European or Asian 2nd language an advantage.
* Extremely fit and in excellent health. * Little or no encumbrances. * Willing to travel for six to nine months of the year. * Mature, confident, sophisticated, flexible and adaptable. * Willing to work unspecified hours in changing circumstances. * Able to think fast and act appropriately.
* Experienced in dealing with people from very diverse backgrounds. * Reliable, discreet and completely honest. * Willing to pick up the bags without being asked. * Enjoys the sea.
*Available in the Spring of 1995.
An initial 3 year contract, renewable subject to mutual agreement. If you fulfill all of the above requirements send a complete resume, including photograph, anticipated income, 3 references, telephone and/or fax numbers, and details of your achievements to date to: The Advertiser. GPO Box. 12801, Hong Kong. Or Fax to: 010 (852) 2814 9696.

**SECRETARY/Office** Co-ordinator. Sense of humour, able to work under pressure and self motivated. Proficient in WP6.1, accurate, numerate and good organisational skills. Knowledge of lettings and good telephone manner essential. Job is to liaise between the lettings and management departments and will involve the renewal of tenancy agreements and back up paper work for both departments. Rewarding job for right applicant. Please ring Tish McVittie on 071 371 7748.

**SECRETARY/** Receptionist For W1 Estate Agent able to use Word for Windows V6 and audio, very friendly office. Smart appearance. Excellent remuneration for the right person. Jeremy James & Co. 0171 486 4111

**SENIOR** secretary required immediately. Excellent shorthand and secretarial skills required. Situation vacant now for senior and highly competent secretary able to work on own initiative and at times under pressure. Experience essential for running small dynamic international business. Top salary for top applicant. Knowledge French an advantage but not essential. Contact urgently: IDC (Holdings) Ltd.86 Hatton Garden, London. EC1N 8QQ Fax No: 071 242 9406 For the attention of Mr Jack V Lunzer, or telephone for appointment. Phone 071 242 8303

**SENIOR** Secretary Central London. Our company is seeking a Senior Secretary for maternity cover. The appointee will act as a member of a small international executive team and assume responsibility for managing admin. & secretarial requirements. Competitive rates. Contact Mary Conaty Bruce. Senior Administrator. Anthony Moss & Assoc. 173-175 Drummond St., London NW1 3JD. Tel. 071 388 0918. Fax 071 387 4973. Ref. No. 1116/WK.

**TOP** Name in the city req a bright young sec/assistant with initiative & confidence to help with research, office management & gen sec duties. Typ 45. No experience needed age 19-25 yrs. Salary c£12K + exc banking bens + mortgage sub. Norma Skemp Rec: 071 222 5091

**VICTORIA** c£9,000 Young sec/ typist with loads of energy, enthusiasm and organisational skills to support recruitment sales team in busy expanding office. Good typing know WP & the ability to handle all tasks in calm prof manner. Plenty of opportunity and fringe benefits for right person. Call Peter Reynolds BBT 071 976 7440

**WE** are a major plc based in Battersea seeking a computer literate, secretarial assistant for our busy Development Department. Our ideal person will be a proactive team player, educated to 'A' level standard with the ability to prioritise the often heavy and varied work load. If you are a fast typist with excellent presentational and organisational skills, please contact Ref: TW. Please Reply to Box No 2901 - enclosing a copy of your CV. Salary negotiable.

**YOUNG** Social Company urgently requires a well-spoken, well presented individual to work as part of a busy, fun team using his/her typing, communication & administrative skills. Age mid 20's with min. 2 yrs' sec. £16,000 aae. Call Charlotte Hudson at C.P.C 071 430 9021 (Rec Cons).

**CHIEF** Exec's PA c.£26,000 ++. Mayfair based Investment House seeks socially confident, cultured person who enjoys a true PA role. Lots of organising, co-ordinating and international liaison. Secretarial skills + WP & DBase literacy. Please call 071 637 3212 Summers by Two Recruitment Consultants

**c£26K** + bens. + gym. Top PA with shorthand (90wpm) is urgently req. by dynamic individual to organise his hectic business & personal life. A demanding & exacting role for a proactive PA with panache & style. Chairman/CEO or similar senior level PA exp. ess. A' level ed. Age 28-38. Royds Raphael 071 287 2050

**COMPANY** secretarial expertise? We need you! Our client, a well known company based in W1, is looking for an efficient secretary to work with their Group Company Secretary. This is a busy, varied, mainly administrative role for someone with company secretarial experience, excellent WP skills and proven organisational abilities. Salary £18,000 + good benefits and lovely offices. Please call Camilla Loughton on 071 434 4512. Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants.

**COMPUTER** Literate Secretary required by top international advertising agency. Knowledge of Word for Windows, Mac and Powerpoint required for one-to-one role working for Head of I.T. department. Minimum 3 years' experience. Ability to juggle complex schedules and implement own systems essential. Must be able to work on own. Salary £[illegible]. Hours approx 8:30am-5:30pm. ... The Times Box No 2857, PO Box 3553, Virginia St. E1 9GA

**DIRECTORS** Sec/PA £16,000 + Bens. W1 Co. 60 wpm Audio + good tel manner nec. Windows an adv. Age 24-45. Next Emp 071 287 3664.

**EXCEPTIONAL** PA to join small but high profile and growing media consultancy. this position involves contact with top people in TV, film etc so you must be confident, smartly and sociable and of course have excellent organisational and secretarial skills (audio) as this Director is incredibly busy with numerous meetings out of the office. You don't need media experience but 'A' level min and the personality to grow with the company - age c.30. Salary truly negotiable. King and Toben 071 629 9648

**FABULOUS** opportunity for Secretary in friendly atmosphere, Holborn. Min 2 yrs' sec. exp. T/60wpm, good presentation, a confident manner and good communication skills are key for this busy team role. £15,000. Call Charlotte Hudson at C.P.C. 071 430 9021 (Rec Cons).

**FASHION** PA for MD W1 Fashion House £18,000. Directors' Secretaries 0171 629 9323.

**FUN** Property Sec £14,000 + Bens. 60 wpm Audio nec. Attend client parties. 2 fun young bosses WP5.1 an adv. Next Emp 071 287 3664.

**GET** into Lloyd's of London and become an integral part of this small company using your first class s/h & typing skills. Initiative and excellent presentation required. Ideal 2nd jobber position. £13,000. Call Charlotte Hudson at C.P.C. 071 430 9021 (Rec Cons).

**ISLINGTON** Successful Market Research Consultancy needs an experienced PA to run their small offices like clockwork. Lots of client contact and involvement, in the efficient running of the business. Good Wordperfect 5.1 knowledge and sound secretarial skills necessary. Salary £16,000. 5 weeks holiday and private parking. Please call Camilla Loughton on 071 434 4512. Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants.

**LYNCHPIN:** Here is a chance to run the show! City based design consultancy require a secretary/administrator to run their offices, organize them and handle all the secretarial work. There are plenty of opportunities to expand your role as the company grows. Small company experience, fast typing and Wordperfect 5.1 are essential as is an enthusiastic and hardworking attitude. Would also suit a "returner". Age 30-45. Salary to £20,000. Please call Kate Hodson on 071 390 7000. Crone Corkill Rec. Cons.

**MARKETING** Secretary £16,500. Large social W1 company needs a lively senior team secretary to assist in the marketing function of a busy department. 60 wpm. WP essential. Age 25-35. Please telephone Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants 071 495 2321.

**MATERNITY** Leave: (2-3 mths) Exciting opportunity for Snr Sec with WordPerfect 6.00 and 80/60. Start asap £££. Call 071 377 6777 Middleton Jeffers Rec Cons

**£20,000** Neg - PA with rusty s/h (min 80 wpm) to work for v. successful M.D. + 1 other involved in exciting project combining top designer names and the "big boys" of the property world. Exc. for someone with gd co-ordinating skills and exp of managing an office. Age 25-32 yrs Norma Skemp rec 071 222 5091

**OFFICE** Services Asst Up to £17,000. Demanding, multifunctional role assisting in premises & facilities management. Exp to include car fleet admin and good keyboard skills. Call 071 377 6777 Middleton Jeffers Rec Cons

**PARTNERS** Sec £17,000 + bens. To work for a senior partner with a great sense of humour + 2 managers. 50/50 admin secretarial role. Based in EC4. Age 25-40. Call Kim or Vivien 071 494 4020. Workflow Recruitment.

**PA/Secretary** to London based director of Northern Export Co. Nice office at W2. Person with overall exp., presentable, good telephone manner, shorthand, WP5.1 - £12K-£19K aae. Full CV to Fax: 0171-723 6347

**PA/** Secretary with experience Sloane Square Circa 20 hours per week varied work including: office organising/ typing/ accounts. Presentable & good phone manner essential. Please phone 071 589 2071 no agents

## COLLEGE TO CAREER

**TWO** fabulous opportunities for polished A level/graduate secretarial college leavers. Large City firms. To £14K. Call Jane Connelly at Tate Appointments on 071 408 0424.

## RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

### 2 RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

sought for our small friendly agencies in Mayfair & Knightsbridge dealing with domestic recruitment for an international clientele. You must have excellent inter-personal skills & presentation & seek long-term involvement within a stimulating, creative & rewarding environment. C/Vs in 1st instance, please to Miss Jane Street, 1st floor, 34 Brook St, London W1Y 1YA.

## OVERSEAS VACANCIES

**FRIENDLY** Belgravia tour operator seeks reservation staff, preferably with languages and/ or tourism qualification. Conscientious, hardworking and confident applicants required. Phone Jackie Bell on 0171 235 8070 for further details.

## RECEPTION SELECTION

**A Mature** Receptionist £18,000 + Exc Bens Fun SW1 Invest Co. Exc. pres + tel manner 50wpm WP+ prev exp ess. Age 30-48. Next Emp. 071- 287 3666.

**CHAIRMAN'S** office - part time Executive Receptionist/ secretary (basic skills) - City based headhunters - based in superb offices - friendly very successful and expanding - 2.00 pm - 7.00 pm £9-10K - to meet all visitors and VIPs - (many important city names) - reporting directly to young dynamic Chairman - Contact Sheila Manning - 0171 917 9908 - Reception Elite - Rec Cons

**CLIENT** Reception Manager - City headhunters - part time - 8.30-2.30 £11-13 - to meet and greet clients - organise conference rooms and diaries and mastermind client lunches - (bought in and prepared inhouse-min of preparation) - important role reporting directly to the chairman. Excellent prospects - more hours or recruit assistant. Contact Sheila Manning - 0171 917 9908. Reception Elite - Rec Cons

**FOXTONS** Central London estate agents require a young, well presented receptionist with an open friendly personality to work within a young, energetic environment. Hours 9am-6pm + alternate Saturdays. Salary £11,000 pa.
Tel: 071-373 6833.

**MUSIC** c£18K Head terrific team, organise rotas, book tamps & generally "problem solve". Exciting fun atmosphere ideal for experienced telephonist (used to large Co's) with supervisory exp. Age 28-35. Royds Raphael 071 287 2050

**RECEPTIONIST** Highly successful multinational Publishing Company based in London's West End is looking for a capable and enthusiastic Receptionist to work as part of a team providing cover on a rota basis at their luxurious offices using a newly installed BDX. Ideally with previous relevant experience using a newly... essential qualities should include excellent interpersonal skills & a very lively and positive personality. Non-smoking is a condition of employment. Benefits include 5 weeks holiday. salary £12,000. Call Sue Doughty (Rec Cons) 071 491 7911.

**RECEPTIONISTS** Required. Anscombe & Ringland, established in 1826, London's foremost Estate Agent, require receptionists at their busy Hampstead and Kensington offices. You need to be an enthusiastic, presentable individual, with administrative and preferably WP /typing skills, living locally. Contact Gina on 0171 794 1151 for more details

**RECEPTIONIST** £10-13K. Excellently presented with 1 years experience and some key/board skills (45 wpm), needed for small, friendly & sociable oil company based in Knightsbridge. Confident, clearly-spoken, team player. 21-28 years. Hours 8:30-5pm. Please telephone Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants 071 499 8070.

**RECEPTION,** Reception, Reception! We have part-time and full-time vacancies on our books for those with and without secretarial skills. If you are aged between 20-35, are well-presented, with a good telephone manner, give us a ring. Contact Charlotte Hudson, CPC on 071 430 9021 (Rec Cons).

**RECEPTIONIST** £14K. Superb position in W1 for someone immaculately presented, well spoken and able to keep smiling when the pressure is on! One years relevant experience essential, with no limit on age. Call Anna, Pan European Recruitment 071-734 8484.

**RECEPTIONIST** with typing/wp skills req'd for friendly City office. Ideal for mature person or college leaver (exp. to progress up). Salary £12-13,000, but neg aae ACP Rec Cons 071 638 4246/2615.

**RECEPTIONIST/Secretary** required for hectic Lettings Department in SW1 (pref WP6.1). Salary circa £12,800. Please reply with CV to Ref: PED, Dumbons Sear, 8 Denbigh Street-London SW1V 2ER

## NON-SECRETARIAL

### FULL-TIME SALES ASSISTANT

required for busy children's clothes shop. A good sense of humour and a love of children essential. Must be available to work occasional saturday mornings. ALSO

### YOUNG ASSISTANT

required to help with queries from American customers, to pack orders and give occasional help in shop.
Applications in writing only to:
Mrs. Moore Ede,
Anthea Moore Ede,
16 Victoria Grove,
London, W8 5RW

### Valentine Ball

Café Royal W1.
Help Wanted
Now
071-931 8849

**A** New Years resolution? Start your own business part-time or full-time working from home. Minimum outlay and all support and training given. Please ring now 071 584 8534

**FASHION** Sales W.1. c£15,000 + commission + posh designer "work" suits. Wonderful career opportunity for a charming, outgoing, self-motivated sales person to progress in int'l haute couture. Languages an advantage. Age 22+. JIGSAW RECRUITMENT 071 373 7779

**GENERAL** Assistant to be responsible for front desk and reception duties and to assist manager in day-to-day running of luxury serviced flats, must have good knowledge of london and UK, be hardworking, have good sense of humour and most importantly, enjoy dealing with people. Must be clearly spoken and have a good telephone manner. Good organisational skills essential, computer literacy a bonus. Salary £11,260. Box out. Tel 071 730 0925

**INTERIOR** Design shop near Sloane Square requires full time assistant, early 20's. Please Reply to Box No 2869

## TEMPTING TIMES

**3** months+ contract for skilled PA to work in hectic IT section of a national institute based in W1. Must have good Excel and Winword experience and be prepared to turn a hand to anything. Immediate start. Age 35+. £8.50 per hour. Contact Martine Doutinge on 071 495 8624. Judy Farquharson Ltd Rec Cons.

**STAINES** - Long Term 14 month booking for secretary working for project team. Start ASAP. Car driver useful. £8-£8.50 p.hr. Call King and Toben 071 629 9648

## FIRST CREME

**AN** opp to join small growing prop invest & design co in W1. Gt potential for outgoing, efficient hard worker! Drv Licence, WP & PC skills essential. Imm start at £12,000. Early review, bonus opps. Fax cv to LCP Ltd on 071 724 1744

## NON-SECRETARIAL

### Looking for a Career Change?

I'm looking for people like myself who are willing to work hard, to earn some decent money from their own business.

Like me you will probably start part-time with a view to going full time to establish a long term, flexible, rewarding alternative to working for somebody else.

Call Angela Humphries to arrange an appointment on 071 373 1226

### OFFICE MANAGER/ACCOUNTS

Age 35-50, experienced WP 5.1, Word for Windows, Sage. Some secretarial, adaptable and highly organised with friendly manner to work in small design/property team. SW London. C.£14,000. Send CV and photo to Box No 2898, C/O Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia St. London E1 9BL

### LONDON ANTIQUE'S COMPANY

are looking for a responsible and competent person to manage their gallery, selling ability essential, salary according to experience.
Please write to Box No 2883, C/O The Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia St, London E1

**GRADUATE** Challenge? Opportunity for well spoken, resourceful 23+ to learn the ropes in our busy Recruitment Agency. Plenty of client contact & using your initiative to the full. Start £12,000-£14,000 with early review and bonuses. Please call Emma or Helen to discuss. Covent Garden Bureau, 8 Maddox Street, London W1 or telephone 071 495 8822.

**SALES** Coord C. £20,000 aae + Exc. Bens. Grad. min 1 yrs exp in prof man/new bus develmnt. Strong comm skills + very confident. 071 287 3666. Next Employment.

**SUCCESSFUL** Business Centre in Islington requires an intelligent, energetic, entrepreneurial person/team to run their reception and office services. Great scope for improving sales with DTP, PR, stationery, etc. Generous retainer + share of profits. Would suit new business venture or existing secretarial services or PR business wishing to re-locate.
Ring Gillian on 071 700 4114.

**The** Antique Wine Company supplies a range of exclusive gift items. A part time (2 days/week) individual is now required to assist at the company's premier London department store retail concession. Applicants should forward personal details to: Richard Cochrane, The Antique Wine Company, The Old Stables, Thorpe Hall, Thorpe Constantine, Staffordshire B79 0LH

## LETTINGS & SALES NEGOTIATORS

**Exp** sales neg who is full of energy & enthusiasm req for high profile Agents in W11. OTE £30,000 + car + career prospects. Call Ezzie Agency Recruitment 071 938 3856.

**LETTINGS** Manager- required for one of West London's finest Lettings Agents. Applicants must be experienced and have the ability and drive to succeed. Negs + senior negs who want to progress are very much considered. Excellent salary package + comm + car are on offer. Please call in strictest confidence to Kieran Ryan 081 991 8899, John Spencer

**LETTINGS** Negotiator required to tout and expand our central London Letting dept. Applicants must be experienced and have the ability to succeed on their own initiative. Pls call Nick Boden 071-225-0453 Humberts London Residential.

**LETTINGS** Manager required for busy Fulham office. Previous experience essential. OTE £30,000 pa. Please send CV to Harrington Lowndes, 88 New Kings Road, London SW6 4LU 071 736 1166

**TRAINEE** Negotiator, Foxtons, one of London's most progressive estate agents wish to recruit a trainee negotiator. Age 19-25. The successful applicant will be intelligent, have an abundance of energy, enthusiasm & a desire to become one of Central London's most successful property negotiators. Initial salary £10K - £12K during training + car, thereafter circa £25K. Tel: 071-373 6833.

## ADMINISTRATION

**A** Busy sales office requires an administrator, duties are typing, finding, and keeping sales records. A salary of £14,000 subject to age and experience. Send CV's to Personnel Manager, 4 Cavendish Square, London W1M 0BX.

## ADMINISTRATION

**WHITWORTH** Estate Agents seek two trainee Property Management Administrators for offices in Central & North London to work in small motivated teams. These will be varied roles requiring good administrative skills, numeracy, ability to prioritise and to communicate well in person and on the telephone. These positions would ideally suit PAs looking for greater scope and responsibility. Good WP skills essential and knowledge of databases useful. Starting salaries between £12-14,000 a.a.e. Please telephone Stewart Henry or Teresa Pouner on 071 727 1800 or send your CV to Whitworth Lettings, 118 Kensington Church Street, London W8 4BH. (No agencies)

## MEDICAL SECRETARIES

### FULL-TIME MEDICAL SECRETARY

Required by Consultant Gynaecologist for expanding private practice.
Apply Miss Jane Bridges, The Lister Hospital, Chelsea Bridge Road, London SW1W 8RH.

### MEDICAL SECRETARY

Harley Street Urologist
Ideal position for a bright, well spoken, well presented, calm secretary who thrives under pressure. Fast accurate secretarial skills. Lots of patient contact.
Salary negotiable £15-19,000
071 487 4899

## PART TIME VACANCIES

**AFTERNOON** Receptionist 1.00pm-7.00pm. £11,000. required for professional City Company. Greeting visitors, covering switchboard and coordinating meeting rooms. Well presented, good interpersonal skills and experience essential. Call the Part-Time Division (Rec Cons) on 071 287 7788.

**BATTERSEA** based international marketing consultancy require computer literate P.A. to give secretarial & admin support to our busy team. Ability to take initiative, mature attitude and reliability essential. Friendly colleagues. 20 hrs/wk, mornings. Start ASAP. £7,800 p.a. Tel: 071 924 2980 (Afternoons only).

**PART-TIME** sec/PA for art publishers in SW10. 8-10 hours p.w., mainly p.m.. Must have initiative, be organised, have an excellent telephone manner and good typing skills. Ring Clare Reid 071 938 9692 8 J Crawfords (agy).

**PART-TIME** Receptionist - £7,800 - 1-6pm. Mature, elegant receptionist for US stockbrokers SW1. Answer switchboard, greet clients. Some admin. Career Design (Rec Cons) 071 489 0889.

**PA,** 30+ with shorthand & WP6.1. For director. 21 hours a wk. £18-19,000 pro rata. Call 071 439 4344, Secretaries Plus - the secretarial consultants

**P/T** Reception £9,500 plus excellent benefits based in smart and spacious W1 offices. Mornings or afternoons. Previous switchboard experience essential. Please telephone Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants 071 495 2321.

**P/T** Secretary £9,000. Hours 1-5pm four/five days a week. Small prestigious Mayfair office offering involvement in a non-pressurised environment. 50 wpm, WP essential. Age 30-40. Please telephone Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants 071 495 2321

**RECEPTION** Elite are the leading specialists in Reception Recruitment - part time and full time - salary range £9K to £C28K. Many of our clients are also market leaders in their sector - Investment Banking, Int Lawyers, HQ of int plcs, Ad and PR agencies. For more information in confidence contact Sheila Manning - 0171 917 9908

### PA to DIRECTOR £22,000 International Company, WC2

We are looking for an experienced PA/Secretary with fast, efficient WP skills and shorthand. MSW/Windows is required, together with Excel and/or Lotus 123. The job is varied and involves some office admin. & opportunity to use initiative.

Call Australian Staff Connections now on 071 938 3800

### BBC

# Personal Assistant to Assistant Managing Director

We are looking for an experienced Personal Assistant to work for the Assistant Managing Director of BBC News and Current Affairs.

The PA is responsible for managing the office, ensuring that all work is dealt with in a timely and effective way. A high quality of organisational and secretarial skills (shorthand, typing, audio and word processing) is expected.

The successful candidate will have a mature approach to work, have experience of running a busy and pressurised office, and dealing effectively with people at all levels of the organisation, as well as external contacts. S/he will have extensive senior secretarial experience, and will have experience of managing a hectic diary, a heavy workload of paper. S/he will be adaptable and flexible, able to reorganise and reprioritise quickly as events demand. S/he will be able to deal tactfully and calmly with people when under considerable pressure, and will be assertive, and able to solve problems as they arise on his/her own initiative.

An interest in News and Current Affairs is essential.

Salary range £16,151 – £20,261 p.a. Based London.

For an application form send a postcard (quote ref. 17631/T) to BBC Recruitment Services, PO Box 7000, London W12 7ZY. Tel: 081-749 7000 Minicom 081-752 5151 by January 18th.

Application forms to be returned by January 23rd.

*WORKING FOR EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY*



**THEATRE page 40**
Fats Waller's life and music are celebrated in Ain't Misbehavin' at the Tricycle in Kilburn

# ARTS

**MIME page 41**
Silly gestures or high art? Marcel Marceau and friends arrive for London's mime festival



# Famed for his feats of clay



Josiah Wedgwood changed pottery and his world. **Dalya Alberge** salutes him in his bicentenary year







Wedgwood's emphasis on up-to-date technology has gone from Josiah's days to (above left and right), 1905 and on to modern times (top)

Josiah Wedgwood, the father of British pottery, died 200 years ago this month. He shaped the world in more ways than one. After he was made, they broke the mould. Wedgwood was a master craftsman who brought the Industrial Revolution to the Potteries, inventing revolutionary methods and materials. He transformed the tablewares of Europe and design factories of Britain.

Revolution was Wedgwood's middle name: away from the potter's wheel, he tirelessly campaigned for the emancipation of slaves, even producing a cameo of a manacled black slave inscribed "Am I not a man and a brother?" He was an industrialist who spoke out on working conditions, pioneering ideas about the division of labour and discipline in factories. He insisted that every man, woman and child he employed had a specialist area, however narrow, in which they could excel. As he put it, he "made Artists of mere men".

Although he received little formal education, his insatiable scientific curiosity endeared him to a circle of scholars and inventors as eminent as Erasmus Darwin, Joseph Priestley and James Watt.

Wedgwood's story will be told later this year at the Victoria & Albert museum in a major bicentenary exhibition. It is long overdue: after all, mention Wedgwood today and probably only the distinctive neoclassical blue-and-white porcelain (Jasperware) comes to mind. Today, Wedgwood is a public company with seven factories, employing 6,000 people, and accounting for a quarter of Britain's ceramic tableware industry and its exports.

Admittedly, the fine-grained unglazed Jasperware, developed in the 1770s as a background for white classical reliefs or portraits, was his finest ceramic invention. But although Wedgwood (1730-95) described it as being "of exquisite beauty and delicacy", he would have been shattered to learn that it has so overshadowed hundreds of other designs. There was, for example, his mass-produced Queen's ware, cream-coloured earthenware — more influential in his day — and the 1768 black basaltware that imitated antique and Renaissance objects. There have also been the innovations of today's designers.

The vast majority of the factory's design range is original, with the fashion designer Vivienne Westwood and artist Eduardo Paolozzi among the eminent outsiders being commissioned to break down the barriers between fine art, design and — to bring in that inadequately recognised skill — craft. Wedgwood proved that they could be forged together, transforming a cottage industry into an international one (even in his day, he exported to America and Russia).

He himself commissioned artists as eminent as George Stubbs and John Flaxman. He did, however, have to exert some artistic censorship over their designs: naked Greek gods were rather risqué for the faint-hearted English, and Flaxman obligingly made them decent, with gowns and fig-leaves.

Clay had been in Wedgwood's family since the 16th century. He was born in Burslem, Staffordshire, the youngest of 13 children of Thomas and Mary Wedgwood of the Churchyard Pottery, a modest business with a single oven and workshops in a courtyard bustling with chickens and pigs. From the tender age of nine, Josiah served his apprenticeship, as his contract spelt out, learning "the Art, Mistery, Occupation or Employment of Throwing and Handleing".

His childhood porcelain complexion was defaced by virulent smallpox and his body was crippled, eventually leading to the amputation of a leg. It is said that, without a groan or grimace, he sat and watched two surgeons saw it off. This may have encouraged his interest in experimentation, because he had to find a way of working a potter's wheel without the treadle.

By his mid-twenties he was in partnership with Thomas Whieldon of Fenton, the leading potter of his day. He was already experimenting with glazes and firing techniques in thousands of trials. Within a few years, he had proved himself enough to branch out on his own, producing large quantities of the distinctive original creamware with a clear green glaze to decorate organic shapes. It was cheap to produce and cheap to buy, as attractive to Europe's middle classes as to the aristocracy.

His 1774 tableware catalogue, his first, featured the bargain-basement offer of eight dozen plates for £1 (weekly wages for painters employed to decorate them ranged from 14 shillings to £4). Such was the demand that contemporary reports talked of the "violent vase madness".

Wedgwood's activities were soon denting the profits of competitors. Even Sevres and Meissen found that if they could not beat him they had to join him, developing equivalent ranges. Meissen, for example, produced the incongruously named "Wedgwoodarbeit" range.

In 1765, Queen Charlotte, George III's consort, gave him the title of "Potter to Her Majesty". Perhaps his most impressive commission came in 1774, with the 952-piece service for Catherine the Great's palace of La Grenouillière in St Petersburg. Each was handpainted with a different British architectural and landscape subject. Some 250 pieces from "The Frog Service" will form the centrepiece of the V&A show, loaned by the Hermitage in St Petersburg.

After Wedgwood's death, the factory passed down through generations of the family, suffering severe dips in its fortunes, notably in the 19th century. By 1986, it had merged with Waterford. Wedgwood would not recognise today's factory, sprawled across a 365-acre parkland site. His imagination would have been fired, so to speak, by the new machinery: after all, Josiah himself invented a device for measuring high temperatures (for which he received a commendation from the Royal Society) and his was the first factory to install a steam-powered engine. "He'd have been pleased to see how much money we're putting into innovation", says Jill Sharrock, creative director.

He would have approved of the "multi-bumping" machine that eases the printing, rather like silk-screening, across uneven surfaces (in 1763, Wedgwood had purchased the then newly invented contraption for transfer-printing). And he would have been amazed by the firing techniques that take 20 minutes to accomplish what once took days in coal-fired kilns.

He would have been particularly impressed by the dust-pressing machine which saves time, money and waste, forcing clay-dust into a mould with water to make a plate. Originally, the plate would have been turned on a wheel and a wet clay mixture poured into moulds. This way, every plate is perfect.

Waste was one of Josiah's obsessions: he fined anyone who left scraps around, and rigorous checks were regularly made. In fact, despite his liberal views (even at first supporting the American and French revolutions), he was quite a task-master: he smashed sub-standard pots and imposed fines for lax behaviour: two shillings would be forfeited by anyone bringing ale into the premises during working hours or "for a person playing fives against any of the walls where there are windows".

In spite of improved equipment and working conditions since Josiah's day, many techniques have changed little. Lines and gold tracery, for example, are still applied by hand. And the company is no longer a design-leader. Its 19 full-time designers are bursting with ideas, but find them curtailed by the conservative tastes of the customer. "Our ranges are designed by evolution rather than revolution," says Keith Williams, head of design.

Josiah Wedgwood would have had something to say about that.

● *The V&A show runs from June 8 to September 17*

FESTIVAL

## Complex without clutter

**The Prodigal Son**
St John's, Smith Square

THE time-honoured series of BBC lunchtime concerts is playing its due part in the corporation's Fairest Isle festival this year, and to prove the point the new season began last Monday with a semi-staged performance by Kent Opera of Benjamin Britten's third church parable, *The Prodigal Son*, composed in 1968 to William Plomer's text.

Semi-staged is all it needs to be: anything more than the simplest of actions, apparel or stage accoutrements does this genre, simple and directly communicative on its surface but fashioned with the utmost sophistication, few favours.

On this occasion the message came across with affecting directness, thanks to Tim Carroll's solemnly uncluttered production and to Roger Butlin's necessarily frugal designs. Monks' robes were de rigueur for the solemn entry and procession: otherwise simple shifts and, for the tempters of the city and the starving poor, masks and hats, served for costumes. The



Britten: benefits from the production's simple touch

bed in which the Younger Son enjoyed his carnal pleasure was a billowing red sheet held above his head, as if it were the canopy of a luxurious four-poster.

Of course, the radio audience saw none of this. But it will undoubtedly have heard the tinkling of gold coins as they tumbled from his money-bag to pay for all that fun; in the hall these looked marvellous, glistening brilliantly in the light.

The singers were excellent, none more so than Howard Haskin, as the Abbott who also plays the Tempter. His cautionary preface to the action, delivered forthrightly from the back of the hall, caused several audience members to jump half out of their skins. Alan Watt was gently loving as the Father, and Gwion Thomas wisely did not overplay either the self-righteousness or the protestations of the Older Son.

James Oxley, a light-voiced tenor very much suited to Britten's kind of expressive lines, looked and sounded well as the Younger Son. The chorus of Kent Opera, supplemented by boys from the Sackville Choir, sang firmly, and the instrumental ensemble played with character under the unobtrusive direction of Timothy Dean.

STEPHEN PETTITT

NEW MUSIC: **Richard Morrison** hears young soloists struggling to make mediocre material sound interesting

# Same old stunts, with bells on

**PLG Young Artists**
Purcell Room

For one week every January the Purcell Room becomes a boundless musical prairie where the wild buffalo roam. And some of the buffalo in this week's Park Lane Group Young Artists Concerts are very wild indeed.

Take Henry Cowell, whose *Aeolian Harp* and *Exultation* launched the first recital on Monday, given by the pianist Mark Gasser. *Aeolian Harp* is sheer acoustic delight: the pianist reaches inside the piano and strokes the strings, harp style, while playing chords conventionally on the keyboard (children: don't try this on the upright at home). *Exultation* is an exuberant, clangorous romp, requiring the pianist to smash his elbow down on many notes at once. Painful, no doubt, but all in the cause of art.

Ah, the listener thinks. This is avant-garde music, and I am enjoying it! Then he notices the composition dates of these pieces: 1923 and 1919 respectively. He realises that the musical avant-garde is actually older than his parents, and still churning out the same old stunts.

Depressing? Not when compared with the other extreme, by which I mean the music of John White, who is one of this week's featured composers. Gasser played just one of White's piano sonatas; something of a relief, since there are 125 of them. But it was enough. White says that he comes from a contemporary tradition that is "confident in its use of primary tonal colours". What this apparently means, in the case of Piano Sonata No 65, was a succession of meandering major-chords that a mediocre parish organist with a hangover might improvise on a wet Sunday morning. If that represents musical "confidence" then someone is playing a confidence trick.

Gasser could display his considerable talent better in Nono's noisy but spectacular *Sofferte onde serene*, a very Italian fantasy on death, life and bells, in which the pianist on stage has the daunting task of duelling with a tape of the great pianist Maurizio Pollini.

Finally, Gasser delivered Ronald Stevenson's astonishing *Motus Perpetuus (?) Temporibus Fatalibus*. Crazy name, crazy question-mark. Like those whizkid Russian ice-dancers, this frenetic "Perpetual (?) Motion in Fateful Times" scores straight sixes for technical merit but rather less for artistic content. Still, what a dazzling way to finish a recital.

Later in the evening, guess what? Two more piano sonatas (Nos 101 and 102) by John White. That leaves just 122 more for the rest of the week. These two were transcribed (by Ian Gardiner) for piano, violin and cello, which made them sound like a Palm Court orchestra that couldn't quite remember all the right notes of a Victorian parlour song. The **Gofriller Piano Trio** delivered them with apt lugubriousness. But these young players need to project a good deal more character and assurance if they are to convince audiences that edgy, difficult and episodic pieces such as Jonathan Harvey's early Piano Trio are worth heeding.

They shared their recital with the flute player **James Dutton** and pianist **Mark Kinkaid**, who are in a more mature and accomplished league. To them fell the first world premiere of several this week: Julian Anderson's *The Colour of Pomegranate*.

You will recognise the title, of course, because — as Anderson reminded us in his programme-note — it refers to "a film of the same name by the Armenian director Paradjanov in which a peasant plays a melody on his flute while church bells ring". I fear that I shall probably not be rushing to view Mr Paradjanov's *oeuvre*, but Anderson's musical version was beautifully written for a trilling, Eastern-sounding alto flute (the peasant) and an increasingly ecstatic piano (the bells, the bells!).

Anderson's orchestral piece *Dark Night*, which won the Royal Philharmonic Society Prize in 1993, will be premiered by the BBC Symphony Orchestra in April. At 27, he is a composer to watch.

BRODIE BURNS

LONDON
Strand Theatre
Jan 25
PATRICIA HODGE has been delighting West End audiences with her portrayal of the comic and ultimately tragic Edinburgh school teacher in *The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie*, and it seems appropriate that a performance of the play should provide a perfect Burns night out for Theatre Club members.

So join us at the Strand in honour of Scotland's greatest poet, enjoy a dram on arrival, courtesy of Seagram's — and be piped into the auditorium for the play. After the performance, meet members of the cast over another glass. Soft drinks will be available for non-drinkers and drivers.

THE SUNDAY TIMES
THE THEATRE CLUB

The cost of the evening is £15 (normal price of a seat alone £20). Ring 071-930 8800 to book.

● We apologise for the mistake in last Saturday's listing for Theatre de Complicite's staging of *The Three Lives of Lucie Cabrol* at the Shaftesbury Theatre. The correct number to book your seats for Jan. 18-21 performances is 071-379 5399.

هكذا يمن الاجمل



## TODAY'S EVENTS

**A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Kris Anderson**

### LONDON

**ZANDER CONDUCTS MAHLER**
Benjamin Zander joins the **Philharmonia Orchestra** for tonight's programme of the mighty Symphony No 6 in A minor.
**Barbican**, Silk Street, EC2 (071-638 8891). Tonight, 8pm: pre-concert talk, 6.45pm.

**MUSIC FOR ALL THE FAMILY:** Richard Baker joins the **New Wind SO** as the narrator for Keith Amos's *Steadfast Tin Soldier*, specially prepared for tonight's concert. Also on the programme are favourites by Grainger, Ives, Delius and Curzon's *Dance of an Ostracised Imp*.
**Queen Elizabeth Hall**, South Bank, SE1 (071-928 8800). Tonight, 7.30pm.

**THE CASTLE.** Revival of Howard Barker's 1980s drama, where a soldier returns from the Crusades to meet a hostile reception. A Wrestling School production, in association with Nottingham Playhouse; originally commissioned by the RSC.
**Riverside Studio 2**, Crisp Road, W6 (081-741 2255). Tonight-Sat, 8pm.

**RUSH HOUR AT THE WIGMORE:** Dmitri Alexeev opens tonight's piano-fest with an early evening Chopin recital. ***Dame Moura Lympany*** *then takes the* stage with a programme of works by Haydn, Beethoven, Ravel, Schoenberg and Rachmaninov.
**Wigmore Hall**, Wigmore Street, W1 (071-935 2141). Tonight, 6pm and 8pm.

### ELSEWHERE

**BIRMINGHAM:** Conductor Mark Elder opens tonight's **City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra** with Ravel's *Alborada del Gracioso* and continues with Delius's *Paris Song of a Great City*. A concert performance of Puccini's *Il Tabarro* closes the programme; with Anne-Marie Owens and Donald Adams. Repeated Saturday.
**Symphony Hall**, Broad Street (021-212 3333). Tonight, 7.30pm and Sat, 7pm. Pre-concerts talks at 6.15pm (Wed) and 5.45pm (Sat).

**GLASGOW:** The second international **Celtic Connections Festival** is now underway, with some 120 programmes on offer. More than 35,000 people gathered for last year's "experiment" and the 1995 programme is equally innovative — concerts, workshops and master classes, ceilidhs, radio offerings, visual arts and much more.
**Royal Concert Hall**, Buchanan Street (041-227 5511). Until Jan 22.

**MOLD:** If the children want to go to the theatre but the thought of just one more panto is enough to make you weak at the knees, try **The Wizard of Oz** instead. The RSC version comes complete with the music and lyrics of the MGM film score.
**Theatr Clwyd** (0352 755114). *Mon, 7pm, Tue-Sat, 2pm and 7pm. Until Jan 21.*

### LONDON GALLERIES

**British Museum.** Byzantine Treasures from British Collections (071-636 1555) **National Portrait Gallery** The Sitwells: Christina Rossetti (071-306 0055) . . **National Gallery** The Young Michelangelo, final week (071-839 3321) **Royal Academy** The Painted Page (071-439 7438) . **Serpentine.** Rebecca Horn (071-402 6075) . **Tate.** Clore Gallery; Rebecca Horn (071-887 8000) . . . **V & A** Warworks: Women, Photography and the Art of War (071-938 8500) . **Whitechapel:** Worlds in a Box (071-522 7888)

## THEATRE GUIDE

**Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London**

■ **House full, returns only**
◪ **Some seats available**
☐ **Seats at all prices**

☐ **THE CLANDESTINE MARRIAGE:** Nigel Hawthorne amusing as the dilapidated Lord Ogleby but his direction prettifies and diminishes the play. Some clever supporting performances.
**Queens**, Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (071-494 5041). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Sat, 2.30pm.

☐ **THE COURT JESTER:** Villainous John of Gaunt plots for the crown but is foiled by an energetic jester. Quite jolly, and lively performances.
**Warehouse**, Dingwall Rd, East Croydon (081-680 4060). Tue, 6.30pm; *Wed-Sat, 8pm; Sun, 5pm. Until Jan 29*

☐ **FASCINATING AIDA:** The girls are back with an evening of glamour, quick wits and sharp tongues.
**Garrick**, Charing Cross Rd, WC2 (071-494 5085). Mon-Fri, 8pm; Sat, 5pm and 8.15pm. *Until Jan 21*

■ **ION:** Nicholas Wright directs Euripides's tragi-comedy, neatly described a "drama of epic characters with domestic problems". Superb performances led by Jude Law as the boy dismayed to learn that Apollo raped his mother.
**Pit**, Barbican Centre EC2 (071-638 8891). Tonight-Sat, 7.15pm; mats Thurs and Sat, 2pm.

☐ **LEAVE TAKING:** Touring production of Winsome Pinnock's 1987 play: a West Indian woman and her adored daughters consult an obeah woman to cleanse their obsession with the past.
**National** (Cottesloe), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252). Tonight-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Thurs and Sat, 2.30pm.

☐ **MY NIGHT WITH REG:** John Sessions and David Bamber in Kevin Elyot's excellent, award-winning comedy with a dark edge. Six gay men in a web of reticence and deception.
**Criterion**, Piccadilly Circus, W1 (071-839 4488). Mon-Tue, Thurs-Sat, 8pm; Wed, 6.30pm and 9.15pm; mat Sat, 4pm.

☐ **THE RIVALS:** Richard Cottrell's likeable production from Chichester, with Patricia Routledge's splendidly wild Mrs Malaprop like a lace-encrusted windmill. Limited season.
**Albery**, *St Martin's Lane, WC2* (071-867 1115). Tonight-Sat, 7.30pm; mats Thurs and Sat 3pm. Final week.

☐ **SALVATION:** Tim Luscombe directs a strong cast in the London Gay Theatre Co's staging of a Joe Pintauro double-bill. *Swans Flying* looks at fate, religious experiences and food; *The Raft of the Medusa* explores attitudes to Aids.
**Gate**, Prince Albert Pub, Pembridge Rd, W11 (071-229 0706). Previews tonight and tomorrow, 7.30pm. Opens *Fri; until Feb 4.*

■ **THREE TALL WOMEN:** Maggie Smith, Frances de la Tour and Anastasia Hille show how youthful high spirits petrify into grim old age. Superb performances in Edward Albee's powerful drama.
**Wyndhams**, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-369 1736). Mon-Sat, 8pm; mats Wed and Sat, 3pm.

◪ **THE THREEPENNY OPERA.** Tom Hollander sings Macheath in Kurt Weill's opera. Words by the team of writers customarily known as "Bertolt Brecht". Phyllida Lloyd's splendidly inventive revival.
**Donmar Warehouse**, Earlham St, WC2 (071-369 1732). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Wed and Sat, 3pm.

### LONG RUNNERS

☐ **Arcadia**: Haymarket (071-930 8800) ☐ **Beautiful Thing**: Duke of York's (071-836 5122) . ☐ **Blood Brothers**: Phoenix (071-867 1044) . . . ☐ **Buddy**: Victoria Palace (071-834 1317) . . . ◪ **Cats**: New London (071-405 0072) . . ☐ **Copacabana**: Prince of Wales (071-839 5972) . ☐ **Crazy for You**: Prince Edward (071-734 8951) ☐ **Don't Dress for Dinner**: Duchess (071-494 5070) . . ☐ **Five Guys Named Moe**: Lyric (071-494 5045) . . ◪ **Grease**: Dominion (071-416 6060) ☐ **Hamlet**: Gielgud (071-494 5065) ◪ **An Inspector Calls**: Aldwych (071-836 6404) . ◪ **Les Misérables**: Palace (071-434 0909) . . ◪ **Miss Saigon**: Theatre Royal (071-494 5400) ☐ **The Mousetrap**: St Martin's (071-836 1443) . ☐ **Neville's Island**: Apollo (071-494 5070) . . ☐ **On Approval**: Playhouse (071-839 4401) ☐ **Once on This Island**: Island (Royalty), (071-494 5090) . ☐ **Only the Lonely**: Piccadilly (071-369 1734) . . . ◪ **A Passionate Woman**: Comedy (071-369 1731) ■ **The Phantom of the Opera**: Her Majesty's (071-494 5400) . ☐ **The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie**: Strand (071-930 8800) . . . ☐ **The Queen and I**: Vaudeville (071-836 9987) . . . ☐ **She Loves Me**: Savoy (071-836 8888) . . ◪ **The Sisters Rosensweig**: Old Vic (071-928 7616) . ☐ **Sunset Boulevard**: Adelphi (071-344 0055) ☐ **The Woman in Black**: Fortune (071-836 2238)

Ticket information supplied by Society of London Theatre.

## CINEMA GUIDE

**Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol ◆) on release across the country**

### NEW RELEASES

**AMATEUR** (15). Amnesiac pornographer faces his past with a former nun's help. Quirky, touching, pseudo-thriller from Hal Hartley, with Martin Donovan and Isabelle Huppert.
**Barbican** (071-638 8891) **Lumiere** (071-836 0691) **Odeons: Kensington** (0426-914 666) **Swiss Cottage** (0426 914098) **Renoir** (071-837 8402)

**EVEN COWGIRLS GET THE BLUES** (15): Unwieldy version of Tom Robbins's zany novel from cult director Gus Van Sant. Uma Thurman heads a cameo-strewn cast.
**Metro** (071-437 0757) **MGM Piccadilly** (071-437 3561) **Screen/Baker Street** (071-935 2772) **Screen/Hill** (071-435 3366)

**LOVE, CHEAT & STEAL** (18): Failed film noir from new director William Curran, with Madchen Amick, John Lithgow and Eric Roberts.
**MGM Piccadilly** (071-437 3561)

**SHALLOW GRAVE** (18): Wickedly enjoyable comedy-thriller about three Edinburgh chums and a corpse loaded with money. Danny Boyle directs Kerry Fox, Christopher Eccleston, Ewan McGregor.
**Gate Notting Hill** (071-727 4043) **MGMs: Fulham Road** (071-370 2636) **Haymarket** (071-839 1527) **Tottenham Court Road** (071-636 6148) **Screen/Baker Street** (071-935 2772) **Screen/Green** (071-226 3520) **Warner** (071-437 4343)

**STARGATE** (PG): *Galactic adventures of Kurt Russell and James Spader.* Preposterous, derivative, but fun. With Jaye Davidson. Director, Roland Emmerich.
**MGM Baker Street** (071-935 9772) **MGM Chelsea** (071-352 5096) **Odeons: Kensington** (0426 914666) **Leicester Square** (0426-915 683) **Marble Arch** (0426 914501) **Swiss Cottage** (0426 914098) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332)

◆ **TIMECOP** (18). Tedious, violent tale of Jean-Claude Van Damme's time-travelling cop. With Mia Sara, Ron Silver. Director, Peter Hyams.
**Empire** (0800 888911) **MGMs: Baker St** (071-935 9772) **Fulham Rd** (071-370 2636) **Trocadero** (071-434 0031) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3303)

◆ **WES CRAVEN'S NEW NIGHTMARE** (15): Inventive riff on the "Elm Street" movies from the original's creator, director Wes Craven. With Robert Englund, Heather Langenkamp.
**MGM Chelsea** (071-352 5096) **Odeons: Kensington** (0426 914666) **Swiss Cottage** (0426 914098) **West End** (0426-915 574) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332)

### CURRENT

**CHASING THE DEER** (PG): Cardboard drama about the Jacobite rebellion. With Brian Blessed, Jake D'Arcy, Iain Cuthbertson; director, Graham Holloway.
**MGM Panton Street** (071-930 0631)

◆ **CORRINA, CORRINA** (PG). Housemaid Whoopi Goldberg reawakens a household numbed by grief. Increasingly predictable sentimental drama with Ray Liotta and Tina Majorino. Director, Jessie Nelson.
**Odeons Kensington** (0426 914666), **Mezzanine** (0426 915683) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332)

**DEAR DIARY** (15): Delightful, freewheeling film journal from Italian actor-director Nanni Moretti.
**Curzon West** (071-369 1722) **Renoir** (071-837 8402)

◆ **FORREST GUMP** (12). Endearing if indulgent odyssey through post-war America, ideal for baby boomers. With Tom Hanks. Director, Robert Zemeckis.
**Empire** (0800 888911) **MGMs: Baker Street** (071-935 9772) **Fulham Road** (071-370 2636) **Trocadero** (071-434 0031) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332) **Plaza** (0800 888997)

◆ **JUNIOR** (PG). Juvenile jokes abound as Arnold Schwarzenegger gets pregnant. With Emma Thompson and Danny DeVito. Director, Ivan Reitman.
*Empire* (0800-888 911) **MGMs: Baker Street** (071-935 9772) **Fulham Road** (071-370 2636) **Trocadero** (071-434 0031) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332)

**MY FAIR LADY** (U): Resplendent restored print of the 1964 musical, with Rex Harrison, Audrey Hepburn, very familiar tunes and Edwardian finery galore. Directed by George Cukor.
**MGM Shaftesbury Avenue** (071-836 6279)

◆ **THE NEVERENDING STORY III** (U): Unappealing fantasy with Jason James Richter and a menagerie of dragons, gnomes and talking rocks from Jim Henson's Creature Shop.
**MGM Fulham Road** (071-370 2636) *Trocadero* (071-434 0031) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332) **Warner** (071-437 4343)

◆ **THE NIGHTMARE BEFORE CHRISTMAS** (PG): The King of Hallowe'en tries to take over Christmas. Technically brilliant puppet fantasy conceived by Tim Burton, directed by Henry Selick.
**Barbican** (071-638 8891) **MGM Chelsea** (071-352 5096) **Odeons: Kensington** (0426 914666) **Swiss Cottage** (0426 914098) **West End** (0426-915 574) **Screen/Green** (071-226 3520) **Screen/Baker Street** (071-935 2772) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332)

◆ **THE SPECIALIST** (15). Sharon Stone hires explosives expert Sylvester Stallone to avenge her parents' murder. Empty concoction that wastes its stars. Director, Luis Llosa.
**MGMs: Fulham Road** (071-370 2636) **Trocadero** (071-434 0031) **Notting Hill Coronet** (071-727 6705) **UCI Whiteleys** (071-792 3332) **Warner** (071-437 4343)

THEATRE: Polite treatment for Fats Waller; poor setting for Lin Coghlan's Irish whimsy




Doing their best to overcome a muted Waller: Debby Bishop, Ray Shell, Melanie Marshall in *Ain't Misbehavin'*. Drawing by Bill Hewison

# Bowdlerising the boogie man

**Ain't Misbehavin'**
Tricycle, NW6

This celebration of the work of Fats Waller ran a remarkable 1,608 performances on Broadway after it opened in May 1978; and not just because bouncy compilation shows of melodious *and/or witty composers were a relative* rarity in those innocent days. The set vividly evoked the fun Harlem of the 1930s and the five-person cast was strong enough to reduce even John Simon, killer-critic of *New York* magazine, to what he called "incontinent raving". It was the sort of lavish, exuberant do at which everybody could *be guaranteed a good time.*

There is a good time on offer at the Tricycle, too, but inevitably it is of a more modest kind. The stage is tiny, Bunny Christie's set unambitious. A drape emblazoned with the score of "Handful Of Keys" falls away to reveal a small band perched above what appear to be art deco gravestones with Waller's monograph on them; but it is the suits, furs, spangled dresses and feathery turbans that give the evening such period atmosphere as it possesses. Some members of the cast are excellent, but none is extraordinary. Nicolas Kent *and Gillian Gregory's production is* the sort of party that leaves you wanting to pen them a polite thank-you note, not do somersaults in Kilburn's equivalent of Times Square.

But that does at least allow you to look both at Waller and at the show itself more objectively than the original American reviewers did. The concentration on the songs at the expense of everything else is in some ways refreshing. We have all got bored with the kind of cabaret entertainment that cranks out snippets of biography and snatches of music like a reach-me-down *Desert Island Discs*. On the other hand, some people may find it frustrating to learn nothing about the big man himself. You have to look to the programme to discover that his father thought jazz came from "the devil's workshop", and even this does not reveal that he played the organ in Notre Dame cathedral or could span 13 notes, *C to A, with one mammoth hand.*

Anyway, number follows number with only the occasional mumbled aside in between. They reveal Waller to be deft, wry, charming, hummable and not very demanding. Those wanting musical complexity will be disappointed, as will those earnestly in search of the "black experience". Admittedly, the fine "Black And Blue" ("I'm so forlorn, life's a thorn, my heart is torn, why was I born?") has genuine pathos; but mostly Waller's world is not unlike Cole Porter's: romance, fickleness, cocktails, laughter, the yacht club, and the Waldorf Hotel, "where folks sit around all day".

When the show calls itself *Ain't Misbehavin'*, after the famous song that opens it, it means it. There are times when you long for more of the mischief of the little-known "Viper's Drag", in which a stoned dude dreams of "a reefer five feet long". However, there is plenty here to irk the politically correct, which can't be bad: a song *about someone with big feet, another* mocking "a fat and greasy fool", and a third in praise of spoiling men. You won't find Andrea Dworkin in frilly lace, chanting "Find out what they like, and how they like it, and give them it just that way", will you?

The less contentious pleasures include Debby Bishop's sensual "Squeeze Me", Melanie Marshall and Ray Shell's gorgeously humorous "Honeysuckle Rose", and, with Dawn Hope and Sean Palmer joining the ensemble, everybody's "Jitterbug Waltz". *All this song does is pitter-*patter down the scale, *but it patters* pretty and pitters amusingly. Very Waller, you might say.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

# Game, but sets don't match

**At the Edge of the Sky**
Half Moon,
White Horse Rd, E1

THE Half Moon theatre company, which tours schools and trains young people, *is* celebrating new premises and presenting Lin Coghlan's latest play. Set on an imaginary island west of Ireland, this is a contemporary folk tale: Synge brushing against magic realism and embroiled with a Mystery play.

*It's about adolescent love* and a friendship rekindled between Katherine and Eve: plus a dad on the drink, a bullying boyfriend, and an enamoured local lad cast as Christ in some annual enactment of the Passion. There's death by water, trapped disillusionment, and final escape on a little ship.

Over the moon? Nowhere near, unfortunately. The new venue is in Docklands, moments from Limehouse sta*tion. Step into the converted* town hall's designer vestibule and your evening seems to be looking up.

However, entering the auditorium, an ornate chamber now matt-black, you get a sinking feeling. Encounters with unpainted plywood sets *will* end in ugly scenes.

My heart lifted as a model boat bobbed along, its crew lit by an on-board lantern. But thereafter, David Belshaw's directing is not dazzling. Katherine, martyring herself making eternal cups of tea for her domineering father, is required to rustle up a turf fire from a couple of bricks. Meanwhile, Eve's boyfriend is com*menting surlily on the* Christian drama progressing outside, apparently staring through a solid black window.

Belshaw does not do the play justice. Coghlan is overkeen on poetics and Eve's sexual change of tack, sailing away with Katherine in half a coracle, is psychologically sud*den even if it is an expression* of shackle-breaking (and physics-defying) sisterhood.

But the dialogue is softly lilting, with scenes of emotional tension and humour. "Couldn't we just take our clothes off and look at each other," suggests Foxy, sweetly *trying it on with Katherine.* The cast surpasses the scenery, and Janet Bamford's Katherine, supported by Mia Leahy's Eve, shines as an impassioned innocent.

KATE BASSETT


## ENTERTAINMENTS

### ART GALLERIES

**LOUIS WAIN'S cats & others** Parkin Gallery, 11 Motcomb Street, SW1. Tel 071 235 8144

### CABARET

THE GREEN ROOM
at the Café Royal London's Premier Cabaret and Nightclub
HELEN REDDY
28 Dec 1994 - 14 Jan 1995
RESIDENT BAND, BAR AND DANCING UNTIL 3AM
Tues-Sat Dinner from 7pm, Cabaret approx. 9.15pm
Dinner & Cabaret £45, Cabaret only £20.
Special New Years Eve performance £150
For bookings call 071 437 9090

### OPERA & BALLET

CHICHESTER 01243 781312
MOSCOW CITY BALLET 10-21 Jan
With 80 Musicians & Dancers
Until 14 January
CINDERELLA
16 - 21 January
THE SLEEPING BEAUTY
then 24 - 28 January
THE PLOUGH & THE STARS
Sean O'Casey's masterpiece

COLISEUM 0171 632 8300 (24hrs)
ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA
Ton't 7.00 (FIRST NIGHT)
FIGARO'S WEDDING

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 304 4000 for Box Off & Standby info.
Tickets avail on the day
The Royal Opera
Fri (First Night), Tue 7.30 OTELLO
The Royal Ballet
Sat 7.30 (Last Night) CINDERELLA
Mon 7.30 SWAN LAKE

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 071 928 8800
English National Ballet
THE NUTCRACKER
Until 14 January
Eves 7.30pm, Mats (11 & 14 Jan) 2.30pm. No perfs Sun

### THEATRES

ADELPHI
"ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S MASTERPIECE" Wall St Journal
SUNSET BOULEVARD
Starring
BETTY BUCKLEY
and JOHN BARROWMAN
except Mon eves
24HR CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS CALL 071 344 0055 (bkg fee)
GRP BOOKING 071 413 3302 (bkg fee)
NO BOOKING FEE FOR PERSONAL CALLERS AT THE ADELPHI BOX OFFICE
Recorded information 071 379 8884
Mon-Sat 7.45 Mats Thur & Sat 3.00

ALBERY WC2 Tel BO 071 369 1730 cc 071 344 4444 Grps 413 3321
PATRICIA ROUTLEDGE RICHARD JOHNSON
in The Chichester Festival Theatre production of
THE RIVALS
by RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN
"A DELIGHT" D.Mail
Directed by Richard Cottrell
Eves 7.30 Mats Thur & Sat 3.00
LAST WEEK MUST END SAT

ALBERY WC2 BO 0171 369 1730 CC 0171 344 4444 (no bkg fee)
RIK MAYALL STEPHEN FRY
CELL MATES
A new play written & directed by
SIMON GRAY
PREVIEWS 14 FEB. OPENS 16 FEB.

ALDWYCH 071 836 6404/CC 497 9977/ 344 4444 (bkg fee)
Group Sales 071 930 6123
The Royal National Theatre production of J.B.Priestley's
AN INSPECTOR CALLS
WINNER OF 19 MAJOR AWARDS
LAST 2 WEEKS
MUST END 21 JAN 1995
WORLD TOUR OPENS AUSTRALIA 14 FEB
"THEATRICAL PERFECTION" Today
Mon-Fri 7.45pm, Sat 5 & 8.15pm, Wed Mat 2.30pm

APOLLO VICTORIA cc 071 416 6043 cc 24hrs 071 344 4444/071 497 9977 Grps 071 416 6075/071 413 3321
Andrew Lloyd Webber's New production of
STARLIGHT EXPRESS
"A REBORN THEATRICAL DELIGHT" Daily Mail
White knuckle runs 19.45 daily Tue & Sat 15.00 Tickets from £10.00
Extra Mat 29 Dec at 3pm

APOLLO BO/CC 24hrs 071 494 5040/344 4444 (no bkg fee) cc 497 9977 (bkg fee)
TONY SLATTERY in
NEVILLE'S ISLAND
by TIM FIRTH
"THE MOST DAZZLING PLAY OF OUR TIMES" Jack Tinker
Mon-Fri 8.0 Sat 8.30
Mats Fri 4.30 & Sat 5.0

ARTS THEATRE Gt.Newport St WC2 BO 071 836 2132 / CC 071 344 4444 (24hrs)
FEVER PITCH
NICK HORNBY'S BEST SELLING BOOK IS NOW A HIT PLAY!
Kick Off 16 January '95 Ltd Season

CALL 071-481 1920
To place your entertainment advert in THE TIMES

CAMBRIDGE THEATRE
071 494 5080/CC 497 9977 (24hrs 7 days no fee) Until 21 Jan
RON MOODY NICOLA STAPLETON
in Piers Chater-Robinson's
PETER PAN
THE BRITISH MUSICAL
Eves (not Mon) 7.30
Mats (not 13 Jan) 2.30

CAMBRIDGE THEATRE 071 494 5080 CC 497 9977/344 4444 (24hrs 7 days, bkg fee)
New York's smash hit musical
MAMA, I WANT TO SING
starring CHAKA KHAN
Previews from 27 Jan

COMEDY BO 071 369 1731 cc 344 4444 Grps 413 3321
THE MOST ACCLAIMED & BEST LOVED COMEDY OF THE YEAR
STEPHANIE COLE
A PASSIONATE WOMAN
"The most ingenious and funny comedy in town" Standard
By KAY MELLOR
Directed by NED SHERRIN
Mon-Sat 8pm Mats Wed 3pm, Sat 4pm

CRITERION THEATRE 071 839 4488 071 344 4444/497 9977
★ COMEDY OF THE YEAR ★
Evening Standard Drama Award
MY NIGHT WITH REG
by Kevin Elyot
Evenings at 8pm
Wed & Sat Mats 4pm
"The funniest thing to hit the West End since Joe Orton" S.Times
"An absolute MUST SEE" Independent

DOMINION Ticketlines 071 416 6060 071 497 9977 (bkg fee). Grps 071 416 6075/413 3321/240 7941
GREASE
Starring SHANE RICHIE and SONIA
"Fast, furious & fun, fun, fun." Daily Mirror
Eves 7.30, Mats Wed & Sat 3pm
NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 1995
SOME GREAT SEATS AVAILABLE MON - THUR

DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS cc (Bkg fee) 24hr 7 days 071 494 5000/344 4444/497 9977 Grps 831 8625/494 5454
MISS SAIGON
"THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME"
NOW IN ITS 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR!
Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3pm
Good seats avail for Wed Mat & some perfs - apply B.O.
FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL BOOKINGS & PERSONAL CALLERS
071 494 5060 (BKG FEE)

DUCHESS cc 071 494 5070 cc 344 4444 (no bkg fee)/836 2428 (bkg fee) 071-413 3321 Eves 8pm, Wed mat 3pm, Sat 5pm & 8.30
"A SAUCY COMEDY" E. Std
NOW IN ITS 4th YEAR
DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER
"Gloriously Outrageous" T.Out

DUKE OF YORK'S 836 5122 cc 836 9837/836 3464/344 4444 (24hr 7 days)
Jonathan Harvey's award-winning hit comedy
BEAUTIFUL THING
"fresh, funny, delightful" Obs
Mon-Thurs 8pm. Fri & Sat 6pm & 8.30
SEASON ENDS 21 JANUARY. LAST TWO WEEKS

To place your ENTERTAINMENT advert in THE TIMES
TRADE 071-481 1920
FAX 071-481 9313
TELEX 925088
PRIVATE 071-481 4000

FORTUNE BO & CC 071 836 2238 CC 497 9977 (24hrs No fee) 344 4444 (No fee)/ Grps 413 3321
"A REAL THRILL OF HORROR" The Sunday Times
JOHN NORMINGTON MICHAEL GRANDAGE
Susan Hill's
THE WOMAN IN BLACK
Adapted by Stephen Mallatratt
Mon-Fri 8pm, Mats Tues 3pm & Sat 4pm

GARRICK 071 494 5085 cc (£1 bkg fee) 344 4444
FASCINATING AIDA
SPECIAL HOLIDAY SEASON Until 21 Jan
"Sexy, stroppy and wonderfully irreverent" Guardian
Eves 8pm Sats 5pm & 8.15pm

GIELGUD 494 5065/344 4444
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
Gina Bellman Stephen Dillane Alan Dobie Michael Pennington Donald Sinden Gwen Taylor
HAMLET
"AN UNFORGETTABLE EVENT...Peter Hall's magnificent production is studded with glittering performances. One of the great experiences of the year...YOU HAVE NO EXCUSE FOR MISSING THIS SEARING, THRILLING, MAJESTICAL PERFORMANCE" Sun Times
Eves 7.15, Mats Thur & Sat 2pm

HAYMARKET BO/CC 071-930 8800 24 hr cc with fee 344 4444/ 497 9977
Evenings 7.30, Mats Wed & Sat 2.30
Dearbhla Molloy Paul Shelley
The National Theatre production of Tom Stoppard's
"MASTERPIECE" D.Telegraph
ARCADIA
Directed by Trevor Nunn
BEST PLAY OF THE YEAR
Eve Standard Drama Award 1993
Laurence Olivier Award

HER MAJESTY'S 24hr 494 5400 (bkg fee) CC 344 4444/497 9977 (bkg fee) Group Sales 071 930 6123
ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S AWARD WINNING MUSICAL
THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
NOW BKG TO 9 DEC 1995
Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3.00.
Apply to Box Office daily for returns

LONDON PALLADIUM BO/CC 071 494 5020/344 4444 (£1 tkt serv chg) 071 497 9977 Grps 071 413 3321
JONATHAN PRYCE in
LIONEL BART'S
OLIVER!
Eves 7.30 Mats Wed & Sat 2.30

ISLAND THEATRE Portugal St, off Kingsway WC2. 1 min walk from Holborn Tube. 071 494 5090 cc 071 497 9977 / 071 344 4444
"DANCING UP A STORM ON THIS ISLAND IN THE SUN" D.Mail
ONCE ON THIS ISLAND
"SERIOUSLY ENJOYABLE" Std
London's Hottest Event!
Mon-Fri 8.00 Wed mat 3.00
Sat 8.00 & 8.45

LYRIC, Shafts Ave BO & cc 071 494 5045 cc 344 4444 All tel lines 24hr/7 days (bkg fee). cc 497 9977/793 1000 Grps 930 6123
The Joint Never Stops Jumpin
FIVE GUYS NAMED MOE
THE OLIVIER AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL
5TH FIZZING YEAR
Mon-Thu 8 Fri & Sat at 6 & 8.45

MERMAID 071 236 2211/413 1441
***Final Week of***
TREASURE ISLAND
with the EXCELLENT Roy Marsden
Today at 2.00 and 7.30

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 071 928 2252 Grps 071 620 0741; 24hr cc bkg fee 071 497 9977.
OLIVIER Today 2.00 & 7.15, Tomor 7.15 THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS Kenneth Grahame adapted by Alan Bennett
LYTTLETON Ton't 7.30 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR Lillian Hellman. Tomor 7.30 BROKEN GLASS Arthur Miller. Ton't 6pm - PLATFORM: THE WORLD ENCYCLOPEDIA OF CONTEMPORARY THEATRE
COTTESLOE Ton't 7.30, Tomor 2.30 & 7.30 LEAVE TAKING Winsome Pinnock

NEW LONDON Drury Lane WC2 BO 071 405 0072 CC 071 404 4079 24hr 344 4444/497 9977 Grps 930 6123
THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER/T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL
CATS
Eves 7.45 Mats Tue & Sat 3.00
LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT.
Bars open at 6.45
LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL. DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

OLD VIC BO 071 928 7616. Evenings 7.45, Mats Wed 2.30, Sat 4.0 & 8.0
MAUREEN LIPMAN
JANET SUZMAN
LYNDA BELLINGHAM in
THE SISTERS ROSENSWEIG
Hit Comedy by Wendy Wasserstein
Directed by Michael Blakemore
Season Extended to February 25
LAST 7 WEEKS

PALACE THEATRE 071-434 0909 cc 24hrs (bkg fee) 071-344 4444/497 9977
Group Sales 071 930 6123
Groups 071 494 1671
THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MUSICAL
LES MISERABLES
Eves 7.30 Mats Thu & Sat 2.30
Latecomers not admitted until the interval
LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL. DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

PHOENIX BO/CC 071 867 1044/867 1111/344 4444 (fee) 497 9977
BEST MUSICAL
ALL 4 MAJOR AWARDS
WILLY RUSSELL'S
BLOOD BROTHERS
STEPHANIE LAWRENCE
"ASTONISHING" S Express
...Brings the audience to its feet, and roaring its approval" D Mail
Eves 7.45 Mats Thurs 3 Sat 4

PICCADILLY 071 369 1734/ 071 344 4444/071 497 9977
BEST NEW MUSICAL IN TOWN...BRILLIANT" M.o.S
ROY ORBISON STORY
ONLY THE LONELY
"The Big O comes back to life in a great rock 'n' roll revival" D.Exp
"SENSATIONAL...YOU WILL LOVE, I MEAN LOVE THIS" Capital Radio
ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI MAT
Mon-Thu 8, Fri 5.30 & 8.30, Sat 5 & 8.30

PLAYHOUSE 839 4401/497 9977
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
ANNA CARTERET MARTIN JARVIS
LOUISE LOMBARD and SIMON WARD
"Sir Peter Hall's sparkling revival of THIS DELICIOUS COMEDY... a treat of the first order" D.Mail
ON APPROVAL
"A RATTLING GOOD NIGHT OUT...WONDERFUL" Today
Eves 8, Mats Thur 3, Sat 5.
Dine at the Theatre's own Restaurant 930 9445. Pre/After show meal £8.95

PRINCE EDWARD 071 734 8951 cc (24hr no bkg fee) 836 3464 / 071 344 4444 Groups 930 6123.
BEST MUSICAL
Laurence Olivier Awards 93
ALL SINGING ALL DANCING
ALL GERSHWIN
CRAZY FOR YOU
"IS A GREAT, GLORIOUS, GLAMOROUS GOLDMINE OF A SHOW" S.Times
Eves 7.45, Mats Thu & Sat 3.00
GOOD SEATS AVAILABLE THIS WEEK

PRINCE OF WALES 071 839 5987/836 3464/416 6020/344 4444 cc bkg fee. Grp's 071 413 3321
BARRY MANILOW'S
*COPACABANA*
"An Evening of Pure Delight" D.Mail
The New Musical Starring
GARY WILMOT
"Nothing Can Possibly Top This" D.Tel
*COPACABANA*
"The Entire Audience was on it's feet"
Eves 8pm, Mats Wed & Sat 3pm
Group discounts available
KIDS GO FREE AT MATINEES*
Wed & Sat Mats throughout January a child enters free with each Top Price Ticket!
*Full Conditions from Box Office
SEATS NOW AVAILABLE

QUEENS 071 494 5040 (All cc bkg fee) 497 9977/344 4444
NIGEL HAWTHORNE in
THE CLANDESTINE MARRIAGE
"Nigel Hawthorne is in vintage comic form" D.Telegraph
Mon-Sat 7.30 Mat Sat 2.30
No performances January 16 & 17

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY LONDON
(0171 638 8891)
BARBICAN: THE VENETIAN TWINS Ton't 7.15
THE PIT: ION Ton't 7.15
STRATFORD (01789 295623)
RST: MEASURE FOR MEASURE Ton't 7.30
SWAN: THE BROKEN HEART Ton't 7.30
TOP: PENTECOST Ton't 7.30

SADLER'S WELLS 071 278 8916 cc 071 344 4444/071 240 7200 Groups 071 413 3321/071 930 6123
For a limited season until Jan 22
Roy Hudd Geoffrey Hughes
Keith Barron in
*BABES IN THE WOOD*
The Spectacular Traditional Pantomime
2.30 & 7.00 daily (except certain perfs)

SAVOY 071 836 8888 cc 24hr/ 7 days no bkg fee 497 9977 Grps 413 3321/831 2771
JOHN GORDON SINCLAIR RUTHIE HENSHALL
SHE LOVES ME
"BY FAR THE BEST MUSICAL IN TOWN" F.T.
Mon-Sat 7.45, Mats Wed & Sat 3.00
"PICK UP THE PHONE AND BOOK NOW" Ind.

ST MARTIN'S 071 836 1443 (no bkg fee) 071 497 9977 (bkg fee) Groups 071 312 1994 (no bkg fee)
Eves 8, Tues 2.45, Sat 5 & 8
43rd Year of Agatha Christie's
THE MOUSETRAP

STRAND 071 930 8800/ CC 071 344 4444 (24hrs, 7 days, no fee)
PATRICIA HODGE in
"Magnificent" S.Express
THE PRIME OF MISS JEAN BRODIE
"Hugely entertaining" D.Tel
FINAL WEEKS
MUST CLOSE 28 JAN
Mon-Sat 7.45, Mats Thurs & Sat 2.30

VICTORIA PALACE Box Off & cc (No bkg fee) 071 834 1317 CC (bkg fee) 071-344 4444/497 9977 Groups 071 413 3321/071 930 6123
* BUDDY *
The Buddy Holly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun
* BUDDY *
"WONDERFUL STUFF" Sun Tel
* BUDDY *
Mon-Thur 8.00 Fri 5.30 & 8.30
Sat 5.00 & 8.30.
ALL SEATS ½ PRICE FRIDAY 5.30 PERF
6TH FANTASTIC YEAR
OVER 2,000 PERFORMANCES
Booking to the year 2000!

VAUDEVILLE BO/CC 836 9987 CC 071 497 9977
SUE TOWNSEND'S
THE QUEEN AND I
A RIGHT ROYAL ROMP
"As Di might say, it's a Fabulous evening...very funny indeed" Tdy
Mon-Sat 7.30, Mats Wed & Sat 3

WHITEHALL 071 369 1735 or 071 344 4444 (24hrs/no bkg fee)
Keith Baxter
Jean Boht
Gayle Hunnicutt
Susan Penhaligon
Christopher Timothy
J.B. Priestley's Classic Thriller
DANGEROUS CORNER
"STILL HAS THE POWER TO CHILL"
Prevs from 16 Jan. Opens 19 Jan.

WYNDHAMS 369 1736 cc 344 4444
BEST PLAY
BEST ACTRESS
Evening Standard Awards 1994
MAGGIE SMITH
FRANCES DE LA TOUR
ANASTASIA HILLE
EDWARD ALBEE'S
THREE TALL WOMEN
Directed by ANTHONY PAGE
Mon-Sat 8pm Mats Wed & Sat 3pm
LIMITED SEASON TO 18 MAR '95

TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENTS ADVERTISEMENT IN THE TIMES
TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 1920
ADVERTISING FAX NO. 071-481 9313
TELEX 925088
PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 4000
YOU MAY USE YOUR ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS OR VISA CARD

هكذا في الأصل



# More mime? Words fail me

As Marcel Marceau and his silent army descend on London, **Jeremy Kingston** prepares for long nights of silly gestures



It is impossible to deny that mime is the silliest art form, sillier even than ballet which in its most arresting moments it resembles. Practitioners of both do the equivalent of cutting off a leg in order to hop a race, and come forward at the end to solicit plaudits for doing elegantly what it was perverse of them to attempt in the first place.

And yet, and yet — but no, I'm not ready yet to exhaust the absurdities of these genres. The London International Mime Festival opens this coming Saturday for two weeks of performances by 21 solo artists and companies, and instead of addressing the question that is regularly asked — "Mime: whither?" — I should like to find the answer to "Mime: why?"

It is an ancient art form, of course. They did it in Greece, intermittently throughout the Middle Ages and in Renaissance Italy. They do it in Japan and other Eastern places, and they have kept doing it in Paris since Jean-Louis Barrault reinvented Baptiste for *Les Enfants du Paradis* and hopped about on a small stage looking lovelorn in white sleeves too large for him. Instead of behaving naturally — like Barrault himself, in the same film but out of white-face, saying to the woman he loves, "Comme vous êtes belle" — a mime must flutter his hands and toss his head, expel the bones from his body and droop.

The style is so desperately limiting. And plain desperate, some of the time. A flip through the pages of the LIMF programme shows the same old descriptive phrases — "the absurdity of human conventions", "issues of sexuality and identity are confronted", "a labyrinth where all paths are open". Haven't we all seen these confrontations, those conventions, that labyrinth, over and over? The little man at odds with society, fate, life itself, battling against an imagined wind, eccentric, quaint, silent. This year we even have Marcel "Bip" Marceau coming, to the Queen Elizabeth Hall, to remind us that life offers nothing but frustration to a man in a striped T-shirt and circumflex eyebrows, even if his outfit does sometimes run to a red flower in his hat.

"Oh, but mime offers infinitely more than that," the advocates tell us. "It's so various. It will explore any situation you can imagine. It doesn't even have to be silent these days." This is true. You will hear mime artists uttering squeaks and hoots and even *words*, can you believe it, here and there, now and then, though seldom words ordered into dialogue.

Yet the underlying argument for mime is today what it has always been: less is more. By reducing verbal language to almost or absolute zero the mime, it is argued, expresses the essence of feeling.

There is certainly some truth in this. In any conversation an eyebrow silently raised, a mouth pursed, a shoulder shrugged, will utter, as they say, volumes. But a volume consisting of eyebrows, pursed mouths and eloquent shoulders will necessarily be a slim one, and this is my chief complaint about mime. The feelings it takes such self-denying pains to express are nearly always unutterably (*sic*) pure. Purely heroic, purely rapturous, purely daft, with none of the in-between colours that make our responses to living so muddled, so muddy and so absorbing.

Stepping sideways into ballet for a moment, I once saw a performance of Turgenev's play *A Month in the Country* within a few weeks of seeing the ballet Ashton turned it into. The contrast was shocking. Yes, the Chopin was delightful, the dancing dextrous and expressions of desire, jealousy and grief passed across the faces of the dancers. But the play's thrilling complexity was nowhere. Likewise, mime illumines a portion of experience and disdains the remainder.

> "The style is desperately limiting, and sometimes just desperate"

Perhaps it is because mime reduces expression to the vocabulary of gesture that performances generally end by fizzling out. Characters may die but somebody is left on the stage to give a last shrug at the waywardness of life. A wry smile and a quiet exit.

And yet . . . when I first saw Trestle it was presenting John Wright's production of *Ties That Bind*, an exploration of child abuse and, six years ago, among the first theatre acts to address the subject. Two of the actors wore flesh-coloured fibreglass masks, fixed in unchangeable expressions that ought, logically, to have restricted the emotional charge of the performances. Yet as the precise movements of hand and arm accumulated, with pauses that suggested intense thought, something strange and wonderful happened. The emotional depth of the characters emerged into view and seemed to have been embodied all the time in the unmoving lines of the mask.

Trestle's subsequent work has often been frolicsome, a temptation for mimes, but at this year's festival they are doing Christina Rossetti's *Goblin Market*, and the photograph in the programme looks attractively grisly.

Only a minority of mime groups use masks nowadays, but flouting the rules of logic may be what gives mime its curious appeal. All right, every art form defies some logic, strictly defined. Nobody on Lammermuir normally dies singing. But representing the act of, for example, tying a tie when nothing material exists between the fingers is a profoundly absurd piece of behaviour. What is the value in doing it?

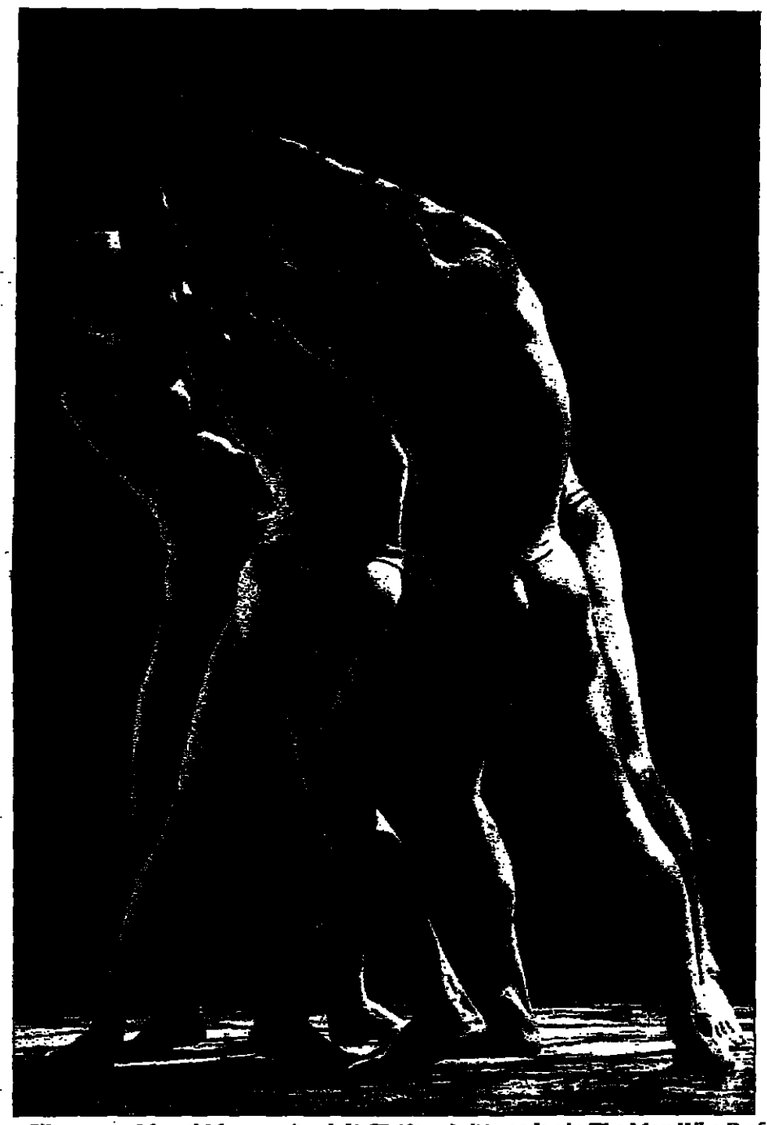
I suggest an answer lies in the stimulus of seeing people use their bodies illogically. In one kind of mime the pretence is that the empty air is as substantial as a necktie, prison wall or whatever, and the body is going through the appropriate motions. The other kind treats the body as though it had taken on another form of being.

A supreme example of the second will be on view from next week when Theatre de Complicite, not participating in the festival this year, revives *The Three Lives of Lucie Cabrol* for the Shaftesbury. The cast play chickens, cows lowing in their stalls, even the earth of a ploughed field, rolling over as the blade passes them.

Watching the swift creative details of these pretences is as fascinating as I dare say I will find, once again, Marceau's elaborate illusions with non-existent matter. Such pretences are liberating. Flesh can be all too solid, and to escape from its confining logic is a longing that mime (and dance too, I may as well admit) can vicariously satisfy.

I just hope it doesn't come with a topping of whimsy, that's all.

● *The London International Mime Festival runs from Saturday to January 29. Information: 071-637 5661*









Silent stars: Marcel Marceau (top left); Théâtre de l'Ange fou in *The Man Who Preferred to Stand* (lower left). Right, from the top: Marionetteatern from Sweden in *Ghost Sonata*; The People Show; and The Glee Club

## ARTS BRIEFING

### Gold for Sir Colin

NEXT month Sir Colin Davis joins the elite band of conductors — Beecham, Toscanini, Karajan, Boult, Solti and Haitink among them — who have been awarded the Royal Philharmonic Society's Gold Medal. Davis will receive the medal at the Barbican on February 19, during a London Symphony Orchestra concert at which he will conduct the world premiere of Sir Michael Tippett's new (and final) orchestral work, *The Rose Lake*. Tippett, who himself won the medal in 1976, will make the presentation.

● WHAT is billed as the "biggest television series ever produced in Britain" will make its small-screen debut in March. It is Gerry Anderson's *Space Precinct*, a 21st-century adventure series about two New York policemen who are sent on an exchange programme to a far-off galaxy.

With a budget of £23 million, the show parades a range of advanced special effects created by British technicians at Pinewood and Shepperton Studios. It will be shown first on BSkyB and then on BBC TV in the autumn.

### *Ludwig in love*

GARY Oldman, best known for portraying the short-lived punk star Sid Vicious in *Sid and Nancy*, depicts an even more significant musical rebel in a film to be released in Britain this March. He plays Beethoven in *Immortal Beloved*, written and directed by the British director Bernard Rose, and also starring Isabella Rossellini as the Countess Anna Marie Erdody, and Barry Humphries as the Austrian Chancellor Metternich.

The soundtrack comes with impeccable credentials: it is conducted by Sir Georg Solti and includes such distinguished soloists as Murray Perahia and Yo Yo Ma. Oldman and Rossellini, who met on the set, have subsequently announced their engagement.

● BIDDING is expected to be intense in New York today as a newly rediscovered bronze figure of Cleopatra, claimed as the work of the great 16th-century Florentine sculptor Benvenuto Cellini, goes under the hammer at Sotheby's. The claim, made by Professor Peter Mellor of Santa Barbara University, is based on examination of an inventory of Cellini's studio at the time of his death.

"Dr Mellor's arguments are extremely convincing in confirming the tentative links to Cellini made by other scholars," said Elizabeth Wilson, Sotheby's director of Renaissance sculpture. There are fewer than 15 surviving Cellini sculptures in existence.

### Cape and chorus

ZORRO, the swashbuckling do-gooder of Spanish California immortalised in more than a dozen films, is due for a comeback this year. Steven Spielberg is shooting a £40 million film of the Zorro legend with Sean Connery and Andy Garcia. But before then, the black-masked, cape-wearing hero visits the Theatre Royal Stratford East when *Zorro — The Musical!* receives its world premiere.

Ken Hill, who gave the world the stage version of *The Invisible Man*, is responsible for Zorro's musical incarnation, which is based on the original 1919 comic strip characters and uses traditional zarzuela music with lyrics by Hill, who also directs. Previews start on February 4; opening night is February 14.

ROCK: David Thomas, cult hero behind the fondly remembered Pere Ubu, tells **Guy Walters** about his latest assault on the humdrum

# Nothing old — that's something new



"I'm perfectly happy to destroy the entire performance on a whim," David Thomas says. "My audiences find this exciting"

David Thomas is a big American with no time for English small talk. Ask him, as some form of conversational ice-breaker, if he likes living in London, and he'll say: "Yeah. Sure. I live here, I've collected furniture, I've collected computers; it's a lot of trouble to move."

Thomas was brought up in Cleveland, Ohio, where in the 1970s he formed Pere Ubu, a group that won a cult following with rock that initially sounded a mess, but on closer inspection revealed itself to be a strangely cohesive thing. Certainly, Thomas's lyrics were surreal: "Some hats tumble/And fly through the air/Some hats sit on foam heads/And stare/Oweowei."

You simply can't ask a man who writes like that about recycling initiatives in his adopted Wandsworth.

Pere Ubu first stopped in 1982, but Thomas has resurrected it on a number of occasions, the most recent being last year, with the recording of *Ray Gun Suitcase*. He has also worked in a variety of eccentric formats with other musicians, touring extensively throughout Europe.

Thomas's latest offering, besides remastering the extensive Pere Ubu back catalogue for imminent re-release by "a major record company", is an outfit called David Thomas and 2 Pale Boys, which is now five gigs old. The direction is this: "A song is best the first two to three times it's played, when the musicians playing it are excited by discovery and eager for fulfilment. The object of 2 Pale Boys is to achieve this on a regular basis."

But doesn't this smack of (dread word) *improvisation*? "I don't like improvisation: It's too self-indulgent." Thomas says. "The point of what we do is that we work around songs — you spontaneously generate the songs."

That *still* sounds like improvisation. "The difference is . . . I don't know. Usually improvisation has to do with some sort of jazz thing which is alien to me. The differences may be subtle but I hope they're not."

Unusual they may be, but Thomas's songs still rely on the rock form of verse and chorus. So, "you get all the good stuff (structure, focus and applied dynamics) without any of the bad (tedium, indulgence and predictability)." Good.

Naturally, Thomas could spend the rest of his nights thrashing out a Pere Ubu set, but spontaneous song generation suits his on-stage persona better. "The strength and the weakness of my performance is that you really do have the sensation there's a human being in front of you that is totally subject to mood: it can all fall apart at any point and usually it will.

"If I'm in a bad mood and something is bothering me, I'm perfectly happy to destroy the entire performance on a whim. Generally, my audiences find this exciting."

But what about his fellow musicians, don't they get a little annoyed with this? "They get used to it. The good part is that I'll try to ruin the performance for a couple of songs and then I'll start feeling guilty — for the audience of course, because they've paid their money. But the musicians get paid — they don't care."

It seems appropriate that Thomas has settled in Britain, the land of glorious amateurism. "I have no professional graces," he says. "I don't particularly care if the show is a mess or not, I don't feel a professional thing in keeping the façade going — all I care about is the performance, which I'm willing to destroy."

So is Thomas a singer or a performer? "I'm a singer. I'm a rock singer. But these divisions are alien culture to me. It smacks of *Artism*."

Thomas is defiantly anti-art and anti-categorisation. He cites music as the only pure art form, because, he claims, "all visual art is based on deception and is a totally inferior form, only marginally lower in the social scale than used-car men and actors." What about fiction? "All fiction does is to give you something to do on the transatlantic flight as far as I'm concerned."

Thomas is aware of his flippancy, but he does have a mentality that rejects popular notions. "If something is popularly held to be true, then my rule is that if you look in the opposite direction you'll find the real truth. Common wisdom to me is a sure sign of falsity."

So what does Thomas get up to when he's not attempting to destroy his own performance? Rehearse? "No. I work at computers and things a lot. I've learnt the authoring language for creating CD-Rom. I've been working on that for a year and I'm about to start putting it to serious use."

He also writes articles. What about? "Siberia. Elvis. Other things. Fringe rock music, social, cultural articles."

What did he write about Siberia? "I've always been interested in the issue of isolation and growth of musical form. I wanted to get out to Siberia as this wave of commercial rockism was reaching it, and obliterated the natural form rock had taken there."

Was the article published? "No. I guess it was a bit dense."

● *David Thomas and 2 Pale Boys are at the Sausage Machine, The Russell Arms, Lidlington Place, London NW1 (071-607 5268), on Friday. There will be a UK tour in March*

barbican centre
Hindemith
The Rebel
friday 13 - sunday 15 january



Music from 1920s Germany from the composer at the cutting edge, Paul Hindemith.

Premieres of his brilliant trilogy of one act operas which catapulted him to fame.

Six concerts, a film with live orchestral accompaniment, free foyer music and a talk.

BBC Symphony Orchestra, Andrew Davis, BBC Philharmonic, Jan Pascal Tortelier, Mischa Maisky, London Sinfonietta, Markus Stenz, BBC Singers, Joanna MacGregor, Paul Silverthorne, Nobuko Imai, Roger Vignoles and Thomas Zehetmair

Phone 071 765 2549 for a free leaflet.
All seats one price (£10 or less) and unreserved.

BBC Radio 3

هكذا من الأصل



# Following Darwin and the evolution of Welsh golf

**John Hopkins** celebrates a notable centenary by travelling to the Principality's golfing paradise

One hundred years ago today men from golf clubs all over Wales climbed aboard railway trains and headed for Shrewsbury. Coming from Borth, Aberdovey and Merionethshire, from Rhyl and Caernarvonshire, from Porthcawl and The Glamorganshire, they made their way to the Raven Hotel, where that evening they agreed to found the Welsh Golfing Union (WGU). Not for the first time, the Welsh were ahead of the English. The English Golf Union was formed in 1924.

It might seem odd for a Welsh organisation to be founded in a county town in England but in those days it was easier to reach Shrewsbury from north and south Wales than from any town in the Principality. One who made regular train journeys was Bernard Darwin, grandson of Charles, who later became golf correspondent of *The Times*.

It was R. M. Ruck (later Major General Sir Richard), a relative of Darwin, who had called the founding meeting of the WGU. The Ruck family founded Aberdovey Golf Club. With antecedents like these, it was not long before Darwin was roped in, too. He joined the executive committee of the WGU in 1898. Darwin, who wrote like an angel, was one of the greatest of sporting essayists. Almost as much as golf, he loved train journeys and referred to them constantly, though not always favourably. "To get from north to south Wales is not so easy a matter as might be supposed," he once wrote. "It entails much waiting at junctions, which have been placed in some of the most melancholy and deserted spots on the face of the earth."

In an essay entitled "Aberdovey" he describes a journey from London to that mid-Wales town where he spent many of his childhood holidays. Its course, he wrote, "my soul loves best of all the courses in the world". Rereading this essay and feeling the excitement that coursed through Darwin's prompted me to recreate this journey.

It could not have begun more felicitously. Darwin wrote of arriving at Euston by cab, of tipping a porter sixpence and of taking a corner seat in a carriage, of having arrived "absurdly early". Taxis and porters combined to deliver me, complete with golf clubs and suitcase, and an item that Darwin would not have heard of, let alone possess, a portable computer, equally early to the station.

A train that should have already departed was waiting on the platform and duly began to move unenthusiastically towards the Midlands. "The stations will whirl past," Darwin wrote, and they did until Birmingham New Street. A screen on platform 7B showed that the Aberystwyth train left at 14.07. At the bottom of the screen were the words Regional Railways, a less mellifluous name than The Cambrian Railway, three words that so excited Darwin.

Then came dirty Wolverhampton, Telford Central, Wellington and Shrewsbury. "At Shrewsbury," Darwin wrote, "will be encountered my two kind hosts and other golfers bound for the same paradise ... then we shall pack ourselves into another carriage, for the second half of our journey ... I should not be surprised if we even attempted to waggle each others clubs in the extremely confined space at our disposal."

Last Monday almost every seat was taken as the small, two-carriage "Sprinter" train pointed its nose at the English border. In fading light it sped deep into Wales, the luscious green and hedged fields around Welshpool replacing the industrial wastelands of Wolverhampton. Welshpool (*Y Trallwng* in Welsh) was followed by Newtown (*Drenewydd*) and Caersws (*Caersws*).

"The train comes into a country of mountains and jolly, foaming mountain streams. It pants up the steep hill to a solitary little station called Talerddig," Darwin wrote. I shall take Darwin's word for all that. Of jolly, foaming mountain streams I saw little because it was dark and rain pounded the windows. Of Talerddig, I saw nothing. Dr Beeching and his railway cuts had seen to that.

Then came Machynlleth ("Let a Saxon try to pronounce that!" Darwin wrote). The pretty and newly-painted station had an Edwardian glass roof reaching out to protect passengers on both platforms. It was the penultimate stop. The journey that had begun six hours earlier was nearly over. "Then on again through the darkness, til we stop once more," was as true now as when Darwin wrote it. "There is a wild rush of small boys outside our carriage window, fighting and clamouring for the privilege of carrying our clubs." That wasn't quite the same. Aberdovey was reached in pitch darkness. One passenger alighted onto a station that was totally deserted. The train whirred away into the night, heading north for Pwllheli (let a Saxon try pronouncing that!).


Darwin: Aberdovey dreaming

I trudged away from the station wondering whether Darwin would recognise Aberdovey in January 1995. Over my shoulder was the wonderful golf course, ahead of me the neat little town. Despite a film of rain, I knew exactly how Darwin had felt because I felt the same way. His words would do for me. Not for the first time he had written it better. "Nunc dimittis — we have arrived at Aberdovey."

☐ *John Hopkins is the author of* Golf in Wales: The Centenary, *published by the Welsh Golfing Union, Powys House, South Walk, Cwmbran, Gwent. Telephone 01633 870261.*

# United front called for credibility

FROM BARRY PICKTHALL IN SAN DIEGO

THERE can be few sporting events more acrimonious than the America's Cup. The most famous trophy in yachting has a 142-year history of arguments, accusations and underhand dealings that began with the schooner, *America*, taking a short cut at the eastern end of the Solent during a race around the Isle of Wight in 1853 to win what was then the 100 Guineas Cup.

More recently, the sport endured two years of unedifying rancour when Michael Fay, a New Zealand banker, explored a loophole in the rule to wrong-foot both defenders and challengers with his "big boat" campaign. It was met with an equally mischievous catamaran defence skippered by Dennis Conner, and the cup ended up being won and lost in a Manhattan court.

Seven years later, the sour memory of that court battle lingers, so much so that challengers and defenders preparing for the start of the 29th defence, tomorrow, are going to unparalleled lengths to show a united, sporting front.

Take last week, for example. When a tornado ripped through the *PACT '95* compound in Mission Bay, wiping out their sail loft and blowing their one boat on its side, Dennis Conner's *Stars & Stripes* team and the *Women's Challenge*, led by Bill Koch, were the first to offer support.

Other signs of a realisation that the sport has to put on a clean act if the cup is to survive as an event are the unprecedented trials that have been taking place between challenger and defender groups. In previous years, such an act would have been sufficient to be blackballed from the New York YC, which held the trophy for 132 years before Alan Bond's marauding Australians "stole" the trophy with their rule-breaking wing-keeled wonder, *Australia II*.

But now the *PACT* team has been openly trialing against the Japanese and French teams, and the women have been showing a lighter side by "hooking up" in straight drag racing against some of the seven challengers.

There is a mood that the event has to change if it is to survive. In an interview, Bob Spriggs, a leading member of the San Diego YC, which organised the America's Cup world championship here last autumn admitted: "Four months of racing is too long. The public find it difficult to maintain real interest for so long. Even in San Diego, some people don't understand what the event is all about."

Spriggs has called for an international organisation to replace the holding yacht club as organisers and to move the event around the world. "It's time for everyone involved with the cup to take an unselfish view," he said. "If not, then the event will slowly strangle itself."

With a programme of more than 100 trial races between the Louis Vuitton Challengers and Citizen Cup defence candidates, before the America's Cup even begins, on May 6, his views could well win a growing following.

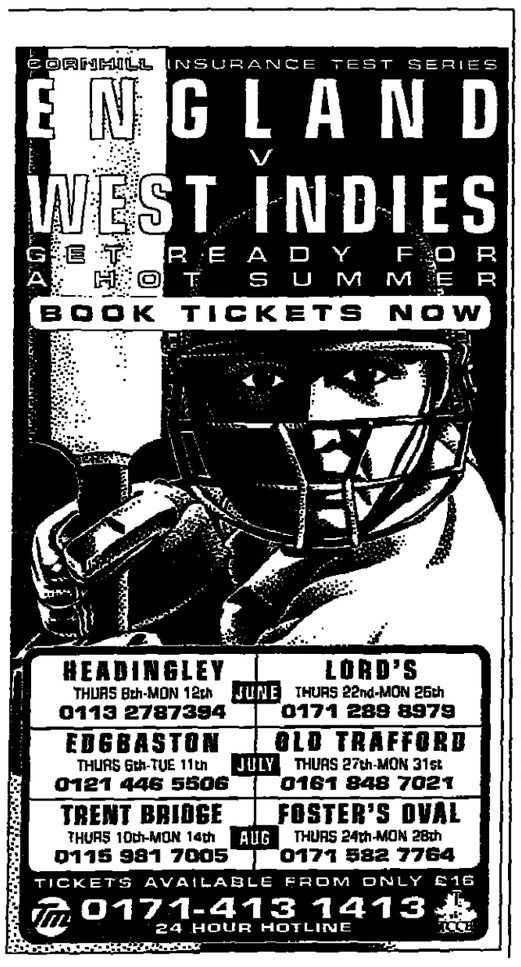

Conner: mischievous

**Citizen Cup Defenders**

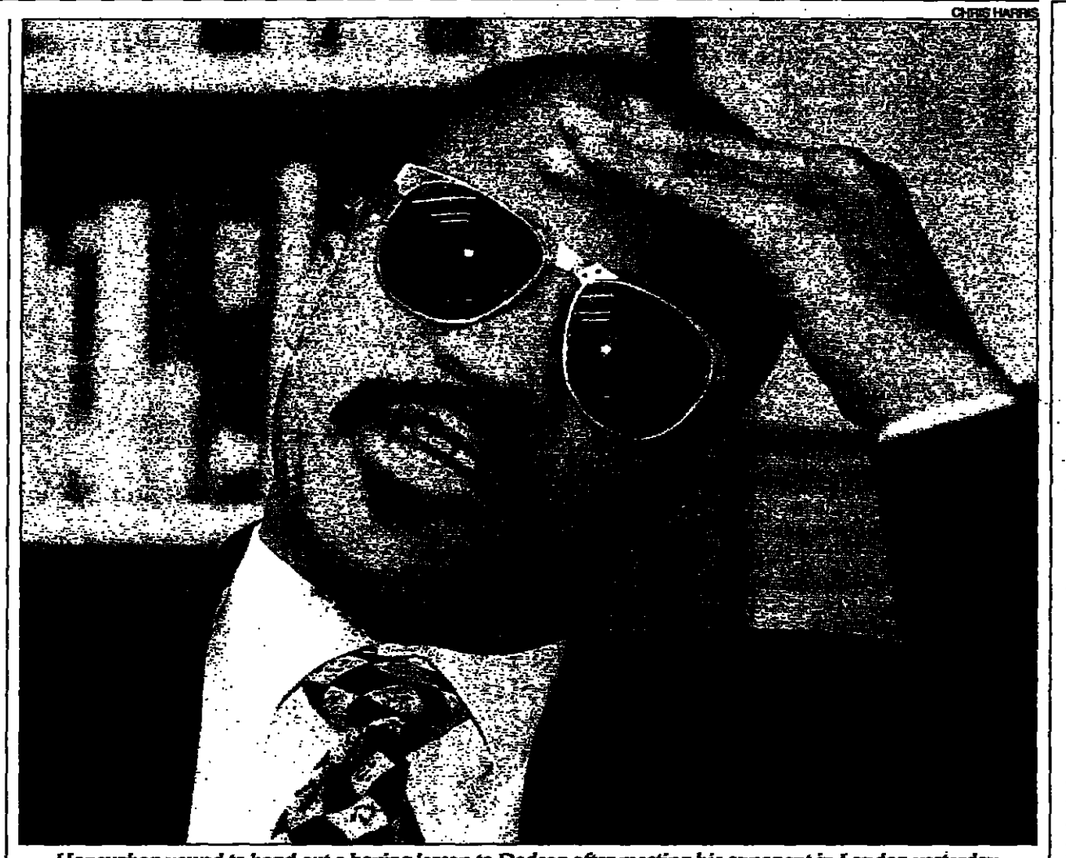
**Women's Challenge (America³)**
Syndicate head: Bill Koch. Skippers: J J Isler, Lesley Egnot, Dawn Riley. Boats: two (second to be delivered for second round-robin series, in February)

**Stars & Stripes**
Syndicate head: Dennis Conner. Skipper: Conner. Boats: two (second launched in December)

**Young America (PACT '95)**
Syndicate head: John Marshall. Skipper: Kevin Mahaney. Boats: 1.




CHRIS HARRIS
Honeyghan vowed to hand out a boxing lesson to Dodson after meeting his opponent in London yesterday

# Honeyghan promises master class

BY SRIKUMAR SEN
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

THE master and the student met yesterday. They were introduced to each other at the American College in London and the master promptly promised to teach the student a lesson. Lloyd Honeyghan, 34, intends to give Adrian Dodson, 24, a thrashing when they meet at the London Arena on February 25 for saying that he is an old man who does not belong in boxing today.

"This guy is history," Dodson said. "What's he doing in the ring with me? This isn't the Eighties, this is 1995." Honeyghan did not rise to the taunts but quietly promised to knock out the upstart.

Honeyghan has had more title bouts (16) in his 14-year career than Dodson has had learning contests (11). He intends to prove at the expense of the unbeaten and much-vaunted Islington light-middleweight that he still has what it takes to go for his tenth world title bout. If he beats Dodson, he will get a world title bout with Julio César Vásquez, of Argentina.

Honeyghan and Dodson are on the undercard of the Nigel Benn and Gerald McClellan world championship show, but their contest could have been the main event at a big venue. For boxing followers it will reveal how much the former world champion has left in him and whether Dodson will prove too strong.

Dodson, who has a BA from the American College in business administration and is studying for his MA, will be travelling to the United States, where he grew up, to train at another American centre of hard work — Sing Sing prison — where he boxed from the age of 11 under Sergeant Bob Jackson. While Honeyghan could not boast similar influence at Parkhurst, the former world champion said he, too, had a BA — in Boxing Ability.

Monzon obituary, page 21

## TODAY'S FIXTURES

*FOOTBALL*
*Kick-off 7.30 unless stated*
** denotes all-ticket*
*P denotes postponed match*

**Coca-Cola Cup**
Quarter-finals
*Bolton v Norwich
Crystal Palace v Man City (7.45)
Liverpool v Arsenal (7.45)
*Swindon v Millwall (7.45)

**Auto Windscreens Shield**
Quarter-final
Northern section
Rochdale v Stockport

**Bell's Scottish League**
Premier division
Celtic v Hearts
First division
Dunfermline v Raith
St Johnstone v Dundee
Third division
Ross County v Forfar

DIADORA LEAGUE: Carlsberg Cup: Third round: Molesey v Walton and Hersham. Carlsberg Trophy: Third round: Harlow v Leighton

CHESHIRE SENIOR CUP: Third round: Caernarfon v Altrincham, Vauxhall v Runcorn

LONDON SPARTAN LEAGUE: Premier division: Willesden v Hanwell

ESSEX SENIOR CUP: Quarter-final: Dagenham and Redbridge v Grays Athletic

MINERVA SOUTH MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Premier division: Brache Sparta v Potters Bar; Buckingham Ath v Biggleswade

CAWOODS COUNTY ANTRIM SHIELD: Semi-final: Glenavon v Portadown

KONICA LEAGUE OF WALES CUP: Third round, first leg: Ton Pentre v Cwmbran.

NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE: *Presidents Cup: Third round:* Hallam v North Ferriby Utd; Sheffield V Arnold Town.

JEWSON LEAGUE: Premier division: Sobam v Haverhill

JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE: First division: Christchurch v Wimborne.

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Brighton v Bristol Rovers (7.15). Ipswich v Watford, Norwich v Portsmouth, Oxford United v Queens Park Rangers; Southampton v Tottenham (at Marchwood FC). Charlton v Crystal Palace (at Welling Town, 7.0) Postponed: Swindon v Wimbledon. Second division: Bournemouth v Hereford (2.0). Exeter v Bath (7.0); Plymouth v Birmingham; Swansea v Cardiff (2.0), Torquay v Cheltenham

PONTINS LEAGUE: First division: West Bromwich v Nottingham Forest (7.0); Everton v Manchester United (7.0) Postponed: Sunderland v Tranmere. Second division: Mansfield v Grimsby (7.0). Preston v Sheffield Wednesday (7.0); Hull v Bradford (7.0), Oldham v Blackpool (7.0), York v Newcastle (7.0)

FA YOUTH CUP: Third round: Aston Villa v Leyton Orient. Third-round replay: Middlesbrough v Coventry; Doncaster v Sunderland.

SCHOOLS MATCHES: ESFA Fuji Film Trophy: Fifth round: East Durham v South Tyneside (at Wingate FC, 6.30); Lea Valley v Luton (at Hertford Town) FA Premier League Under-18 Trophy: Cornwall v Devon (at Truro FC, 6.30). ESFA Snickers Under-19 Trophy: St Austell's College v Exeter College (2.0)

**RUGBY UNION**
*Representative matches*
Civil Service v RAF (at Chiswick, 2.15)
East Wales Schools v New Zealand Schools (at Glamorgan Wanderers, 6.30)
Royal Navy v British Fire Service (at Rectory, 7.0)
*South West Schools v Australia Schools* (at Bridgwater, 6.0)

**Club matches**
Abertillery v Barry Hill (7.0)
Moseley v Loughborough Students (7.30)

**RUGBY LEAGUE**
*Kick-off 7.30 unless stated*
Stones Bitter championship
First division
Doncaster v Bradford
Featherstone v Sheffield
Halifax v Wigan P
Oldham v Leeds
Wakefield v St Helens
Widnes v Workington P
Second division
Highfield v Whitehaven
Keighley v London Broncos
Swinton v Leigh

**OTHER SPORT**
BASKETBALL: Budweiser League: Leicester v Sunderland (8.0). Manchester v Derby (8.0).
SNOOKER: Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge (Birmingham).


THE TIMES
SPORTS SERVICE

RACING
Commentary
Call 0891 500 123
Results
Call 0891 100 123

FOOTBALL
Reports and scores from the Coca-Cola Cup and Auto Windscreens Shield
Call 0839 555 512

Calls cost 39p per min cheap rate. 49p per min at all other times


## SPORT IN BRIEF

### Tognoni dismissed in Fifa shake-up

IN AN abrupt shake-up, Fifa, the world governing body of football, yesterday dismissed the high-profile directors of its press and competitions departments. Guido Tognoni, 44, from Switzerland, the director of the press department, was the public face of Fifa for 11 years. He was also heavily involved in the organisation of the World Cup finals in the United States last summer and was responsible for sponsorship and television rights for all Fifa tournaments. Miguel Galan, 48, from Chile, had worked for the body for 20 years.

The general secretary of Fifa, Sepp Blatter, said that the men had refused to accept the appointment of Michel Zen-Ruffinen, of Switzerland, who had been in charge of management services, as his No 2.

### Props prefer Wales

RUGBY LEAGUE: Kelvin Skerrett and Neil Cowie, the Great Britain prop forwards, have opted to represent Wales rather than England in the European championship and the World Cup in October (Christopher Irvine writes).

A third Wigan player, Martin Hall, has made a similar decision and Welsh officials are said to be checking the availability of Shaun Edwards, the Great Britain captain.

### Outsider comes good

MOTOR RALLYING: Jean-Pierre Fontenay, of France, an outsider, stole the show from the race favourites by winning the ninth stage of the Dakar rally, in the Mauritanian sands yesterday. Fontenay, driving a Mitsubishi, was fastest on the day's 347-kilometre leg from Chinguetti, with Ari Vatanen, of Finland, taking second place, 3min 34sec behind. Pierre Lartigue, the defending champion, leads overall.

### Hingis warms to task

TENNIS: Martina Hingis, 14, from Switzerland, rallied from 2-4 in the final set to beat Meredith McGrath — nine years her senior and No 36 in the world — 3-6, 6-2, 6-4 in the first round of the New South Wales Open. Hingis, who will play only 12 tournaments this year, is using the competition as a warm-up for the Australian Open next week.

### Wells keeps his place

GLIDING: Martyn Wells maintained his fourth position overall in the standard class of the world championships yesterday after the second day of competition in Omarama, New Zealand. He finished twelfth on the second day after his class win on the opening day. In the 15-metre event, Justin Wills, of Britain, remained sixth overall.


# MIDWEEK RENDEZVOUS

**LADIES**

"ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS". Elegant, classy, refined, slim caring lady seeks gorgeous genuine 40+ gentleman for permanent relationship. Please make that special effort to answer. It could change your life! London /S.E.Box No 2868.

A taste of distinction sought by a woman (late 40s) who is free of trivial pursuits and wants to share her warmth and intelligence with a generous and caring gentleman. Cambs/Beds/Herts based. Central England /London/Glamorgan. Please Reply to Box No 2786

ATTRACTIVE, elegant, slim lady early 50's, (widow), sincere, warm, affectionate personality N/S OBOH with varied interests, feel so happy to meet caring, DJ/Effective Hants to Hampshire. WLTM similar, solvent, genuine/Box. 50-65yrs who would like a special someone in their lives. Photo and phone no please. Reply to Box No 2864.

ATTRACTIVE, slim, early 40's woman refurbished to relet now ready to centre. WLTM a charismatic, stylish chap for lasting relationship; should be successful, energetic, romantic and willing to join in the good things in life. Happy lifestyles. My interests include theatre and the arts, to skiing, before, when and checking. London based. Photos Reply to Box No 2789

ATTRACTIVE Latin lady separated seeks active Mediterranean type professional 53-63, 5'10"+, gentleman for lasting loving relationship. Leisure replies only. Kent/N.E. area. Please Reply to Box No 2766

ATTRACTIVE warm outgoing lady 42, has interesting vacancy for similar professional type, home-loving early 50's, N.W. 20001 Heavenliest G.U.F.B. photo please. Lovejoy country. Reply to Box No 2859

CHALLENGE? A homely loving petite widow seeks professional solvent sincere man with no ties. I need his challenge to be twenty years his S.S.A. years. I only need one special one! Write to me Kent area with photo if you reply to Box No 2560

EAST MIDLANDS. Slim, prof. s/s, widow 48. Quiet-natured, sensible but not prosaic; varied cultural interests, enjoys family life, caring, sharing. And you? Reply to Box No 2868

HELLO ROVER Adorable mischievous cheeky Blond petite Bedfordshire beauty broken Sports passion ate stylish warm caring loyal sexy similar compatible slim/fit prof. male for happy future. Photo /phone, ess.Box No 2861.

I live in east Kent and would like to meet a gentleman 40-50 for friendship and hopefully romance. I am a 43yr old attractive professional lady who enjoys good company, dining out theatre and travel. You are good-looking with a sense of humour caring and tolerant. Write and tell me about yourself including a recent photograph. Please Reply to Box No 2796

LOVELY attractive green eyed dark haired lady WLTM a good man with a love of life 30-45. N.W./West Yorks.Box No 2879

N.YORKSHIRE, blonde, attractive and adventurous. Seeks gentleman early 60's with a professional background for permanent friendship. Enjoys walks etc and who enjoys the odd smoke, drink and good food Photo appreciated. Please Reply to Box No 2872

SHAPELY sensual attractive successful business lady WLTM tall attractive gentleman 5'10" plus/gentleman under 60 for serious committed relationship. South. Photo please to Box No 2878

STUNNING West country Company Dir, tall blonde late 20's looking to rediscover 'the good life' only has views and opportunities. Bit tryin'ere and to match these qualities are invited to reply/Box No 2869

ATTRACTIVE, slim, early 40's woman refurbished to relet now ready to centre. WLTM a charismatic, stylish chap for lasting relationship; should be successful, energetic, romantic and willing to join in the good things in life. Happy lifestyles. My interests include theatre and the arts, to skiing, before, when and checking. London based. Photos Reply to Box No 2789

ATTRACTIVE Latin lady separated seeks active Mediterranean type professional 53-63, 5'10"+, gentleman for lasting loving relationship. Leisure replies only. Kent/N.E. area. Please Reply to Box No 2766

ATTRACTIVE warm outgoing lady 42, has interesting vacancy for similar professional type, home-loving early 50's, N.W. 20001 Heavenliest G.U.F.B. photo please. Lovejoy country. Reply to Box No 2859

CHALLENGE? A homely loving petite widow seeks professional solvent sincere man with no ties. I need his challenge to be twenty years his S.S.A. years. I only need one special one! Write to me Kent area with photo if you reply to Box No 2560

EAST MIDLANDS. Slim, prof. s/s, widow 48. Quiet-natured, sensible but not prosaic; varied cultural interests, enjoys family life, caring, sharing. And you? Reply to Box No 2868

HELLO ROVER Adorable mischievous cheeky Blond petite Bedfordshire beauty broken Sports passion ate stylish warm caring loyal sexy similar compatible slim/fit prof. male for happy future. Photo /phone, ess.Box No 2861.

I live in east Kent and would like to meet a gentleman 40-50 for friendship and hopefully romance. I am a 43yr old attractive professional lady who enjoys good company, dining out theatre and travel. You are good-looking with a sense of humour caring and tolerant. Write and tell me about yourself including a recent photograph. Please Reply to Box No 2796

LOVELY attractive green eyed dark haired lady WLTM a good man with a love of life 30-45. N.W./West Yorks.Box No 2879

N.YORKSHIRE, blonde, attractive and adventurous. Seeks gentleman early 60's with a professional background for permanent friendship. Enjoys walks etc and who enjoys the odd smoke, drink and good food Photo appreciated. Please Reply to Box No 2872

SHAPELY sensual attractive successful business lady WLTM tall attractive gentleman 5'10" plus/gentleman under 60 for serious committed relationship. South. Photo please to Box No 2878

STUNNING West country Company Dir, tall blonde late 20's looking to rediscover 'the good life' only has views and opportunities. Bit tryin'ere and to match these qualities are invited to reply/Box No 2869

THE TIMES cannot guarantee that respondents will receive a reply to answering advertisements on this page, although we hope that as a matter of courtesy they will. When making contact with people for the first time it is advisable to meet in a public place and let a member of your family or a trusted friend know where you will be.

We would advise readers and advertisers to exercise caution when giving out personal details. This will be respected by genuine respondents.

WANTED: Smooth, well-presenting model with a classy figure 5'6" to 5'8", 34-36" bust, MOT'd & legal Beast. Race is a good engine, c.1980 model would do nicely. No H.P. involvement as no credit given. Genuine callers & service history required. Garage on Kent/Sussex border available. Photograph appreciated. Please Reply to Box No 2868

WANTED tall bachelor aged 30-45 for ball prof. 31yr old brunette. P.Anglia.Box No 2803

YOUTHFUL, optimistic, widow aged 50, 5'10", slim, blonde and a graduate. Now rebuilding and replanning her life so would like to meet a gentleman to share circumstances, to pursue form a new relationship. I have a wide range of interests including the arts, travel, tennis etc. I am sociable looking, modest and still retain a sense of humour. Photo app. London / S.E. Reply Box No 2867

ZESTY vivacious attractive educated OBOH 38 no strings owners ex-colonial WLTM tall prof. servent leader dinky male OBOH 38-45 hate, dining out, travel adventure of conversation likes antiques, offers cds & the finer things of life Love gardening in Sussex, can relate in W.G.I Photo ess. Box No 2764

**GENTLEMEN**

ACTIVE 62 slim comfortable prof Cheltenham/Widower P/Both South Wales attending mill fine music dancing bridge wine n/s educated classy widow 40-50 but divorced of like style and taste to write enough to interest Mtn. Reply to Box No 2794

AMOROUS Sherman calling trim artistic Earthgirl born 12/5/49, 13/5/51, 14/5/51, 20/5/51. South. Box 1949

ARE you beautiful, kind, single, n/s, 30-40 lady any nationality seeking love and romance? I am a tall, slim, sensitive, single professional, witty man and 40's. Photo please.Box No 2762

AS winter deepens, two tall, and very successful Bath men 40, seeks two gorgeous fun loving women to thoroughly spoil them with love and exciting times with. Let's cuddle up in front of a log fire and slip down some champagne, please write to us with your telephone number to Box No 2795

A tall distinguished unattached mature Jewish professional gentleman without ties in the Friendship of educated lady in similar circumstances late 30's-early 50's based west of a line from Oxford to Bath. Photo ess. Reply to Box No 2857

ATTRACTIVE lady sought by attractive (?) man - wish it was four eyes! Ipc proceeds, SE. Name to S.E. Your please respond to Box No 2810

GENTLEMAN 58, 6'3, comfortably retired, fondly widowed seeks to meet lady aged 50-60 with happy, n/s, adventurous, stylish widow 55/60's comfortable in black dress or waisted Double tobacco skirt, gravity, entertaining, bridge & walking, Cheshire area. Photo appreciated. Reply to Box No 2865

INCURABLE 60yr old Romantic, no hair, no fat, all athletic, well-off, Cultured and sporting interests, dares ask there possibly chatterer to daily ramble or forever. RSVP please Box No 2809

KIND caring educated gentleman own successful business 42 seeks single lady (children no problem) 28-40, love God, travelling dining out nothing S.E. area. Please Reply with photo to Box No 2856

MILLIONAIRE single, 45, tender, protective, humorous, seeks petite-woman similar who needs, 30, very slim pretty face for long weekend ot and many trips to tropical islands. Photo essential. Please Write to Box No 2864

RUGGER head, 6ins, dr, active 60yr old semi-retired businessman seeks a female partner to can relate to. Usual interests but in particular sailing, wicked sense of humour with a loving nature for the right person. Photo appreciated. Please Reply to Box No 2815

NEW YEARS resolution. May yours be to have dinner with and Attractive well-50's prof gentleman. Note based (yes there is life outside London). Please drop a note to Box No 2855. (Photo app).

SUSSEX former single, aged 30, 5'8" and very fit, interested in travel, walking, theatre, sport and the countryside, seeks an attractive, fun-loving, healthy active lady aged 28-32 for companionship and hopefully relationship. All reply will be answered.Reply Box No 2851

TALL, attractive, caring, romantic one woman male, young 40's M.D. own computer, new auto, Eastern bias country walks & tropical beaches, Swiss snows, epic, with stunning personality for woman lady to be his best friend. love & herbert. You are independent like me, but value that special magic. You've never thought of replying before. Great North-west. Send hi no with photo please to Box 2788.I'll call you. Mine x. P.S. lesbians or lovable dogs a possible advantage.

TALL, fit, charming, still attractive, slightly unconventional, professional widower, mid-late 40's, sincere and with much heart and dedication to his beloved journey, (with still baby working) seeks fellow traveller to explore love and permissible. She should be young, chic, intelligent, romantic, and a bit adventurous. (Age late 30's-early 40's). Photos please so, and letter please to Box No 2760

WHITE professional male n/s good-looking athletic 6ft, WLTM professional woman, may note with theatrical charm, initiative that make heads turn and who might be tempted to leaving our beds on this planet. Photo appreciated. South-east. Please Reply to Box No 2791

**BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE SENT TO:**
BOX NO....,
c/o THE TIMES
P.O. BOX 3553
VIRGINIA STREET
LONDON E1 9GA

SIRIUS
THE INTELLIGENT PERSON'S INTRODUCTION AGENCY
An exclusive LOCAL service operating NATIONWIDE for the intelligent, articulate and well-educated person.
The LARGEST agency with personal interviews.
BS 5750 marks our commitment. All major credit cards accepted.
24 hour FREEFONE 0800 374451 information line
London: 071 256 6123 | North West: 0625 860924 | Scotland: 031 225 3606 | North East: 091 383 2224
South West: 0272 429500 | West Midlands: 021 704 0200 | Yorkshire: 0904 611621 | East Midlands: 0602 241113
FREEPOST 385, London EC2B 4ST

PLUMP PARTNERS National Dating Agency. If you are plump or prefer a plump partner ring 0565 718699.

SUPPER CLUB/DINNER CLUB Singles wishing, dining in Oxon. Bucks & Berks. 0491 612806

RENDEZVOUS - During this spring and summer Rendezvous members will be meeting on weekend trips, holidays, walks, at parties and much, much more. Unattached? Send for the brochure. Head Office. (023274) 71704, (02374) 21619, (0532) 445186, (081) 367 8328, (0892) 838501, (041) 221 1090, (0202) 761006, (0285) 851599 or (021) 472 1958. Not a dating service or marriage bureau.

LOVELY THAI ladies, educated, marriage-minded & respectable. See 800 girls live on our video. Send for free colour brochure: Siam Introductions Est 1986. Tel 0689 860 880 (24hrs). Fax 0689 860 344 (anytime). As seen on Thai & UK TV.

RICHMOND DINNER CLUB Single & interested in wining & dining locally? 081 977 5433

RUSSIAN RENDEZVOUS 100's of ladies on video seek romance marriage 081 681 4818

## Bath stand-off half displaces Hull at full back for opener in Dublin

# Catt napped by Rowell in unchanged England

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

ENGLAND will go into the bearpit of Lansdowne Road against Ireland on January 21 with a tiro full back in Michael Catt. The Bath stand-off half wins selection, controversially it must be said, ahead of Paul Hull and Jonathan Callard, his club colleague at the Recreation Ground, on the strength of 53 minutes of rugby played against Canada last month.

However fulsome the comments made of Catt yesterday by Jack Rowell, the England manager, after naming the team which finished the match with the Canadians as the one that will start against Ireland, the fact remains that England have chosen to begin the five nations' championship with a full back whose club — and, probably, international — future lies elsewhere.

"Catt came off the bench [against Canada] and displayed immense all-round skills which impressed everybody, so we thought we would go forward with him in the Irish game," Rowell said. It will be the first time that Catt, 23, has started an international, the first of his two caps also having come as a replacement, against Wales last season, and he can expect a torrid baptism from opponents who have won their last two games against England.

**ENGLAND**

| | |
|---|---|
| M J Catt (Bath) | 2 caps |
| T Underwood (Leicester) | 12 |
| W D C Carling (Harlequins, capt) | 51 |
| J C Guscott (Bath) | 30 |
| R Underwood (Leicester/RAF) | 69 |
| C R Andrew (Wasps) | 61 |
| K P P Bracken (Bristol) | 4 |
| J Leonard (Harlequins) | 34 |
| B C Moore (Harlequins) | 54 |
| V E Ubogu (Bath) | 11 |
| T A K Rodber (Northampton/Army) | 10 |
| M O Johnson (Leicester) | 8 |
| M C Bayfield (Northampton) | 18 |
| B B Clarke (Bath) | 13 |
| D Richards (Leicester) | 38 |

REPLACEMENTS: J E B Callard (Bath, 3), P R de Glanville (Bath, 10), C D Morris (Orrell, 20), S O Ojomoh (Bath, 5), R G R Dawe (Bath, 4), G C Rowntree (Leicester, 0).

But Catt's confidence, already high, will be boosted not only by this gesture of faith but by the likelihood of the Rugby Football Union's (RFU) executive committee taking no further its inquiry into allegations of unauthorised payments made to him during his playing career with Eastern Province in South Africa.

Dennis Easby, the president of the RFU, said that he did not expect the committee meeting on Friday to force a change in the selected England side after Catt admitted, in a newspaper article in October, that he had received payment — now said to be "normal" monthly expenses — for playing. If the RFU takes the issue no further, the International Rugby Football Board, which asked for the inquiry to be held, will not do so either.

The England selectors picked Catt even though they believed that Hull, the Bristol player who enjoyed such a successful tour of South Africa last summer, would have been fit and that Callard, who was capped three times last season, is playing with some élan for his club. They had no guarantee, though, that Hull, who has not played for a month because of a strained Achilles tendon, would be ready, and their omission of him is not surprising.

Catt, a marketing executive with the Johnson's News Group in Bath, played full back regularly at Grey High School in Port Elizabeth and when he graduated to the Eastern Province B team. Since his arrival in England nearly three years ago, however, he had played full back only once, for the Bath second XV, before his dramatic entry against the Canada, when he scored two tries in the 60-19 victory.

"That doesn't worry me," Catt said. "I can read the game fairly well at No 10, and 15 is just a different angle. We train at Bath on lines of running, without set positions, and, for me, this is just another game in a country where I haven't played before. It will be Paul Burke's first game at stand-off for Ireland, too, and if we can pressurise him, I could have an easy game."

Catt may say that, but he will not believe it. He must also cover stand-off, in case of injury to Rob Andrew, which is why Callard is among the replacements.

The other areas of debate in the team were scrum half, where Kyran Bracken's speed of pass won him the vote ahead of Dewi Morris, and back row, where England keep faith with their three No 8s in a team which, they hope, will carry them successfully through this championship and the World Cup.

Injury doubts surrounding Tony Underwood, Jason Leonard and Victor Ubogu will be resolved in training this weekend. The team management has already reached agreement with leading clubs that players will be released from league duty, but no more than three from any one club: Bath and Leicester each give four to England and will be entitled to decide which of the quartet they will field against, respectively, Northampton and Orrell.

Rowell expects Dean Richards and Catt to play, but Catt, who suffered from a throat infection last week, hopes that the traditional weekend off for a "debutant" will be granted him by Bath, even though they are short of cover at stand-off. Leonard, who turned an ankle training in Lanzarote, has expressed the wish to play for Harlequins against Wasps. Should he withdraw, Graham Rowntree, of Leicester, will win his first cap.

ENGLAND STUDENTS (v Irish Students, Port Laoise, January 20): T Stimpson (Durham); J Naylor (Wigan and Leigh College), M Allen (Loughborough), M Denney (Bristol), A Healey (Leeds Metropolitan); S Howard (West London IHE), A Gomersall (Oxford Brookes); D Malloy (Thames Valley), G Adams (Bath), W Green (Oxford Brookes), M Corry (Northumbria), G Webster (Loughborough), R Bramley (Cambridge, captain), N Richardson (Cambridge), E Rollitt (Cambridge). Replacements: M Singer (Bristol), S Johnson (Bath), D Macer (Oxford Brookes), M Long (Northumbria), A Meadows (Cambridge), A Metcalfe (Cambridge).

ENGLAND A (v Ireland A, Donnybrook, January 20): M Mapletoft (Gloucester); D Hopley (Wasps), S Potter (Leicester), N Greenstock (Wasps), J Sleightholme (Bath); P Grayson (Northampton), S Bates (Wasps, captain); R Hardwick (Coventry), M Regan (Bristol), J Mallett (Bath), L Dallaglio (Wasps), G Archer (Newcastle Gosforth), S Shaw (Bristol), N Back (Leicester), A Diprose (Saracens). Replacements: H Thorneycroft (Northampton), J Harris (Leicester), R Kitchin (Harlequins), R Hill (Saracens), R Cockerill (Leicester), D Garforth (Leicester).

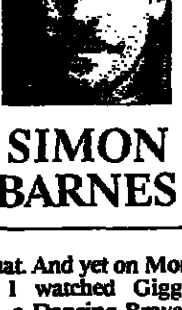
MARC ASPLAND



*Catt can expect to be the focus of Irish eyes when England begin their year in the hothouse of Lansdowne Road*

# Romantics get no kick out of Blackburn

MIDWEEK VIEW



SIMON BARNES

Winning ugly. An American phrase, and any American person of sport will tell you that it beats the hell out of losing pretty.

Take racehorses. I remember well the remorseless Reference Point, a horse that won the Derby of 1987 by grinding every other horse into the ground. The horse compelled admiration, inspired no affection.

But there is another kind of horse, one that gallops, but at a certain distance from the post, can be unleashed like an arrow from a bow. In a stride they change from gallop into a gait that looks suspiciously like flight.

Dancing Brave did that in the Derby the previous year — and finished second. Losing pretty. He had his revenge on the world in the Arc in Paris with the most dramatic burst of pure speed, or pure flight, that I have ever seen, and I loved him for it. *Quel cheval!*

Reference Point was the equine version of winning ugly. And so, after a prolonged FA Cup weekend that has been spectacularly short on drama, romance and upset, and tediously long on big sides winning ugly, we move back to the business of the league.

For most neutrals, that means who, and please God someone soon, will beat the Reference Point of football. Who can stop Blackburn Rovers? There is clamorous desire, largely led by football writers, to see them brought low.

What have Blackburn done to deserve such a fate? Their every win is grudged, their goal tally sniffed at. But they do have a spectacular number of bad public relations points.

The first is being in Blackburn. Long way from London. If you want to witness discomfort in action, watch the nation's leading football writers waiting for Kenny Dalglish, the Blackburn manager, praying that the post-match press conference will be finished in time for the last train home from Preston.

And then you have Dalglish himself, and his carefully cultivated quality of sneering banality. His every reply is a careful insult to the questioner. You can get fed up with that.

But it is the football people get most fed up with. True, no one can complain about the skill and appetite of the forwards, Shearer and Sutton. In a few months, they have become halves of a pair, sum greater and more deadly than the two parts. But that's it for the glories of Blackburn. Whack the ball to those two and let them get on with it. Well, why not? It works.

But it is winning ugly. It is Reference Point football. It alienates the sympathy of the neutrals; it distresses the ballet critics in the press box.

Blackburn are not Wimbledon. But then there is something profoundly sympathetic about Wimbledon. They have no crowd, they don't even have their own ground. They have no money to speak of. Yet still they hang in there in the top division.

But Blackburn cannot plead poverty. Money has been lavished upon them. They are the way they are, Reference Point footballers, because they have chosen to be. They do not muddle along, desiring this man's gift and that man's scope.

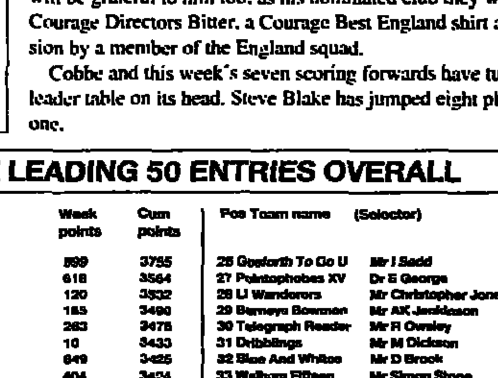
Why should they? Contrary to popular belief, there are no marks for artistic impression in football. There is the argument that lean, unlovely football gets found out at higher levels than the Premiership, and Blackburn, beaten in Europe, have as yet no answer to that. But, then, nor do Manchester United.

The fact is that Blackburn work, or that Blackburn works. All neutrals must accept that. And yet on Monday night I watched Giggs in gallop, a Dancing Brave of a footballer if ever there was one, hinting tantalisingly at a return to his youthful best. And Cantona's chip, too: such moments incline one to seek moral arguments for pretty football. And there are none.

Duty to entertain? But that is a nonsense; footballers have a duty to win. Duty to improve the national game? An irrelevance. Duty to strive towards excellence? Surely the championship comes first. And yet — and yet, one wishes for more. For the Dancing Brave factor.

But let us strive for fairness, perhaps even a little logic. Blackburn are entitled to cultivate their garden as they wish. Let us call in the well-known football writer Voltaire: "I disapprove of what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it."

That is almost the last word on Blackburn. But Cantona — no doubt he reads Voltaire — can reply: "*Le mieux est l'ennemi du bien.*" The best is the enemy of the good.




## COURAGE BEST WEEKLY SCORE

The star of the week is Owen Cobbe, the London Irish stand-off. His points tally of 17, having taken over the kicking role from Corcoran, made a mockery of his 22 rating and gave him a massive 370 rated points. Not surprisingly, Cobbe had been selected by this week's winner, M.L. Jones of Sheffield whose team, Morganbeaters, had 969 points.

An entrant in the second half game only, he wins two cases of Courage beer and a fully-installed BT satellite system. Meadowhead School RFC will be grateful to him too; as his nominated club they win five cases of Courage Directors Bitter, a Courage Best England shirt and a training session by a member of the England squad.

Cobbe and this week's seven scoring forwards have turned the overall leader table on its head. Steve Blake has jumped eight places to number one.

## THE LEADING 50 ENTRIES OVERALL

| Pos Team name | (Selector) | Week points | Cum points | Pos Team name | (Selector) | Week points | Cum points |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Who Ate All The | Mr Steve Blake | 899 | 3755 | 26 Gosforth To Go U | Mr I Sadd | 583 | 3163 |
| 2 Toppers X V | P Gorring | 618 | 3564 | 27 Pointophobes XV | Dr E George | 305 | 3121 |
| 3 Mets Flying XV | Mr M Horton | 120 | 3532 | 28 LI Wanderers | Mr Christopher Jones | 0 | 3120 |
| 4 Pendeen | Mr JTO Jones | 185 | 3490 | 29 Barneys Bowmen | Mr AK Jenkinson | 288 | 3106 |
| 5 Baby in Waiting | Mr Gary Pierce | 263 | 3476 | 30 Telegraph Reader | Mr R Owsley | 255 | 3103 |
| 6 Notts One | Mr Justin Nett | 10 | 3433 | 31 Dribblings | Mr M Dickson | 155 | 3100 |
| 7 Ams Fidelis | Maj A McCubbin | 649 | 3425 | 32 Blue And Whites | Mr D Brook | 438 | 3068 |
| 8 Crash Ball Viper | Mr D Edwards | 404 | 3424 | 33 Waltham Fifteen | Mr Simon Stone | 135 | 3075 |
| 9 Llodan | Mr A Newbold | 418 | 3411 | 34 Cliffclickerfives | Mr N Asker | 380 | 3073 |
| 10 Fish City XV | Mr P Hyland | 188 | 3370 | 35 No team name | DM Davies | 365 | 3069 |
| 11 Kirsty's Dream | Ms M Carter | 589 | 3305 | 36 No team name | DM Davies | 385 | 3069 |
| 12 Savvy Superstars | Mrs P Saverimutto | 488 | 3294 | 37 Storming Norms | Mr Duncan Cross | 350 | 3055 |
| 13 The Cobblers | Mr T Harrison | 312 | 3288 | 38 Hylands Hooligan | Mr Chris Tattersall | 215 | 3041 |
| 14 S Calver XV | Mr Simon Calver | 350 | 3250 | 39 No team name | | 300 | 3039 |
| 15 Belmont | Mrs Farida McFarland | 374 | 3208 | 40 Phoenix R F C | RN Parker | 300 | 3035 |
| 16 Dilllicutshire | HLB Etherton | 256 | 3206 | 41 The Welsh Exiles | Mr E G Shedhord | 213 | 3034 |
| 17 Grimeys Gritters | Mr G Neal | 185 | 3205 | 42 Earwigs | F Bell | 495 | 3031 |
| 18 DLSP RFC | Mr M McCrum | 335 | 3203 | 43 Second XV | D Ewart | 185 | 3030 |
| 19 E S Viry | Mr T Nadin | 135 | 3202 | 44 Cheshire Stags | Mr N McHale | 195 | 3030 |
| 20 Playtub Auras | Mr P Astbury | 75 | 3199 | 45 Bath In Disguise | Mr MC Elbourn | 328 | 3028 |
| 21 Pyle Pirates | Mr CL Barclay | 458 | 3199 | 46 The Old Town Cla | Mr A Sykes | 729 | 3026 |
| 22 Lawpark | MDS Lawrence | 185 | 3194 | 47 The Ginger Roger | Mr T Rutherford | 227 | 3021 |
| 23 Messers Marauder | Mr Tim Messer | 360 | 3185 | 48 Point Break | Mr M Lawless | 238 | 3012 |
| 24 Bobs | Mr N Rhodes | 375 | 3173 | 49 Super Side Steps | Mr Andrew Stackbeck | 235 | 3007 |
| 25 Newky Gnomes | RW Eeles | 583 | 3165 | 50 Windsor's XV | Mr W Roberts | 140 | 3004 |

## THE LEADING 30 FOR THE SECOND HALF OF THE SEASON

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Morganbeaters | ML Jones | 969 | 969 | 16 MacG 2nd XV | A Mc Murray | 639 | 639 |
| 2 Steves 2nd 15 | Mr S Cowley | 952 | 952 | 17 Mark's Marauders | MR Gray | 634 | 634 |
| 3 More Jones Boys | ML Jones | 947 | 947 | 18 The Lions Roar | Mr MAJ Ellse | 622 | 622 |
| 4 Krebshire | B Wilson | 942 | 942 | 19 Porcubellus | AV Nicholl | 622 | 622 |
| 5 Probyn Kickers | R Hetherington | 895 | 895 | 20 Terrapins | G Whitehouse | 619 | 619 |
| 6 Bob's Tryers | Mr R Dunn | 793 | 793 | 21 Sandy Welsh | DR Williams | 619 | 619 |
| 7 King's Head Babs | Mr JP O'Mahoney | 779 | 779 | 22 Metacarpalians | Mr A MacKlin | 610 | 610 |
| 8 The Army 1 | Mr A Charles | 752 | 752 | 23 Kilderkins | Mr M Fisher | 604 | 604 |
| 9 No More Jones Bo | ML Jones | 749 | 749 | 24 Harrogate Blues | T Pocock | 603 | 603 |
| 10 Rams New Greats | RE March | 737 | 737 | 25 Ernie's Boys | JE Millicent | 600 | 600 |
| 11 No team name | Mr A Manly | 706 | 706 | 26 Frae X V | B Fraser | 598 | 598 |
| 12 Bradlaugh X V | G Savage | 679 | 679 | 27 Turnip Dream | MJ Scott | 595 | 595 |
| 13 Priorstown | Mr DJ Mason | 658 | 658 | 28 Hit For Six | Mr A Prigmore | 589 | 589 |
| 14 Greyhounds | Mr JC Matthews | 652 | 652 | 29 Grey Horse XV | Mr Tony Miller | 589 | 589 |
| 15 Fair Play | GW Jones | 640 | 640 | 30 Fit Bound | Dr C Whelan | 589 | 589 |

**NOTES:**

1. Following publication of the scores for week nine (November 5) it emerged that incorrect data had been supplied for the London Irish game; the penalty credited to Hennesy was scored by Corcoran. The scores and leader table above have been adjusted accordingly.

2. The 15 new players with code numbers of 301 and above are in the second-half game only.

3. The scores from any matches postponed during this part of the season will count in the table published on the first Wednesday after they are eventually played. The weekly prize will therefore be awarded on the basis of the scores printed in each weekly points table.

## THE SCORES FROM LAST SATURDAY'S LEAGUE GAMES AND CUMULATIVE POINTS TOTALS

The Courage 1st XV - Week 10 - January 7, 1995

| PLAYER | RATING | ACTUAL PTS | RATED PTS | CUM PTS | CUM PTS 2ND HALF |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15. FULL BACK | | | | | |
| LEAGUE 1 | | | | | |
| 1 J CALLARD | 2K | 5 | 10 | 170 | 10 |
| 2 P HULL | 11 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 |
| 3 M MAPLETOFT | 4K | 16 | 64 | 306 | 64 |
| 4 D PEARS | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 W KILFORD | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 I HUNTER | 13 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 |
| 7 S TABERNER | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 J MALLINDER | 13 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 |
| 9 A BUZZA | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10K OLIPHANT | 6K | 0 | 0 | 312 | 0 |
| LEAGUE 2 | | | | | |
| 11 R GEE | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 A PARKER | 6K | 0 | 0 | 340 | 0 |
| 13 R HENNESSY | 19 | 0 | 0 | 285 | 0 |
| 14 D MILLARD | 16 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 |
| 15 C DOSSETT | 17 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 0 |
| 16 S MASON | 6K | 13 | 78 | 684 | 78 |
| 17 M GALLAGHER | 7K | 0 | 0 | 434 | 0 |
| 18 A TUNNINGLEY | 4K | 2 | 8 | 408 | 8 |
| 19 M JACKSON | 5K | 14 | 70 | 575 | 70 |
| 20 S SWINDELLS | 4K | 6 | 24 | 378 | 24 |
| 14. RIGHT WING | | | | | |
| 21 A SWIFT | 10 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 22 D JOHN | 12 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 23 P HOLFORD | 14 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 0 |
| 24 J KEYTER | 15 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 |
| 25 T UNDERWOOD | 10 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 26 H THORNEYCROFT | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 J NAYLOR | 12 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 28 S VERBICKAS | 7 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| 29 P HOPLEY | 11 | 5 | 55 | 165 | 55 |
| 30 O EVANS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 31 S EVANS | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 B HANAVAN | 9K | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 |
| 33 M CORCORAN | 6K | 0 | 0 | 690 | 0 |
| 34 T WATSON | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 D HANSON | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 D CASADO | 13 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 |
| 37 R BYROM | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 38 M KEMP | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 39K MORLEY | 13 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 0 |
| 40 G MEREDITH | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. OUTSIDE CENTRE | | | | | |
| 301 S BARDEN | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 302 D PAYNE | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 P DE GLANVILLE | 13 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 |
| 42 A SAVERIMUTTO | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 B MASLEN | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 G THOMPSON | 15 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 |
| 45 I BATES | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 46K MORGAN | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 S LANGFORD | 7K | 14 | 98 | 385 | 98 |
| 48 J BAXENDELL | 17 | 5 | 85 | 255 | 85 |
| 49 D HOPLEY | 14 | 0 | 0 | 430 | 0 |
| 50 A ELWINE | 22 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| 303 D EDWARDS | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 51 M CURTIS | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 P SEED | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 R HENDERSON | 19 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 0 |
| 54 M SLY | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 J BONNEY | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 56 R WILKINSON | 13 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 0 |
| 57 A FURLEY | 22 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 0 |
| 58 J BUCKTON | 15 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| 59 A METCALFE | 22 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| 60 A NORTHEY | 23 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 |
| 12. INSIDE CENTRE | | | | | |
| 61 J GUSCOTT | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 R KNIBBS | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 S MORRIS | 18 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 |
| 64 W CARLING | 12 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 65 S POTTER | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 66 N BEAL | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67 I WYNN | 14 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 0 |
| 68 G STOCKS | 17 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 0 |
| 69 G CHILDS | 16 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 0 |
| 70 P HOODER | 18 | 5 | 75 | 375 | 75 |
| 71 M LAKEY | 18 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 0 |
| 72 S GOUGH | 17 | 10 | 170 | 255 | 170 |
| 73 S BURNS | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 74 R ERIKSSON | 18 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 75 A KERR | 7K | 10 | 70 | 154 | 70 |
| 76 M TETLOW | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 77 S MUSTO | 21 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 0 |
| 78 S RAVENSCROFT | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 79 P WHITE | 20 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 80 A HANDLEY | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. LEFT WING | | | | | |
| 81 S GEOGHEGAN | 10 | 5 | 50 | 100 | 50 |
| 82 S CROSSLAND | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 83 T SMITH | 5K | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 |
| 84 D O'LEARY | 7 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| 85 R UNDERWOOD | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 86 C MOIR | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 87 P HAMER | 13 | 8 | 104 | 109 | 104 |
| 88 M APPLESON | 15 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 |
| 89 S HUNTER | 14 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 |
| 90 D COOKE | 14 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 |
| 91 D WOODMAN | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 92 G ANDERTON | 16 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 |
| 93 V ROLANDI | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 94 S WICHARY | 9 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 0 |
| 95 E ANDERSON | 14 | 5 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 96 T PENN | 12 | 5 | 60 | 240 | 60 |
| 97 A SMALLWOOD | 9 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| 98 P HARRIES | 12 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 |
| 99 R THOMPSON | 13 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 0 |
| 100 S GREENHALGH | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 304 B POWIS | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 305 N ROBINSON | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 101 M CATT | 10 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 |
| 102 M TAINTON | 2K | 9 | 18 | 264 | 18 |
| 103 L OSBORNE | 10 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 104 P CHALLINOR | 7K | 15 | 105 | 462 | 105 |
| 105 J HARRIS | 2K | 10 | 20 | 292 | 20 |
| 106 P GRAYSON | 3K | 8 | 24 | 346 | 24 |
| 107 G AINSCOUGH | 8K | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 |
| 108 P TURNER | 3K | 5 | 15 | 186 | 15 |
| 109 R ANDREW | 3K | 4 | 12 | 208 | 12 |
| 110 J STABLER | 6K | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 111 R ANGELL | 9K | 5 | 45 | 345 | 45 |
| 112 I BARCLAY | 17 | 0 | 0 | 323 | 0 |
| 113 O COBBE | 22 | 17 | 374 | 440 | 374 |
| 114 M WALKER | 5K | 15 | 75 | 370 | 75 |
| 115 S HODGKINSON | 5K | 0 | 0 | 480 | 0 |
| 116 I CHANDLER | 9K | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| 117 N CARROLL | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 118 A LEE | 13 | 0 | 0 | 299 | 0 |
| 119 R PETYT | 10 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 120 N RYAN | 24 | 5 | 120 | 578 | 120 |
| 9. SCRUM HALF | | | | | |
| 121 I SANDERS | 16 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 |
| 122K BRACKEN | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 123 B FENLEY | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 124 R KITCHIN | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 125 A KARDOONI | 19 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 |
| 126 M DAWSON | 16 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 |
| 127 D MORRIS | 12 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 |
| 128 C SAVERIMUTTO | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 129 S BATES | 16 | 5 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 130 J WRIGGLEY | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 131 M DOUGLAS | 32 | 0 | 0 | 550 | 0 |
| 132 C O'TOOLE | 23 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 |
| 133 R SAUNDERS | 19 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 |
| 134K TROUP | 23 | 0 | 0 | 483 | 0 |
| 135 G BECCONSALL | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 136 S DOUGLAS | 14 | 5 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 137 A ROYER | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 138 B DAVIES | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 139 D SCULLY | 16 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 |
| 140 S WRIGHT | 25 | 5 | 125 | 250 | 125 |
| 1. LOOSE HEAD PROP | | | | | |
| 141 D HILTON | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 142 A SHARP | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 143 A WINDO | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 144 J LEONARD | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 145 G ROWNTREE | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 146 M HYNES | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 147 P WINSTANLEY | 38 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 0 |
| 148 P SMITH | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 149 G HOLMES | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 150 P LANCASTER | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 151 G TREGALIS | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 152 C BURNS | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 153 N DONOVAN | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 154 A STEWART | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 155 M LINNETT | 35 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| 156 M FRASER | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 157 M FREER | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 158 R ANDREWS | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 159 R SZABO | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 160 S PETERS | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2. HOOKERS | | | | | |
| 306 F WISEMAN | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 307 R FULLER | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 161 G DAWE | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 162 M REGAN | 40 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| 163 D KEARSEY | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 164 B MOORE | 35 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 |
| 165 R COCKERILL | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 166 A CLARKE | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 167 T REDMOND | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 168 S DIAMOND | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 169K DUNN | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 170 S MITCHELL | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 171 D ADDLETON | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 172 A MOFFAT | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 173 R KELLAM | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 174 L MAIR | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 175 D BALL | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 176 A HETHERINGTON | 32 | 5 | 165 | 330 | 165 |
| 177 D WEST | 28 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 |
| 178 G BOTTERMAN | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 179 T GARNETT | 37 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 |
| 180 M HAYTON | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. TIGHT HEAD PROP | | | | | |
| 308 M DIXON | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 181 V UBOGU | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 182 D HINKINS | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 183 A DEACON | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 184 A MULLINS | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 185 D GARFORTH | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 186 C ALLEN | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 187 J CUNDICK | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 188 A SMITH | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 189 I DUNSTAN | 37 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 |
| 190 D RUSBY | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 191 R HARDWICK | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 192 S TROBY | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 193 G HALPIN | 35 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| 194 P BURNELL | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 195 N WEBBER | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 196 P VANZANDVLIET | 32 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| 197 A JACKSON | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 198 S WILSON | 35 | 5 | 190 | 190 | 190 |
| 199 S MCMAIN | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 200 M BECKETT | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. LOCK RH | | | | | |
| 201 N REDMAN | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 202 S SHAW | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 203 R WEST | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 204 A SNOW | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 205 M JOHNSON | 32 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 0 |
| 206 N EDWARDS | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 207 C COOPER | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 208 D BALDWIN | 31 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 0 |
| 209 R KINSEY | 35 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 |
| 210 J DIXON | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 211 J HYDE | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 212 P O'NEIL | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 213 C HALL | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 214 A NISBET | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 215 G WATSON | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 216 J FOWLER | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 217 D HINDMARCH | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 218 M LANGLEY | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 219 S CROFT | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 220 P WHITE | 45 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 |
| 5. LOCK LH | | | | | |
| 221 A REED | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 222 A BLACKMORE | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 223 D SIMS | 36 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| 224 B DAVISON | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 225 M POOLE | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 226 M BAYFIELD | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 227 C CUSANI | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 228 R MCCARTNEY | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 229 N HADLEY | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 230 K WESTGARTH | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 309 J FOWLER | 32 | 5 | 160 | 160 | 160 |
| 231 R MACKIE | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 232 J TAYLOR | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 233 A HIGGINS | 35 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| 234 R SCOTT | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 235 B LLOYD | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 236 G ARCHER | 40 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 |
| 237 C GRAY | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 238 M BURROW | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 239 D FALKINGHAM | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 240 N ALLOTT | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 310 M BRIGHT | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6. BLIND SIDE FLANKER | | | | | |
| 241 S OJOMOH | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 242 I PATTEN | 34 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 |
| 243 P GLANVILLE | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 244 T COKER | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 245 J WELLS | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 246 P WALTON | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 247 P MANLEY | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 248 M KENRICK | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 249 M GREENWOOD | 27 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 |
| 250 D MITCHELL | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 251 L CROFTS | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 252 G RUSSELL | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 253 J SHARKEY | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 254 I MORRISON | 32 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 |
| 255 R POLL | 29 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 |
| 256 M CORRY | 20 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| 257 N BERRY | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 258 J GREEN | 28 | 0 | 0 | 420 | 0 |
| 259 P STEWART | 32 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 |
| 260 D BLYTH | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 311 P IRONS | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 312 D WRIGHT | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. OPEN SIDE FLANKER | | | | | |
| 261 J HALL | 23 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 |
| 262 D EVES | 20 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 |
| 263 I SMITH | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 264 R JENKINS | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 265 N BACK | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 266 D MERLIN | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 267 S BIGBY | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 268 N ASHURST | 30 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 |
| 269 L DALLAGLIO | 27 | 5 | 135 | 540 | 135 |
| 270 A BROWN | 29 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 |
| 271 J HORROBIN | 32 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 |
| 272 I ASHTON | 33 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 |
| 273 P NEARY | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 274 I DIXON | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 275 M ORD | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 276 N FRANKLAND | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 277 G REES | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 278 R HILL | 16 | 5 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 279 J GRIFFITHS | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 280 P BUCKTON | 33 | 0 | 0 | 330 | 0 |
| 313 B ROBINSON | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8. NO 8 | | | | | |
| 281 B CLARKE | 14 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 |
| 282 C BARROW | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 283 M NICHOLLS | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 284 C SHEASBY | 20 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 |
| 285 D RICHARDS | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 286 T RODBER | 16 | 5 | 80 | 160 | 80 |
| 287 D CLEARY | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 288 C VYVYAN | 22 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 0 |
| 289 D RYAN | 19 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 |
| 290 M WATSON | 20 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 0 |
| 291K HICKEY | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 292 M GREATOREX | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 293 C BIRD | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 294 O LECKIE | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 295 W HART | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 296 R ARNOLD | 18 | 5 | 90 | 180 | 90 |
| 297 M BRADLEY | 16 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 |
| 298 A DIPROSE | 19 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 |
| 299 M SOWERBY | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 300 S BEELEY | 29 | 0 | 0 | 145 | 0 |
| 314 R WAINWRIGHT | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 315 S OWEN | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

COURAGE CLUBS CHAMPIONSHIP

SKY SPORTS

UNISYS Information Services for Sport

SPORT ABROAD LTD 0483 225000 OFFICIAL AGENTS

RUGBY WORLD CUP 1995

Cole still has plenty to prove

# Ferguson walks into minefield with £7m gamble



**Rob Hughes** looks at the possible ramifications of yesterday's deal between two affluent English clubs

The £7 million signing of Andy Cole yesterday, making him the property of Manchester United from now until the new millennium, raises the stakes in the human game of Monopoly played at the top end of the football industry.

Do not lose sight of that word industry. It is tempting indeed to see Cole as a scarce commodity, an English commodity in a market suddenly, perhaps temporarily, made richer than anyone ever foresaw in the British "game". Those who can reach out for Europe, the likes of Manchester United and Newcastle United crave English players by which to claim the pot of gold from the European community.

But the temptation to view it all in market forces is dangerous beyond belief. Andy Cole is flesh and blood, vulnerable as recent history has proved in flesh and bone, tremendously vulnerable in his character. He will need, as never before, a personal relationship, a bonding of trust, with his new manager, Alex Ferguson.

It seemed, until yesterday, that he had that with Kevin Keegan. Clearly, he did not and if Keegan, himself desperately ambitious for the club, felt that in any way his ability to motivate and to keep healthy his prime goalscorer had waned, he was absolutely right to take the astronomical money on offer.

For the relationship between football manager and a star striker is almost as personal as man and wife: indeed, most people can think of some football widows who swear that their men are more faithful in the dressing-room than in the matrimonial contract.

So the sale of Cole, the consequential pushing out from Old Trafford of Mark Hughes, the chase that Keegan will now be involved in to spend his new wealth on Stan Collymore, Les Ferdinand, Chris Armstrong or Matthew Le Tissier, is a breakdown tantamount to divorce.

Who knows, when Keegan said yesterday that he now has the means to shop anywhere in the world, he may be waiting to see if Romario, the winner of the World Cup not six months ago, is really going home to Rio after all. Romario,

**'If he were, say, Scottish, he would probably be worth at best half as much'**

also the destroyer of Manchester United's European dream this winter, has fallen out with his manager Johan Cruyff at Barcelona. And Cruyff has wasted not a second on agreeing to his sale: the only doubt concerns whether Flamengo, the putative purchaser, really has the money to meet a valuation that, crazy as it seems, is close to half the fee being paid for Cole.

That, again, reflects the foreigners' rule and the necessity to buy, in this case, English. If Cole were, say, Scottish, he would probably be worth at best half as much.

But what Keegan and Cruyff share is a decisiveness, a sensitivity that tells them almost instantly when they have had the best out of their player, or at least the best out of their relationship with the player.

The fact that Cole scored 41 times last season, more than even the most famous Newcastle No 9s, is now past tense. He may be the ultimate magpie, a player whose stealth in the goalmouth makes him an uncanny accumulator of goals; but that does not make him a personality of strength or articulacy off the field.

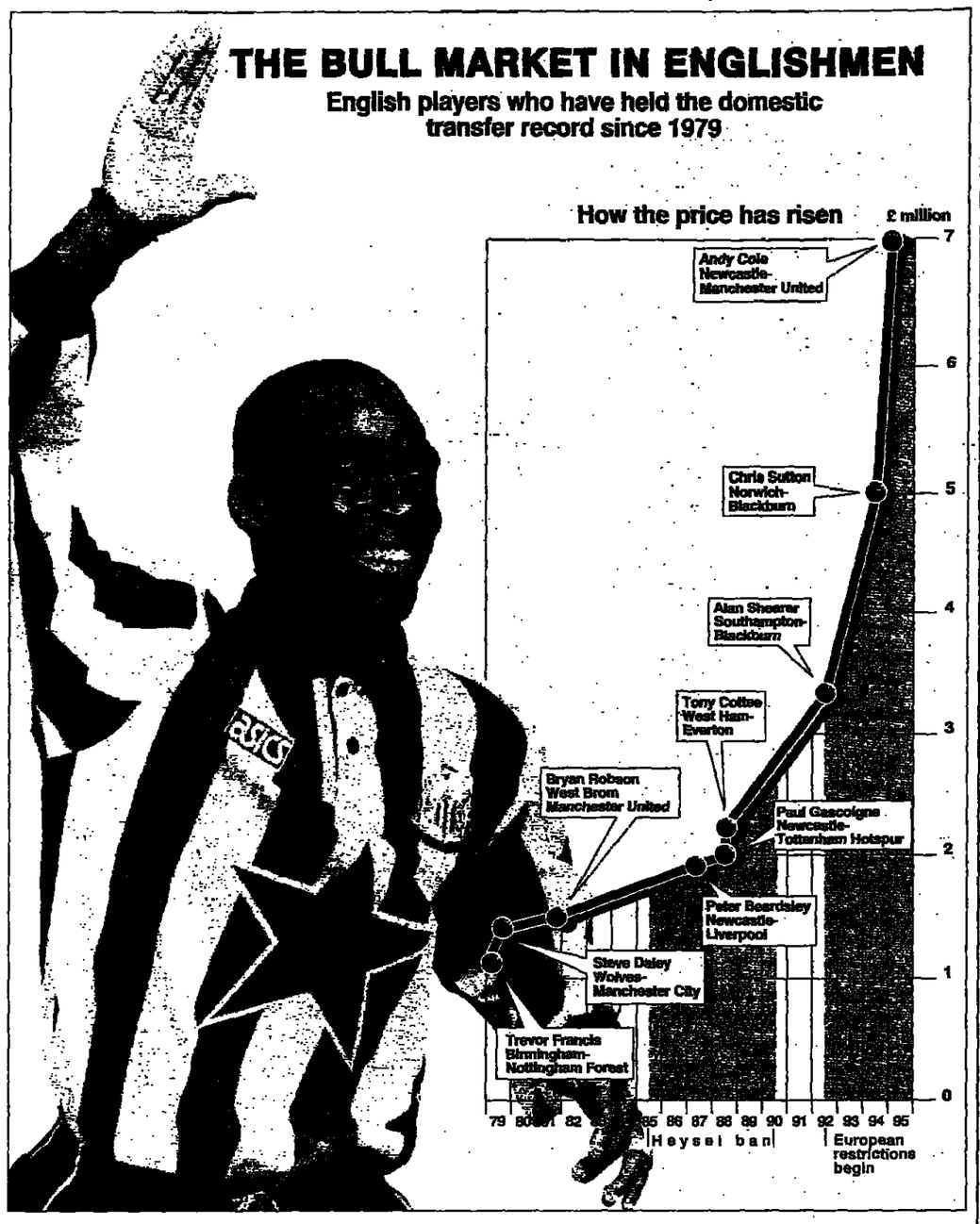
It does not guarantee the 23-year-old good health through the eight-year span that is all God grants in a normal sporting prime. And if Cole copes as well in the many colours of Manchester United as he did in the black and white stripes on Tyneside, his allure as a cult figure will have proven transferable. It is a gamble, and everyone involved knows it.

Less than a month ago, Sir John Hall, one of the new breed of multi-millionaires who have brought business ethics to their sport, predicted that the £10 million transfer was closer than widely thought. There may be a ramification of this — bubbles may burst and bankruptcies may come on a far bigger scale than that of Gillingham.

Keegan had purchased Cole for £1.75 million after Arsenal had rejected him. He had worked with the player, had transferred some of his instincts and knowledge into him, had worked to eradicate some of the weaknesses which made Cole susceptible to being an idol and to the dubious elements that can quickly surround a footballer and his money.

Curiously, this is one deal that has not been stimulated by the avarice of an agent. It is merely the exchange between managers, one coveting the possession of another.

There is another peripheral but significant aspect to it all. The price for Cole, the £6 million that Nottingham Forest seek for Collymore, makes these two pearls of the English game the most valued players on the price list. Interestingly, not two decades ago, managers shunned black players because of their colour; now thank heavens, the game is colour-blind.




# European imperative puts up price

**Russell Kempson** on the search for English players to bring success on the Continent

IF YOU buy big, buy English: an increasingly used catchphrase among FA Carling Premiership clubs with designs on making an impact in Europe. Lesser lights, of no more that mid-table ambition, can make do with assorted Scandinavian imports but the elite now have little option. Enlist English players or bid farewell to continental success.

Manchester United's purchase of Andy Cole from Newcastle United yesterday, in a £7 million package deal also involving Keith Gillespie, the Northern Ireland winger, may have been unexpected in its timing but it is not surprising. Alex Ferguson, the Manchester United manager, has been repeatedly frustrated in his European team selections since Uefa, the sport's European governing body, brought in its complex eligibility rulings on players three seasons ago.

Old Trafford may have boasted the best team in the land — the FA Premier League title in 1993, the Premiership and FA cup double last season — but the club's eclectic mix of English, Scottish, Welsh, Irish, Russian, Danish and French players has caused Ferguson no end of headaches. Juggling his team, to comply with the Uefa mandate, has only hindered his pursuit of the ultimate goal — the European Cup.

Since the strict guidelines were introduced in 1992, United have spent three fruitless years chasing European glory. Their Uefa Cup campaign of 1992-93 fizzled out in the first round against Torpedo Moscow and they failed to qualify for the Champions' League last season after losing to Galatasaray, of Turkey, on away goals, in the second round.

This season, with Ferguson forced to use many of his promising yet inexperienced youngsters, United's domestic prowess could not be translated on to the European stage and they finished third in their qualifying group, missing out on the lucrative quarter-finals.

The trend towards buying English-bred players, at the highest end of the transfer market, is thus becoming fashionable, especially, though not exclusively, among clubs with an eye on Europe. Blackburn Rovers have been particularly active, with Jack Walker, the club benefactor, having enabled Kenny Dalglish, the manager, to bring in the all-English quintet of Chris Sutton, Alan Shearer, David Batty, Paul Warhurst and Tim Flowers for a combined total of £16.1 million. Ironically, Rovers' venture abroad this season — their first European campaign — ended in an ignominious Uefa Cup first-round defeat against the part-timers from Sweden, Trelleborgs FF. However, Walker has still provided the catalyst for an intensifying bull market in English-born talent, culminating in Cole's move from Tyneside. Cynics also might say that with their season in decline, the continued possession of Cole was of less importance to Newcastle than it is to the trophy-chasing Ferguson.

Had Cole, born in Nottingham, been Scottish, it is reasonable to hypothesise that he would have gone for no more than half the figure he went for yesterday.

# Cannons shoot clear in race for play-offs

By Colin McQuillan

THE grip of Cannons Club on the Super Squash League tightened with a 3-0 win over Rackets at Corringham in Essex to give them a four-point advantage over ICL Lion Herts and eight points over Welsh Back Wizards, the champions last year, at the turning point of the season.

Lion Herts triumphed in Wales this week but Ogmore Valley Dragons won at second string, where they fielded Philip Whitlock, demoted from first string after his drop from 13 to 22 in the world rankings, against Ross Norman, of New Zealand.

Mark Cairns, who moved up to first string, could not contain Chris Walker, the England No 2, but only an unaccountable departure from his naturally aggressive tactics by Craig Van der Wath, the South Africa champion, in the late stages of his third string rubber against Mark Chaloner deprived the Welsh side of a victory.

Thus Ellis Stockbrokers Lingfield remain fourth despite going down 2-1 at home to the Wizards, while in Manchester the Walker Farrimond squad, led for the first time by Anthony Hill, of Australia, won the derby match against Jim Hall Sports Northern to stay in contention for a place in the play-offs between the leading four clubs which will settle the title in April.

A worrying factor for Cannons may be the stated intention of the Wizards to activate their contract with Jansher Khan, the world champion, for specific matches running into the play-offs. Lingfield, similarly, are likely to bring Rodney Eyles, the leading Australian, into play. Cannons have secured their leadership through domestic superiority with the British champion Peter Marshall, alternating at first string with Peter Nicol, of Scotland. They can still call up Brett Martin, of Australia, in the second half, which would put Nicol, the world No 5, at third string in a full-strength line-up.

RESULTS: Rackets 0 Cannons 3 (Rackets players first): P Johnson lost to P Nicol 6-9, 0-9, 0-9; D Webb lost to S Parke, 9-1, 7-9, 4-9, 6-9; N Cass lost to T Hands 9-10, 4-8, 9-7, 1-9. Ogmore Valley Dragons 1, ICL Lion Herts 2 (Dragons players first): M Cairns lost to C Walker 9-1, 2-9, 8-10, 2-9; P Whitlock bt R Norman 2-9, 1-9, 9-6, 9-2, 10-8; C Van der Wath lost to M Chaloner 9-7, 7-9, 0-9, 0-9. Ellis Stockbrokers Lingfield 1 Welsh Back Wizards 2 (Lingfield players first): S Meads lost to D Harris 9-7, 6-9, 3-9, 8-10; A Kirkland lost to J Nicolle 4-9, 6-9, 7-9; T Garner bt A Davies 9-6, 9-0, 8-10, 6-9, 9-0. J Hall Sports Northern 1 Walker Farrimond Manchester 2 (Northern players first): A Hill bt D Ryan 9-6, 9-1, 9-5; A Gough lost to M Heath 9-7, 0-9, 2-9, 2-9; P Lord lost to N Taylor 1-9, 9-4, 3-9, 9-3, 7-9.

| | P | W | L | Pts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cannons | 7 | 7 | 0 | 20 |
| Herts | 7 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Wizards | 7 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| Lingfield | 7 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| Ogmore V | 7 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| Manchester | 7 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| Rackets | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| Northern | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 |

# Shilton seeks damages

PETER SHILTON yesterday issued a writ against Plymouth Argyle seeking financial damages for breach of contract following his suspension last week. Shilton was suspended by the Argyle board for failing to pay a £50,000 tax bill on his original signing-on fee in 1992.

He was scheduled to appear before a disciplinary hearing at the Endsleigh Insurance League second division club tomorrow that would recommend his fate to a full board meeting next week.

Mike Pejic yesterday resigned as manager of Chester, the bottom club in the Endsleigh Insurance League second division, after seven months in charge. Pejic's assistant, Kevin Ratcliffe, the former Everton and Wales captain, took training yesterday. Chester have lost their past five home games and conceded 20 goals in the process.

Ian Atkins has been appointed manager by the third division strugglers, Northampton Town. Atkins succeeds John Barnwell, who was dismissed two weeks ago.

Sheffield Wednesday yesterday signed O'Neill Donaldson, 25, the Doncaster striker, for £50,000. Donaldson was on loan to Mansfield Town.




Starlight Express for 20p

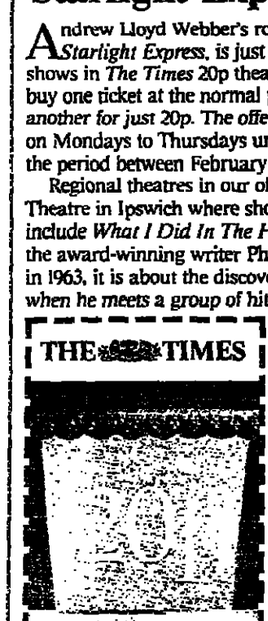
Andrew Lloyd Webber's roller-skating spectacular, *Starlight Express*, is just one of more than 150 shows in *The Times* 20p theatre ticket offer. When you buy one ticket at the normal price of £27 and receive another for just 20p. The offer is valid for performances on Mondays to Thursdays until February 28, excluding the period between February 13 and February 24.

Regional theatres in our offer include the Wolsey Theatre in Ipswich where shows in the spring season include *What I Did In The Holidays*, a new play by the award-winning writer Philip Osment. Set in Devon in 1963, it is about the discoveries of an 11-year-old boy when he meets a group of hitch-hikers. For full details of the Wolsey's season, ring 01473-253725.

A list of 27 shows available in London was printed in yesterday's paper. Regional theatres will be printed on Saturday.

To book your 20p offer tickets, collect the six tokens which are appearing each day from yesterday until Monday January 16. When you have the tokens, select your show and telephone the number given. The application form will appear again on Monday.

THE TIMES



Theatre Tickets Token 2

A list of more than 130 productions available in regional theatres will be printed on Saturday

## FOR THE RECORD

### BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Boston 114 Washington 101; Phoenix 119 Milwaukee 102; Utah 106 Dallas 90, Portland 129 LA Lakers 83

### BOWLS

ATHERLEY TROPHY (women's county championship): Second round: Yorks 121 Cumbria 99, Lincs 138 Humberside 90, Cambs 114 Norfolk 115; Northants 113 Warwicks 115; Somerset 156 Devon 97, Herts 116, Surrey 118, Oxfordshire 120 Bucks 113, Berks 130 Dorset 101

LEONARD DENNY MEMORIAL TROPHY: Second round: Tonbridge Wells bt Lewisham 39-29, Dartford Stone Lodge bt Sevenoaks 46-42; Folkestone bt Deangate Ridge 39-38, Mote Park bt Oyster 40-28; Tye Green bt Havering 50-25; Chesham bt Barking 43-34, Towerlands bt Bury 41-34, Ilford bt Jacks Cenotre 41-27, Dorchester bt Stour Vale 40-33, East Dorset bt Atherley 33-30; West Berks bt Loddon Vale 44-28, Longmeadow bt Rushmoor 54-32; Pickets Lock bt Glebelands 49-30; Mansfield bt Bounds Green 35-33; Cambridge Park bt Century 45-34; Camberley bt Hanga 41-24, Mote Valley bt Wey Valley 49-39, Egham bt Sutton 36-27, Cyphers bt Crystal Palace 49-25; Old Coulsdon bt Temple 44-34; Hendy Cross bt Rivermead 49-28; Desborough (Maidenhead) bt Whiteknights 39-36, Watford bt Bishops Stortford 47-33; Herts Waldord bt Stevenage 37-32, Aztec bt Worthing 49-45, Victory bt Banister Park 49-25, Grattons bt Eastbourne 45-35; Preston bt King Alfred 47-28, Bedford Borough bt Desborough (Northants) 53-27, Wellingborough bt Kingsthorpe 40-24, Banbury Cross bt Brackley 39-36, Camerton bt Cary and County of Oxford 35-23.

### CRICKET

RED STRIPE CUP (final day of four): Pointe-a-Pierre, Trinidad: Trinidad and Tobago 405 and 226 (A Ballaram 54, J Joseph 5-59), Leeward Islands 288 and 263 (R Richardson 86, H Anthony 66), Trinidad and Tobago won by 80 runs. Kingston, Jamaica: Jamaica 282 and 225; Barbados 298 and 210-6 (P Wallace 71). Barbados won by four wickets.

TRINIDAD: Four match (second day of three): Trinidad and Tobago 189 (Sokarlo 5-48) and 30-2, England Under-19 391 (A McGrath 168, D Sales 63)

### FOOTBALL

Monday's late results

FA CUP: Third round: Sheffield United 0 Manchester United 2

TENNENTS SCOTTISH CUP: Second round: Queen's Park 2 Greenock Morton 2.

PONTINS LEAGUE: Second division: Barnsley 4 Burnley 0; Leicester 1 Middlesbrough 2; Birmingham 1 Huddersfield 0

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First division: Chelsea 2 Millwall 0

FA YOUTH CUP: Third round: Stoke 0 Norwich 0; Southend 4 Tranmere 3.

GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: First division: Postponed: Keynsham v Bishop Sutton.

AFRICAN NATIONS CUP: Group one: Cameroon 0 Malawi, 0 Zaire 3 Lesotho 0. Group two: Senegal 0 Tunisia 0, Togo 0 Mauritania 0. Group three: Congo 3 Niger 1; Sierra Leone 2 Gambia 0. Group four: Sudan 3 Uganda 1, Algeria 1 Egypt 0. Ethiopia 1 Tanzania 0. Group five: Mauritius 0 Zambia 3; Mauritius 0 Zambia 3. Group six: Angola 1 Mozambique 0; Botswana 1 Mali 3; Guinea 3 Namibia 0.

SCHOOLS MATCH: English Schools FA Premier Under-16 Trophy: Cheshire 0 Lancashire 1

### GLIDING

OMARAMA, New Zealand: World championships: First day: Open 345km Poly (14 finishers of 15): 1, R Schroeder (ASW22/B, Ger) 107.9kph, 1,000pts; 2, U Schwenk (ASW22L, Ger) 107.84, 999; 3, R Lynskey (Nimbus4, NZ) 91.38, 714; 4, M Giles (ASW22, Aus) 93 4, 699*. 15m 317km Poly (25 finishers of 32): 1, M Grund (Ventus2, Ger) 95.59kph, 1,000pts; 2, S Ghorzio (Ventus2, It) 94.73, 986; 3, M Theisinger (LS6CW, Ger) 85 47, 948; 4, T Dolgm (LS6A) NZ, 90.92, 924; 5, J Wills (LS6, GB) 90.21, 897. Other British: 16, A Key (LS6CW) 79.73, 741; 23, C Garton (LS8C) 78.3, 667. Standard 301km Poly (26 finishers of 44): 1, M Wells (LS8 GB) 84.81kph, 1,000pts, 2, G Garbaud (Discus, Fr) 83.32, 982; 3, M Kuttinen (Discus, Fin) 81.52, 954; equal 4, M Oxley (Discus, NZ) 79.06, and A Davis (Discus, GB) 79.08, 920. Other British: 23, B Spreckley (LS8) 68.28, 769. Second day: Post-provisional: Open 393km Poly (No completions of 15): 1, Lynskey 373.1km, 1,000pts; equal 2, J-D Bamlos (Nimbus3D, Fr) 354.4, and B Gantenbrink (Nimbus4, Ger) 354.3, 950; equal 4, Schroeder , and Schwenk 354.2, 949; 6, S Gritsh (ASH25, US) 349.8, 938. 15m 370.5km Poly (1 completion of 31): 1, Delore (LS8A) NZ, 67.95kph, 1,000pts, equal 2, E Napoleon (Ventus2, Fr) 344.2km, and G Lham (DG800S, Fr) 344.1km, 935pts; 4, M Theisinger (LS6CW, Ger) 344, 908; 5, G Nawas (Ventus2, Fr) 340.9, 900; 6, Ghiorzo 331.9, 876. British: equal 12, Garton 319.2km, 843pts; equal 15, Wills 313.4, 827; 28, Kay 188.8km, 498. Standard 330km Poly (1 completion of 44): 1, T Van Dyk (LS8, NZ) 62.09kph, 1,000pts; 2 H Karow (Discus, Ger) 303.3km, 905, 3,E Inaebnit (Discus, Switz) 302.6km, 903; 4, S Leutenegger (DG303, Switz) 301.4, 899; 5, J Aboulin (Discus, Fr) 300.1, 871*, 6, G Gerbaud (Discus, Fr) 290.9, 870*. British: equal 12, Spreckley 272.7km, and Wells 272.6km, 814; equal 28, S Jones (DiscusBT), and Davis 252.8, 754. Overall: Open: 1 Schroeder 1,949pts; 2 Schwenk 1,948; 3 Lynskey 1,714, 4, Giles 1,536 16m: 1, Delore 1,924, 2, Theisinger 1,906; 3, Ghiorzo 1,862, 4, M Grund 1,773; British: 6, J Wills 1,714; 20, C Garton 1,510; 25, A Kay 1,239. Standard: 1, Van Dyk 1,903; 2, Gerbaud 1,852; 3, Inaebit 1,821; 4, Wells 1,814. Other British: 17, Davis 1,674; 19, Jones 1,650, 21, Spreckley, 1583

* denotes infringement penalty.

### HOCKEY

HOCKEY ASSOCIATION CLUB TROPHY: First-round draw: Alderley Edge v Corby; British Airways Club v Old Holcombeians; Basingstoke v John Player; Blackheath v Leominster; Bradfield College v Romford; Broxbourne v Barclays Bank; Camberley v Jersey; Coalville v Cirencester; Durham University v GPT; Coventry; Ipswich and East Suffolk v Old Cranleighans; Kettering v York; CS Tigers; Kings Heath and Pickwick v Plymouth GSOB; Leek v Ramgarhia (Leeds); Letchworth v Bowdon, Lincoln Imps v Tunbridge Wells; Lloyds Bank v Royal Logistics Corps; Marden Russets v Robinsons; Market Dewping v Bradford; Marlborough v Crawley; Milton v Rotherham, Oxted v Blossomfield; Oxton v Broadland; Penzance v RAF Support Command, Shelford v Swalwell; Shrewsbury v St Neots; Southampton Tauntonians v Long Sutton; Springfields v Southend; Torbay v Derby; and West Derby v Spondon; Whitgiftians v Norwich Union; Wokingham v Amersham; Yeovil and Sherborne v Bexley Invicta.

☐ Matches to be played January 22.

### MOTOR SPORT

DAKAR RALLY: Leading positions (after eighth leg over 315 miles from Zouerate, Mauritania): Cars: 1, P Lartigue (Fr) Citroën, 33hr 35min 03sec; 2, B Saby (Fr) Mitsubishi, at 20min 23sec; 3, K Shinozuka (Japan) Mitsubishi, at 2:38.04. Motorcycles: 1, J Arcarons (Sp) Cagiva, 39hr 15min 17sec; 2, S Peterhansel (Fr) Yamaha, at 7min 15sec; 3, T Magnaldi (Fr) Yamaha, at 11:18

MEWLA NATIONAL RALLY (South Wales): 1, P Doughty (Sierra Cosworth) 73min 00secs; 2, R Moore (Subaru Impreza) 73.18, 3, C Griffiths (Opel Manta) 76.28.

CLASSIC RALLY OF THE VALES (South Wales): 1, S Collins (Volvo Amazon) 460pts; 2, J Pascoe (Volvo 122 S) 544; 3, T Barron (Sunbeam Alpine) 553.

### RACKETS

QUEEN'S CLUB (all GB): Under-24 championship: Semi-finals: A Smith-Bingham bt J Ladden 15-3, 15-8, 15-11; M Windows bt T Sawrey-Cooken 16-10, 9-15, 15-6, 15-8. Final: Windows bt Smith-Bingham 17-14, 15-8, 16-15. Doubles: Semi-finals: M Windows and A Smith-Bingham bt L and C Darby 16-13, 15-3, 15-6; J Larken and T Sawrey-Cookson bt T Barker and R Montgomerie 15-8, 3-15, 15-8, 15-9. Final: Larken and Sawrey-Cookson bt Windows and Smith-Bingham 16-13, 15-12, 1-15 15-12. 15-5 Under-21 championship: Semi-final: H Foster bt J Walsh 9-16, 6-15, 15-5, 15-8, 15-4, C Walsh bt R Spender 15-10, 10-15, 15-7, 15-1. Final: Foster bt Walsh 15-5, 15-9, 11-15, 15-8.

### REAL TENNIS

QUEEN'S CLUB: BNB Resources British professional doubles championship: Quarter-finals (GB unless stated): C Bray and M Gooding bt A Lyons and P Sinkx 6-2, 6-1; P Tabley (Aus) and R Gunn bt N Wood and A Phillips 5-6, 6-4, 6-2; K Sheldon and M Devine bt M Eadie and A Dewa 6-1, 6-0; L Deuchart (Aus) and J Howell bt S Ronaldson and A Snelgrove 6-0, 6-1. Semi-finals: Bray and Gooding bt Tabley and Gunn 6-5, 6-4, 6-3; Deuchar and Howell bt Sheldon and Devine 6-3, 6-3, 6-4. Final: Deucher and Howell bt Bray and Gooding 6-5, 6-4, 4-6, 2-6, 6-4

### RUGBY UNION

SCHOOLS MATCHES: Daily Mail Under-15 Cup: First round: Park School 9 Daunsley's 19; Hinchinbrooke 0 Bedford Modern 10; Crypt GS 19 Hereford Bluecoat 20.

### SKIING

FLACHAU, Austria: Women: World Cup: Super-giant slalom (33 gates): 1, R Goetschl (Austria) 1min 21.87sec; 2, K Seizinger (Ger) 1.21.66; 3, S Pretner (Slovenia) 1.21.89; 4, A Meissnitzer (Austria) 1.21.91; 5, A Dovzan (Slovenia) 1.21.94; 6, H Gerg (Ger) 1.21.97. World cup standings: Overall: 1, H Zeller-Baehler (Switz) 635pts; 2, Seizinger 598; 3, V Schneider (Switz) 548; 4, M Ertl (Ger) 374; 5, Pernilla Wiberg (Swe) 373; 6, H Lindh (US) 334. Super-giant slalom: 1, Seizinger 288; 2, Zeller-Baehler 210; 3, S Eder (Austria) 176; 4, A Wachter (Austria) 128; 5, R Goetschl (Austria) 125; 6, Ertl 121.

### SQUASH

SUPER LEAGUE: Rackets Club 0 Cannons Club 3 (P Johnson lost to P Nicol 6-9, 0-9, 0-9; D Webb lost to S Parke 9-1, 7-9, 4-9, 6-9, N Cass lost to T Hands 9-10, 4-8, 9-7, 1-9). Lingfield 1 Welsh Back Wizards 2 (S Meads lost to D Harris 9-7, 6-9, 3-9, 8-10; A Kirkland lost to J Nicolle 4-9, 6-9, 7-9; T Garner bt A Dawes 9-7, 9-0, 8-10, 6-9, 9-0).

### TABLE TENNIS

HULL: Women's international match: Russia bt England 9-1. Singles: E Timina bt A Gordon 21-10, 21-11; G Melnik bt S Marling 21-12, 21-16; I Palina bt K Goodall 20-22, 21-8, 21-12; T Shabova lost to M Deaton 19-21, 16-21; Palina bt Gordon 22-20, 21-13; Shabova bt Marling 21-16, 23-21; Timina bt Goodall 19-21, 21-10, 21-8; Melnik bt Deaton 21-11, 19-21, 21-18. Doubles: Timina and Palina bt Goodall and Gordon 21-12, 21-13; Melnik and Shabova bt Marling and Deaton 21-17, 21-16.

### TENNIS

SYDNEY: (Australia unless stated): Men: First round: M Woodforde bt D Vacek (Cz) 6-2, 6-2; T Woodbridge bt J Renzenbrink (Ger) 6-3, 6-2; K Novacek (Cz) bt L Gloria (US) 6-7, 6-4, 7-6; R Furlan (My) bt P Korda (Cz) 2-6, 6-3, 6-2; P McEnroe (US) bt K Braasch (Ger) 6-7, 7-6, 6-2; R Fromberg bt M Rosset (Switz) 6-4, 6-4, R Krajicek (Holl) bt H Skoff (Austria) 6-3, 6-1; O Delaitre (Fr) bt K Kucera (Slovakia) 7-6, 6-3; A Medvedev (Ukr) bt R Reneberg (US) 6-4, 6-3; A Boetsch (Fr) bt J Ellingh (Holl) 6-2, 5-7, 7-6. Women: First round: S Stafford (US) bt C Wood (GB) 7-5, 6-4; M Hingis (Switz) bt M McGrath (US) 7-6, 6-4; A Sanchez (Mex) bt A Coetzer (SA) 5-7, 6-2, 7-5; N Sawamatsu (Japan) bt D Graham (US) 7-6, 6-4; L Richterova (Cz) bt P Begerow (Ger) 4-2, ret, J Halard (Fr) withdrew. Second round: K Date (Japan) bt M Endo (Japan) 6-4, 6-1.

AUCKLAND: Men's tournament: First round: J Balasa (GB) bt B Dunn (US) 7-5, 0-1 ret; C Adams (US) bt S Clark (NZ) 6-2, 6-2; C-U Steeb (Ger) bt J Bjorkman (Swe) 0-6, 6-1, 7-5; A Volkov (Russ) bt J Greenhalgh (NZ) 6-4, 6-4; J Sánchez (Sp) bt B Black (Zim) 7-6, 6-2; B Steven (NZ) bt B Ellwood (Aus) 7-6, 7-6; A O'Brien (US) bt J Salukov (Aus) 7-6, 6-4; V Spadea (US) bt H Holm (Swe) 7-5, 6-3; C Pioline (Fr) bt B Shelton (US) 6-0, 6-4; S Downs (NZ) bt F Santoro (Fr) 6-2, 4-6, 6-1.

HOBART: Women's tournament: First round: N Arendt (US) bt M Vento (Ven) 6-3, 7-6; Li Feng (China) bt A Decesume-Saillant (Fr) 6-2, 6-3; J Watanabe (US) bt P Schwarz-Ritter (Austria) 6-1, 6-0; K Nagatsuka (Japan) bt I Spirlea (Rom) 6-3, 6-1; P Hy-Boulais (Can) bt A Miller (US) 6-4, 6-2; M Babel (Ger) bt L Neiland (Lat) 7-6, 6-1, T Whitlinger-Jones (US) bt S Farina (It) 7-6, 6-2; Y Kamio (Japan) bt R McQuillan (Aus) 6-3, 6-3; C Rubin (US) bt A Keller (US) 7-6 (7-1).

VAUXHALL INDOOR TROPHY: Women: Fifth round: Ilkley 0 Northumberland 3; Tennis World Middlesbrough 2 Topspin Darlington 1; Lakenham Norwich 0 Edgbaston Priory St; Lincoln Indoor 2 Bolton 1; Parkfarrington Bromley 1 Cleveview Brentwood 2; Sutton Junior w/o Maidstone scr; Queens Club w/o Ealing scr.

ATP RANKINGS: 1, Pete Sampras (US) 5,097pts; 2, A Agassi (US) 3,249; 3, B Becker (Ger) 3,237; 4, S Bruguera (Sp) 3,007; 5, G Ivanisevic (Cro) 2,927; 6, M Chang (US) 2,647; 7, S Edberg (Swe) 2,504; 8, A Berasategui (Sp) 2,470; 9, M Stich (Ger) 2,423; 10, T Martin (US) 2,307; 11, J Courier (US) 2,072; 12, Y Kafelnikov (Russ) 2,041; 13, W Ferreira (SA) 1,990; 14, M Rosset (Switz) 1,770; 15, A Medvedev (Ukr) 1,655. British: 73, J Bates 563; 118, M Petchey 409; 187, T Henman 265; 190, C Wilkinson 215; 243, G Henderson 154; 282, R Matthewson 141; 273, N Gould 130; 251, A Foster 127; 287, D Sapsford 122; 291, Mikes MacLagan 118.

## SNOW REPORTS

| | Depth (cm) L | U | Conditions Piste | Off/p | Runs to resort | Weather (5pm) °C | Last snow |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AUSTRIA | | | | | | | |
| Igls | 15 | 55 | good | powder | fair | snow -1 | 10/1 |
| | (Conditions improving with fresh snow) | | | | | | |
| Kitzbühel | 30 | 70 | good | powder | good | snow -2 | 10/1 |
| | (Excellent conditions after heavy snowfalls) | | | | | | |
| Mayrhofen | 15 | 55 | good | powder | fair | snow 1 | 10/1 |
| | (Fresh powder on hard base giving good skiing) | | | | | | |
| Schladming | 25 | 65 | good | powder | fair | snow -1 | 10/1 |
| | (Conditions improving on all pistes) | | | | | | |
| FRANCE | | | | | | | |
| Courchevel | 50 | 185 | good | powder | fair | snow -4 | 10/1 |
| | (Very few skiers about because of falling snow and poor visibility) | | | | | | |
| Plaine | 90 | 220 | good | powder | good | snow 2 | 10/1 |
| | (Superb skiing in fresh powder, limited visibility) | | | | | | |
| Isola | 20 | 35 | fair | varied | fair | fine -3 | 23/12 |
| | (Good skiing available but limited number of lifts open) | | | | | | |
| La Plagne | 65 | 160 | good | powder | good | snow -4 | 10/1 |
| | (Fresh snow at all altitudes, best visibility low down) | | | | | | |
| Megève | 30 | 115 | powder | powder | good | snow -3 | 10/1 |
| | (Excellent powder skiing, more snow to come) | | | | | | |
| ITALY | | | | | | | |
| Cervinia | 20 | 200 | good | varied | good | snow -3 | 10/1 |
| | (Heavy snowfall and high winds, excellent outlook) | | | | | | |
| SWITZERLAND | | | | | | | |
| Grindelwald | 10 | 70 | good | powder | good | snow 1 | 10/1 |
| | (Excellent skiing in the trees thanks to good visibility) | | | | | | |
| Klosters | 50 | 100 | good | powder | good | snow -1 | 10/1 |
| | (Snow and high winds limiting skiing) | | | | | | |
| St Moritz | 30 | 70 | good | varied | fair | snow -5 | 10/1 |
| | (Light snowfall and poor visibility, very few skiers out) | | | | | | |
| Villars | 30 | 85 | good | powder | good | snow 0 | 10/1 |
| | (Great skiing but poor visibility, all lifts open) | | | | | | |
| Wengen | 40 | 70 | good | powder | good | snow 0 | 10/1 |
| | (Empty pistes, great powder skiing, outlook excellent) | | | | | | |

Source: Ski Club of Great Britain. L - lower slopes; U - upper; art - artificial.

THE TIMES
SNOWLINE
0891 333 568
24hr skiing information direct from the resorts in:
AUSTRIA • FRANCE • SWITZERLAND • ITALY
REST OF EUROPE • N. AMERICA/CANADA
SPAIN/ANDORRA • ROMANIA/BULGARIA
OR FOR A FAXED REPORT
0891 300 449
ETA
WEATHERLINE 0891 333 462
Comprehensive outlook in the skiing areas for the week ahead
SKI-CALL
0891 311 426
For information on all Scottish resorts
SKI CLUB
Calls cost 39p/min cheap rate, 49p/min at all other times

Cannons shoot clear in race for play-offs

# Support for European Breeders' Day

By Julian Muscat

THE concept of a high-profile European Breeders' Day received significant support yesterday from both Lord Hartington, chairman of the British Horseracing Board (BHB), and Rhydian Morgan-Jones, chairman of the Thoroughbred Breeders' Association (TBA), whose members will almost certainly be asked to help to finance such a project.

The aim is to stage five group one races and two valuable handicaps that would offer a new showcase for the sport. The day is not expected to clash with the annual running of the Breeders' Cup, itself the inspiration behind the project.

Outlines of the event, which has been tentatively scheduled to commence next year, were presented to representatives of the European Pattern Committee in Dublin yesterday.

In welcoming the new proposals, Hartington said he was keen to see the event complement the existing Pattern system in Europe, rather than detract from it. "If it can be made to work for the benefit of all of us in Europe — including Britain — then we would be all for it," he said. "The Breeders' Cup has worked, but it was created before the Americans set much store on their Pattern system. The European Pattern is very important to our racing."

Plans to establish a similar event three years ago foundered on the Pattern issue. But the new pilot scheme, outlined in Dublin yesterday by France's director of international racing, Louis Romanet, allows for flexibility in creating the necessary races. Much depends on the timing of the event; a day towards the end of the season could see the framing of new races specifically for it.

"In recent years, there have been various ideas put forward," Hartington said. "The Pattern made it difficult then, so we need to weigh up the pluses and minuses of the new one. There were too many minuses last time, but I understand Michel Henochsberg [president of the TBA equivalent in France] is keen on it and he is a very imaginative man. I look forward to hearing about it."

Paul Greeves, the BHB's director of racing who represented British interests at yesterday's European Pattern Committee meeting, will tell Hartington that Germany has been chosen to stage the first running.

The event is scheduled to revolve annually among the Pattern committee's five member countries. Britain and France would stage the meeting twice for every one day hosted by Ireland, Germany and Italy.

In voicing his support, Morgan-Jones stressed the need for the concept to be properly brokered to all interested countries. One possible source of revenue is the introduction of a small levy on all foals born in Europe. This is the registration scheme employed in the United States by Breeders' Cup Ltd.

Failure to nominate to the scheme results in significantly increased entry fees to races on Breeders' Cup Day. These extra costs will shortly apply to all European entrants, which were previously exempted under a special arrangement.

The Breeders' Cup board is expected to sanction these 350 per cent increases later this month, but there remains an outside chance that entry fees could be set even higher. Such a move would increase pressure on Europeans to press ahead with their own European Breeders' Day.

Speaking at the annual TBA Luncheon Awards in London yesterday, Morgan-Jones said British breeders have always wanted a high-profile day to promote their stock. "We are prepared to consider a levy on foals if such a day can be properly organised," he said.

"The bigger the pots, the easier it will be to promote. In a strange sort of way, our season goes a bit flat after Royal Ascot. And we would welcome the chance to focus the sporting attention on racing," he added.


Lord Hartington is keen to see the event complement the Pattern system

## RICHARD EVANS

**Nap: NAWRIK**
(3.10 Kelso)

**Next best: Redeemyourself**
(3.20 Plumpton)

# Cough rules out Amigos for The Ladbroke

By Dick Hinder

AMIGOS, Britain's best-backed contender for The Ladbroke, yesterday was ruled out of Saturday's big Irish race at Leopardstown because of coughing.

As low as 8-1 with William Hill, the seven-year-old was withdrawn from Europe's richest handicap hurdle when vets scoped the horse after Jimmy Fitzgerald worked him at Malton.

The late withdrawal is a double blow to his part owner, Peter O'Sullevan, who was set to commentate on the race live for BBC Grandstand on Saturday. He will now switch to Ascot.

O'Sullevan said: "It is bitterly disappointing but Amigos coughed a couple of times and the subsequent scope was unfavourable.

"The same thing happened on the eve of his run at Kempton on Boxing Day and now he has done it again just days before The Ladbroke, when he appeared to have a good chance.

"We weren't rushing him back. He came back on his own account. A blood test last Thursday was fine and, as a result, we backed him.

"He was entered at Ascot as well on Saturday as a precaution, but we will now have to postpone all plans while he recovers. My trip will be cancelled too and I will switch back to Ascot for the BBC."

Britain will now be represented by the Jacqui Doyle hope, Fatack, and Kadastrof, trained by Robin Dickin. The pair remain 10-1 and 16-1 chances respectively with the sponsors.

Among those who were backed yesterday were Cockney Lad, 7-2 favourite from 4-1, Tropical Lake, 8-1 from 10-1, and Family Way, 8-1 from 14-1.

Amigos's withdrawal reduces Mark Dwyer's options for Saturday. The jockey now only has to choose between riding at Cheltenham, where Flakey Dove is due to compete, and Ascot, where Fitzgerald's Uncle Ernie and Sybillin are intended runners in the Victor Chandler Handicap Chase.

□ The Levy Board has agreed to fund an additional eight fixtures during February and March to replace those lost since last April. They are: Market Rasen, February 6; Carlisle, 21; Newcastle, 27; Edinburgh, March 6; Bangor, 7; Huntingdon, 13; Uttoxeter, 20; Stratford 21.

## KELSO

THUNDERER

12.40 Brave Buccaneer
1.10 Bayrouge
1.40 Fret
2.10 Beldine
2.40 Oakley
3.10 Hudson Bay Trader
3.40 Dancing Dove

### GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD

101 113143 GOOD TIMES 13 (BF,F,G,S) (Mrs D Robinson) B Hall 12-0 ... B West (7) 88

Racecard number. Six-figure form (F — fell. P — pulled up. U — unseated rider. B — brought down. S — slipped up. R — refused. D — disqualified). Horse's name. Days since last outing: F if flat. (B — blinkers. V — visor. H — hood. E — Eyeshield. C — course winner. D — distance winner. CD — course and distance winner. BF — beaten favourite in latest race). Going on which horse has won (F — firm, good to firm, hard. G — good. S — soft, good to soft, heavy). Owner in brackets. Trainer. Age and weight. Rider plus any allowance. The Times Private Handicapper's rating.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT, SOFT IN PLACES (7.30AM INSPECTION) SIS

### 12.40 BET WITH THE TOTE NOVICES CHASE
(Qualifier: Div I: £3,518: 3m 1f) (12 runners)

1 P11/P CREESHLA 18 (F,G) (R Bealey) J Beaiey 8-11-0 ... Mr T Scott –
2 U5P251/ BENGHAZI 623 (S) (A Toomson) A Thomson 11-10-10 ... A Dobbin –
3 0110-3F BRAVE BUCCANEER 47 (BF,G,S) (S O'Shea) Mrs M Reveley 8-10-10 ... P Niven 82
4 P4U-6PP BUCKWHEAT LAD 16 (B) (J Stephenson) P Cheesbrough 7-10-10 ... M Dwyer 92
5 P/33- DALUSMAN 418 (J Mason) T Carr 7-10-10 ... J Supple (5) –
6 0-4 KIBBY BANK 49 (J Henderson (Co Durham)) J Johnson 8-10-10 ... N Doughty 85
7 555-323 KILCOLGAN 44 (J Goodfellow) Mrs J Goodfellow 8-10-10 ... B Storey 99
8 -P4U0 MILEY PIKE 33 (N Tutty) Mrs K Tutty 8-10-10 ... Mr N Tutty –
9 3- RIVER BEE 281P (J Walby) W Reed 6-10-10 ... T Reed –
10 P0/P WOLFSVILLE 16 (Exors of Mr R Lamb) D Lamb 7-10-10 ... J Burke (3) –
11 500/F2 NUN ON THE RUN 48 (Mrs D Coleman) J Oliver 9-10-5 ... M Moloney 80
12 P0030/0 SCARLET BERRY 37 (R Brewis) R Brewis 7-10-5 ... G Harker –

BETTING: 7-4 Brave Buccaneer, 4-1 Kilcolgan, 6-1 Nun On The Run, 8-1 Kibby Bank, 10-1 Dalusman, 12-1 Benghazi, River Bee, 16-1 Buckwheat Lad, 20-1 others.

1994: LOTHIAN PILOT 7-11-3 T Reed (7-4 fav) L Lungo 11 ran

FORM FOCUS

CREESHLA beat Eden Sunset 15l in 13-runner amateurs' maiden hunter chase at Cartmel (3m 2f, good) May 1993, on penultimate start. BENGHAZI beat Ashcaylad 1½l in 13-runner amateurs' novice hurdle here (3m 3f, soft) April 1993, with SCARLET BERRY 95½l 8th. BRAVE BUCCANEER 26¼l 3rd of 10 to Strong Deel in novice chase at Ayr (2m 4f, good to soft) on penultimate start. DALUSMAN 8l 3rd of 8 to Porlona in novice hurdle at Sedgefield (3m 3f 110yd, good). KIBBY BANK 19¾l 4th of 15 to Barney Rubble in novice chase at Hexham (3m 1f, heavy) with BUCKWHEAT LAD (2lb better off) pulled up before last and MILEY PIKE (2lb better off) unseated rider 12th. KILCOLGAN 1¾l 2nd of 7 to Highlandman in novice chase at Newcastle (3m, good) on penultimate start. NUN ON THE RUN 14l 2nd of 10 to Pennine Pride in novice chase at Carlisle (2m 4f 110yd, good to soft).
Selection: KILCOLGAN

### 1.10 BET WITH THE TOTE NOVICES CHASE
(Qualifier: Div II: £3,518: 3m 1f) (12 runners)

1 21321/1 BAYROUGE 53 (G,S) (A Sharratt) Mrs M Reveley 7-10-12 ... P Niven 99
2 1/PUF ASTON COURT 16 (S) (T Batey) P Monteith 10-10-10 ... T Jenks (3) –
3 P4U COOL WEATHER 16 (P McDonagh) P Cheesbrough 7-10-10 ... N Doughty –
4 5 FORDSTOWN 16 (J Alexander) J Barclay 6-10-10 ... A Thornton –
5 1/VU- GARCALL 373 (G) (D Whillans) D Whillans 8-10-10 ... B Storey –
6 34410-3 IF YOU SAY SO 64 (G) (S Smith) J Eyre 9-10-10 ... M Dwyer 88
7 504-308 LAST REFUGE 16 (Mrs V Chilton) T Carr 6-10-10 ... Richard Guest –
8 25636-P PADDY MORRISSEY 16 (Mrs H Fraser) J Haldane 8-10-10 ... T Reed 69
9 31/30 REED 23 (F,G) (Mrs G Lindsay) Mrs D Thomson 10-10-10 ... S de Burgh (7) –
10 02/120-2 SILLARS STALKER 16 (F,G,S) (Sillars Civil Eng) Mrs J Ramsden 7-10-10 R Garritty 71
11 P6-5U36 SNOOK POINT 44 (J Jordon) D Lamb 8-10-10 ... Mr A Manners (7) 72
12 1216/64 THISTLE MONARCH 61 (G,S) (J Gordon) G Richards 10-10-10 ... A Dobbin –

BETTING: 4-7 Bayrouge, 4-1 Sillars Stalker, 10-1 If You Say So, Thistle Monarch, 14-1 Cool Weather, 16-1 others.

1994: NO CORRESPONDING DIVISION

FORM FOCUS

BAYROUGE beat Beauchamp Grace 30l in 5-runner novice chase at Market Rasen (2m 1f 110yd, good). FORDSTOWN 34¾l 5th of 6 to Golden Fiddle in novice chase at Ayr (2m 4f, soft). IF YOU SAY SO 9l 3rd of 12 to All's Alibi in novice chase at Sedgefield (2m 5f, good). PADDY MORRISSEY about 22¾l 6th of 16 to Precipice Run in novice chase at Carlisle (2m 4f 110yd, heavy) on penultimate start. SILLARS STALKER 15l 2nd of 6 to Crank Shaft in novice chase at Market Rasen (2m 4f, soft). SNOOK POINT 2½l 3rd of 5 to Son Of Iris in novice chase at Kelso (3m 1f, good to firm) on penultimate start. THISTLE MONARCH 11¼l 4th of 7 to Ivy House in handicap hurdle at Ayr (3m 110yd, good).
Selection: BAYROUGE

### 1.40 DOLPHIN CLAIMING HURDLE (£2,128: 2m 110yd) (10 runners)

1 61/56-0P GLINDIGO 16 (D,G,S) (A Melville) P Monteith 7-12-0 ... A Dobbin 78
2 224220- SRIVIJAYA 369 (CD,F,G) (K Holder) Mrs M Reveley 8-12-0 ... P Niven 99
3 403155 FRET 16 (D,G,S) (N Honeyman) J Wainwright 5-11-12 ... N Bentley 96
4 06/006-P GARBONI 167 (Mrs S Clarke) D Moffatt 6-11-10 ... D J Moffatt (3) –
5 P5-P0F0 MISS JEDD 44 (W Young) W Young 8-11-7 ... F Perratt (5) 68
6 12/066 RAWAAN 29 (CD,F,G,S) (Full Circle Racing Club) N Tinkler 8-11-6 ... M Dwyer 71
7 6- RACHAEL'S OWEN 509 (Mrs L Dyer) T Dyer 5-11-4 ... L Wyer –
8 0 MUVEEN 14 (B) (R Graham) Mrs J Jordan 4-10-12 ... S Taylor (7) –
9 6856 AMNESIA 23 (V) (G Lochée) Mrs S Bradburne 4-10-11 ... R Murphy (7) 56
10 60 COPPERHURST 14 (W Kemp) W Kemp 4-10-7 ... S McDougall 53

BETTING: 7-4 Srivijaya, 5-2 Fret, 5-1 Rawaan, 8-1 Glindigo, 10-1 Amnesia, 12-1 Rachael's Owen, 16-1 others.

1994: NO CORRESPONDING RACE

FORM FOCUS

GLINDIGO 30l 8th of 9 to Dual Image in handicap hurdle at Haydock (2m, soft) on penultimate start. SRIVIJAYA 3l 2nd of 18 to Miss Marigold in claiming hurdle at Uttoxeter (2m, good) on penultimate start. FRET best effort this term beat Bad's Bet 20l in 18-runner selling handicap hurdle at Catterick (2m, good). GARBONI 27½l 6th of 24 to Sir Moss in maiden hurdle at Leopardstown (2m 4f, soft to heavy) on penultimate start. RAWAAN 31¾l 6th of 8 to Amigos in handicap hurdle at Huntingdon (2m 110yd, good) on penultimate start. RACHAEL'S OWEN 25l 6th to Moonshine Dancer in claiming novice hurdle at Perth (2m 110yd, good to firm). AMNESIA 20¼l 6th of 15 to Rosies Mate in maiden hurdle at Edinburgh (2m 4f, good).
Selection: SRIVIJAYA

COURSE SPECIALISTS

| TRAINERS | Wins | Rnrs | % | JOCKEYS | Winners | Rides | % |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs M Reveley | 35 | 103 | 34.0 | P Niven | 40 | 102 | 39.2 |
| Mrs S Smith | 3 | 10 | 30.0 | A Thornton | 7 | 24 | 29.2 |
| Mrs J Goodfellow | 10 | 37 | 27.0 | M Moloney | 14 | 56 | 25.0 |
| N Tinkler | 5 | 20 | 25.0 | T Jenks | 3 | 13 | 23.1 |
| R McDonald | 3 | 12 | 25.0 | N Doughty | 11 | 48 | 22.9 |
| G Richards | 22 | 99 | 22.2 | Mrs A Farrell | 3 | 15 | 20.0 |

### 2.10 WILFRED & PATRICIA CRAWFORD MEMORIAL HANDICAP CHASE
(£3,420: 2m 1f) (9 runners)

1 0-01325 POLITICAL TOWER 15 (G,S) (G Nixon) M Barnes 8-11-11 ... G Cahill (7) 97
2 2-531P1 TERRIBLE GEL 48 (CD,F,S) (Mrs D Bull) Mrs M Reveley 10-11-10 ... M Smith 93
3 3/111-3 MR WOODCOCK 50 (F,G,S) (P Tyler) Mrs M Reveley 10-11-10 ... P Niven 87
4 623-234 GREEK FLUTTER 26 (G,S) (J FitzGerald) Jimmy Fitzgerald 10-11-5 ... M Dwyer 97
5 1-11222 BELDINE 48 (CD,BF,F,G,S) (Lt-Col W Monteith) P Monteith 10-10-13 A Dobbin 99
6 1123-56 KAMBALDA RAMBLER 48 (S) (Mrs J Dudgeon) C Parker 11-10-7 ... B Storey 95
7 345214 GOLDEN ISLE 42 (F,G) (J Hogg) J Charlton 11-10-0 ... L Wyer 82
8 41-3F36 PRESSURE GAME 25 (F) (A Gilchrist) B Mactaggart 12-10-0 ... F Perratt (5) 84
9 P0P-6P0 LOMOND SPRINGS 54 (J Alexander) J Barclay 6-10-0 ... A Thornton –

Long handicap: Golden Isle 9-13, Pressure Game 8-12, Lomond Springs 6-12.

BETTING: 3-1 Terrible Gel, 7-2 Beldine, 5-1 Mr Woodcock, 6-1 Political Tower, 7-1 Golden Isle, Greek Flutter, 10-1 Kambalda Rambler, 33-1 Pressure Game, 100-1 Lomond Springs.

1994: BELDINE 9-10-8 T Reed (8-1) P Monteith 5 ran

FORM FOCUS

POLITICAL TOWER 16l 2nd of 2 to Uncle Ernie in handicap chase at Haydock (2m, soft) on penultimate start. TERRIBLE GEL beat BELDINE (6lb better off) 3l in 6-runner handicap chase at Carlisle (2m, good to soft) with KAMBALDA RAMBLER (3lb better off) 21l 6th. MR WOODCOCK 29l 3rd of 6 to Coulton in handicap chase at Stratford (2m 1f 110yd, good to soft). Previously beat Slievenamon Mist 6l in 5-runner novice chase at Doncaster (2m 3f 110yd, good to soft). GREEK FLUTTER best effort this term 12l 2nd of 3 to Belstone Fox in handicap chase at Wetherby (2m, good to soft). KAMBALDA RAMBLER 25l 5th of 8 to Mutual Trust in handicap chase at Carlisle (2m, good) on penultimate start. GOLDEN ISLE 20l 4th of 8 to Gymcrak Sovereign in novice chase at Catterick (2m, good).
Selection: POLITICAL TOWER

### 2.40 KINGS ARMS, MELROSE NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE
(£2,915: 2m 110yd) (19 runners)

1 021 ANOTHER VENTURE 11 (D,S) (R Wheeler) G Moore 5-11-11 ... N Bentley 90
2 4053-10 OAKLEY 61 (D,F) (Duke of Sutherland) Denys Smith 5-11-11 ... P Niven 95
3 0-0 ASK ME LATER 111 (T Hardie) Mrs S Bradburne 5-11-5 ... R Murphy (7) –
4 616/4 BLASTER BINS 25 (F) (The Base Partnership) J Johnson 7-11-5 ... N Doughty 99
5 0 CAROUSEL PRINCE 32 (A Saccomando) Miss M Milligan 5-11-5 ... M Dwyer –
6 CHALKIELAW (R McDonald) R McDonald 5-11-5 ... R Hodge –
7 0- JACK DREAMING 337 (M Jackson Bloodstock Ltd) Mrs S Smith 6-11-5 Richard Guest –
8 PERSIAN GRANGE (Exors of Mr R Lamb) D Lamb 5-11-5 ... Mr A Manners (7) –
9 35 POINT DUTY 16 (J Henderson) M Barnes 5-11-5 ... G Cahill (7) 78
10 RUECASTLE (Mrs J Milligan) Miss M Milligan 7-11-5 ... J Callaghan –
11 0 SANDS POINT 60 (Mrs J Bendall) C Parker 5-11-5 ... Mr D Parker (5) –
12 RU- MISS MONT 242P (Mrs K Holiday) D Moffatt 6-11-0 ... D J Moffatt (3) –
13 0-P MY GONNY 76 (W Harvey) J Dodds 6-11-0 ... B Storey –
14 6-0 OWENS QUEST 33 (London Racing Club) T Etherington 5-11-0 ... A Thornton –
15 0 THE HEN HOOSE 33 (T Dyer) T Dyer 5-11-0 ... L Wyer –
16 0 THE STELL BURN 32 (W Reed) W Reed 5-11-0 ... A Dobbin –
17 0- YOUANDI 270 (J Nelson) L Lungo 5-11-0 ... T Reed –
18 MARY'S FEELINGS (Mrs L Dyer) T Dyer 4-10-2 ... M Moloney –
19 WHIRLWIND ROMANCE (K Jelley) W Kemp 4-10-2 ... S McDougall –

BETTING: 6-4 Another Venture, 5-2 Oakley, 4-1 Blaster Bins, 10-1 Point Duty, 12-1 others.

1994: CARNETTO 7-10-13 F Leahy (5-1) R Brewis 13 ran

FORM FOCUS

ANOTHER VENTURE beat Spring Call 6l in 16-runner novice hurdle at Catterick (2m, soft). OAKLEY beat Rebel King 2½l in 6-runner novice hurdle at Hexham (2m, good to firm) on penultimate start. BLASTER BINS beat Mister Hochberg 3l in 6-runner maiden open point-to-point at Eyton-on-Severn (3m, firm) March 1993. POINT DUTY 14l 3rd of 7 to On Air in novice hurdle at Haydock (2m, soft) on penultimate start. SANDS POINT 23l 7th of 13 to Uncle Keeny in National Hunt Flat race at Ayr (2m, good to soft). YOUANDI 29l 14th of 19 to Call Equiname in National Hunt Flat race at Ayr (2m, good). MARY'S FEELINGS half-sister to fairly useful staying handicap chaser Glenbrook D'Or.
Selection: ANOTHER VENTURE

### 3.10 J RUTHERFORD (EARLSTON) HANDICAP CHASE
(£3,534: 3m 1f) (14 runners)

1 1205/1-1 VILLAGE REINDEER 36 (F,S) (J Chester) P Calver 8-11-10 ... T Reed 91
2 231U24 CEILIDH BOY 14 (B,C,F,G,S) (Mrs J Goodfellow) Mrs J Goodfellow 9-11-7 B Storey 91
3 42223-4 CHOICE CHALLANGE 42 (F,G,S) (D Sills) M Hammond 12-11-2 Mr C Bonner (5) 97
4 5P4-521 BENNAN MARCH 44 (C,D,G,S) (B O'Kane) P Monteith 8-11-2 ... A Dobbin 91
5 P5-42U4 GATHERING TIME 28 (B,G,S) (Miss V Haigh) Mrs S Smith 9-11-2 Richard Guest 92
6 43613-5 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 48 (D,F,G) Miss M Milligan 9-10-13 ... J Callaghan 92
7 01-32U2 HUDSON BAY TRADER 28 (D,G,S) (P Curtis) P Beaumont 8-10-13 Mrs A Farrell 99
8 30U-40P SCOTTISH GOLD 16 (F,G,S) (Miss L Perratt) Miss L Perratt 11-10-12 A Thornton 88
9 F-12230 FOUR DEEP 25 (CD,F,G,S) (The Base Partnership) J Johnson 7-10-11 N Doughty 92
10 03P/5-00 BLACK SPUR 25 (F,G,S) (Exors of Mr J Gibson) J Charlton 13-10-10 P Niven –
11 F53-4F2 FUNNY OLD GAME 49 (S) (D McCune) D McCune 8-10-6 ... K Johnson 97
12 FF-P032 NAWRIK 25 (D,S) (Mrs J Pestharer) L Lungo 8-10-4 ... F Perratt (5) 92
13 /414/U5 GALA WATER 49 (D,S) (Miss T Dun) T Dun 9-10-3 ... L O'Hara 90
14 25-5664 FISH QUAY 11 (C,F,G,S) (Mrs K Lamb) Mrs K Lamb 12-10-0 Miss S Lamb (7) –

Long handicap: Fish Quay 9-7.

BETTING: 4-1 Village Reindeer, 5-1 Bennan March, 6-1 Hudson Bay Trader, Nawrik, 7-1 Ceilidh Boy, 8-1 Choice Challange, 10-1 Four Deep, 12-1 Funny Old Game, 14-1 others.

1994: ISLAND GALE 9-10-1 A Thornton (20-1) D McCune 9 ran

FORM FOCUS

VILLAGE REINDEER beat Cross Cannon 2l in handicap chase at Sedgefield (2m 5f, good to soft). CEILIDH BOY 1¾l 2nd of 5 to Sir Peter Lely in handicap chase at Edinburgh (3m, good to firm) on penultimate start with FOUR DEEP (3lb better off) 2¾l 3rd. CHOICE CHALLANGE 34½l 4th of 9 to Celtic Song in handicap chase at Catterick (3m 1f 110yd, good) with FISH QUAY (11lb better off) 27l 6th. HUDSON BAY TRADER tailed off when unseated rider last. BENNAN MARCH beat Absailor 3½l in 8-runner conditional jockeys claiming hurdle here (2m 6f 110yd, good). CAPITAL PUNISHMENT best effort last season beat Barney Rubble 4l in 8-runner novice chase at Perth (3m, good to firm) with BENNAN MARCH (9lb worse off) 14l 5th. HUDSON BAY TRADER 2¾l 2nd of 7 to Tougood To Be True in handicap chase at Market Rasen (3m 1f, soft) with GATHERING TIME distant 4th after being remounted.
Selection: VILLAGE REINDEER (nap)

### 3.40 FEDERATION BREWERY SPORTING CLUB CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,425: 2m 2f) (10 runners)

1 211222- ARAGON AYR 272 (CD,S) (Kelso Lowflyers Club) P Monteith 7-11-10 G Cahill (5) 94
2 F-04341 PLUMBOB 14 (G) (Keomore Estates Ltd) Mrs S Bradburne 6-11-5 R Murphy (5) 93
3 1F0-543 MASTER OF TROY 16 (C,BF,G,S) (C Fawcett) C Parker 7-11-3 ... A Larnach 98
4 13210-4 BALLON 16 (G,S) (Whitworth Racing) M Dods 5-10-13 ... G Lee 99
5 0005P0- SHARRIBA 264 (S) (B Pennington) D Moffatt 6-10-10 ... D J Moffatt 84
6 3-34012 DANCING DOVE 44 (CD,F,G) (K Fraser) G Richards 7-10-7 ... B Harding 97
7 546-6 THE MOSSES 14 (F,S) (C Sample) W Sample 10-10-1 ... F Leahy –
8 F-6RU44 HEATHVIEW 48 (F,G) (W Hancock) Jimmy Fitzgerald 8-10-1 ... E Callaghan (5) –
9 13-3145 BACK BEFORE DAWN 35 (G,S) (J Pirie) P Monteith 8-10-1 ... T Jenks 98
10 8-01023 COOL DUDE 42 (F,G,S) (M Hutchinson) J Johnson 9-10-0 ... S Taylor 97

Long handicap: Cool Dude 9-8.

BETTING: 3-1 Plumbob, 7-2 Aragon Ayr, 5-1 Dancing Dove, 8-1 Ballon, Back Before Dawn, 7-1 others.

1994: ARAGON AYR 6-10-13 A Dobbin (13-8 fav) P Monteith 11 ran

FORM FOCUS

ARAGON AYR 3½l 2nd of 9 to Surrey Dancer in handicap hurdle at Ayr (2m, good) with MASTER OF TROY (6lb better off) 26½l 9th. PLUMBOB beat Caithness Cloud head in handicap hurdle at Newcastle (2m 4f, good) with THE MOSSES (14lb better off) tailed off 8th. MASTER OF TROY 3½l 3rd to Tronchetto in handicap hurdle at Ayr (2m 4f, heavy). BALLON 6l 4th to Weaver George in handicap hurdle at Wetherby (2m, good). DANCING DOVE 7l 2nd to Home Counties in handicap hurdle over course and distance (good) with PLUMBOB (7lb worse off) 2l 3rd. BACK BEFORE DAWN about 7¼l 5th to Dual Image in handicap hurdle at Haydock (2m, soft). COOL DUDE 5l 3rd to Dalzora in handicap hurdle at Catterick (2m, good).
Selection: DANCING DOVE

## YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

### Leicester

Going: good to soft (chase course), soft (hurdles)

1.15 (2m hdle) 1, GREAT MARQUESS (D Bridgwater, 2-5 fav); 2, Virkon Venture (A Maguire, 12-1); 3, Bonnifer (N Williamson, 4-1). ALSO RAN: 20 Tip The Dove (6th), 25 Jolis Absent (4th), Night In A Million, 33 Flashman, 40 Golden Nugget, Major Yaasi (5th), 100 Chippendale Ladd (pu), Christian Flight (pu). 11 ran. 4l, 1½l, 2l, 15l, 4l. N Twiston-Davies at Cheltenham. Tote: £1.40; £1.20, £2.10, £1.10. DF: £7.10. CSF: £7.00.

1.45 (2m hdle) 1, LOFTY DEED (G Bradley, 6-1); 2, Will Soon (A Maguire, 7-1); 3, Rocky Bay (J A McCarthy, 8-1); 4, Wadada (A S Smith, 33-1). ALSO RAN: 5-1 fav Side Bar, 11-2 Dornan, 6 Tyrnon Doon, 8 Must Be Magical (6th), 10 Garda's Gold (5th), 11 Schweppes Tonic, 16 Almost A Princess, 20 Emerald Venture (pu), 25 By Far (f), 33 Burn Bridge, 50 Millie, 100 Vale Of York (pu). 16 ran. 1¾l, 1¼l, 2½l, 20l, 8l. W Musson at Newmarket. Tote: £9.20; £2.60, £1.30, £3.70, £3.30. DF: £45.20. Trio: £125.40. CSF: £48.98. Tricast: £326.50.

2.15 (3m ch) 1, GENERAL WOLFE (J R Kavanagh, 10-1); 2, Kadi (A Maguire, 9-1); 3, Meemur (M A Fitzgerald, 10-1); 4, Sproweston Boy (W Worthington, 20-1). ALSO RAN: 9-4 fav Mugoni Beach, 11-2 Cregg Borsen, 13-2 Richardson, 7 Divine Chance, 8 Gilpa Valu (5th), 16 Glengriffin (6th), 33 David John, Rock Diamond, Shining Penny, Tinley Missile (f), 50 Allo George, 100 Electrolane, Go Mistrian. 17 ran. 1l, 2½l, 20l, ½l, 13l. T Forster at Wantage. Tote: £9.30; £2.30, £2.40, £1.40, £4.70. DF: £97.10. Trio: £128.00. CSF: £98.22. Tricast: £869.93.

2.45 (2m 1f ch) 1, BARNA BOY (M A Fitzgerald, 10-11 fav; Richard Evans's nap); 2, In Truth (R Dunwoody, 12-1); 3, Playing Truant (J Osborne, 16-1). ALSO RAN: 2 Olympian (5th), 11 Glasdale (4th), 25 Ronans Glen (6th), 33 Celtic Laird (pu), Rully (pu), 50 Griffins Bar, 100 Indophanes (pu), Misty Grey. 11 ran. NR: Dual Image. 5l, 11l, 1¼l, 6l, 12l. N Henderson at Lambourn. Tote: £1.90; £2.00, £1.70, £2.20. DF: £11.70. CSF: £12.84.

3.15 (3m hdle) 1, CASTLE SECRET (D J Burchell, 5-2 jt-fav; Thunderer's nap); 2, Star Of Oughterard (D Gallagher, 11-1); 3, Crazy Daisy (T Murphy, 6-1). ALSO RAN: 5-2 jt-fav Imperial Brush (pu), 5 Celcius (5th), 12 Mardood (pu), 14 Bavard Bay (4th), 25 Chapel Hill (pu), 33 No Debt (pu), Precious Memories (pu), 50 Zub Zub (pu), 100 Nell Butt (pu), Priory Piper (pu). 13 ran. NR: North Hollow. 8l, 12l, dist, dist. D Burchell at Ebbw Vale. Tote: £3.90; £2.40, £1.70, £1.20. DF: £14.10. CSF: £29.29.

3.45 (2m hdle) 1, RAIN-N-SUN (Mr I McLelland, 5-1); 2, Mamalama (Miss E J Jones, 33-1); 3, Dernier Blanc (Mr M Rimell, 6-4 fav). ALSO RAN: 5-2 Mariner's Air (4th), 8 Shahgram (5th), 10 Azureus, 14 Mecado (6th), 25 Princethorpe, 50 Raleabillion. 9 ran. 3¼l, hd, 7l, 8l, 5l. J L Harris at Melton Mowbray. Tote: £5.00; £2.40, £2.60, £1.10. DF: £39.80. Trio: £60.10. CSF: £112.46. Tricast: £331.13.

Jackpot: not won (pool of £4,472.15 carried forward to Plumpton today).
Placepot: £47.50. Quadpot: £13.30.

### Lingfield Park

Going: standard

1.00 (1m) 1, KINNEGAD KID (D Wright, 1-2 fav, Private Handicapper's top rating); 2, Eastleigh (L Dettori, 12-1); 3, Chill Lady (S Drowne, 16-1). ALSO RAN: 8 Swallow Ridge (6th), 12 Myjinka, 16 Zinbaq (4th), 20 Great Hall, The Little Ferret (5th), 25 Arrasas Lady, Pair Of Jacks. 10 ran. 4l, 1¾l, 3l, ¾l, ½l. R Ingram at Epsom. Tote: £1.50; £1.10, £2.00, £3.50. DF: £4.70. Trio: £27.00. CSF: £8.31. Tricast: £48.38.

1.30 (5f) 1, BON SECRET (S Sanders, 2-1); 2, Memis Le Bow (J McLaughlin, 8-1); 3, Avant Huit (J Weaver, 11-4). ALSO RAN: 7-4 fav Fiveaday (4th), 25 Kings Of Canvey Is (6th), 33 Jemthorn Bishop (5th). 6 ran. Nk, hd, ½l, 6l, 15l. T Naughton at Epsom. Tote: £3.10; £1.30, £4.60. DF: £17.60. CSF: £16.00.

2.00 (1m 5f) 1, CARLOWITZ (Candy Morris, 9-1); 2, Dancing Diamond (S Sanders, 5-2 jt-fav); 3, Malingerer (N Gwilliams, 5-2 jt-fav). ALSO RAN: 8 Rita's Joy, Super Assignation (4th), 12 Cristal Springs, 14 Charlistiona, Feeling Foolish (6th), 25 Highland Flame, Princerullah, 33 Tokanda (5th). 11 ran. 10l, 3½l, 7l, 9l, hd. A Moore at Brighton. Tote: £5.20; £3.90, £1.00, £2.10. DF: £11.70. Trio: £10.50. CSF: £30.70. Tricast: £68.89.

2.30 (1m 2f) 1, NIGEL'S LAD (J Weaver, 9-2 jt-fav); 2, Persian Conquest (D Wright, 8-1); 3, What's The Verdict (T Williams, 9-2 jt-fav). ALSO RAN: 9-2 jt-fav Star Fighter (4th), 11-2 Shy Paddy, 6 Elite Number (6th), 7 Mo's Main Man (5th), 10 Soldier's Leap, 12 Tachycardia, 20 Mrs Tigger, 33 Kindred Greeting. 11 ran. 4l, 2l, ½l, 3½l, ¾l. P Haslam at Middleham. Tote: £3.30; £1.80, £3.00, £2.30. DF: £20.80. Trio: £80.30. CSF: £41.54. Tricast: £164.44.

3.00 (7f) 1, GULF SHAADI (B Doyle, 4-5 fav; Newmarket Correspondent's nap); 2, Sandra Dee (A Whelan, 9-2); 3, Robo Magic (L Dettori, 9-4). ALSO RAN: 25 Star Information (4th), 50 Bills Ploughgirl (5th). 5 ran. 4l, 1¾l, 7l, 15l. C Britain at Newmarket. Tote: £1.70; £1.10, £2.10. DF: £2.20. CSF: £4.57.

3.30 (6f) 1, SILENT EXPRESSION (R Cochrane, 4-1); 2, Pageboy (J Weaver, 5-6 fav); 3, Spender (L Dettori, 11-4). ALSO RAN: 14 Forgotten Dancer (4th), 33 Thorny Bishop (5th). 5 ran. 3l, 2½l, 8l, 7l. B Meehan at Lambourn. Tote: £5.50; £1.70, £1.50. DF: £2.40. CSF: £7.56.

4.00 (1m) 1, DOME PATROL (J Weaver, 10-1); 2, A Million Watts (T Ives, 9-4 fav); 3, Hi Penny (D Biggs, 33-1). ALSO RAN: 3 Hawaii Storm (4th), Possibility, 10 Panchellita, 16 Main Brace (6th), Pigalle Wonder (5th), 20 Breckland. 9 ran. ¾l, 1¼l, 2½l, 3l, nk. W Muir at Lambourn. Tote: £14.20; £1.10, £2.30, £6.60. DF: £28.90. Trio: £299.40. CSF: £31.74. Tricast: £688.13.
Placepot: £17.00. Quadpot: £26.00.

□ Jason Weaver received a two-day ban (January 19-20) at Lingfield yesterday for using his whip with undue force on Avant Huit, third in the Victory Maiden Stakes.

## PLUMPTON

THUNDERER

1.20 Tickerty's Gift. 1.50 Rosgill. 2.20 Purbeck Polly. 2.50 Fast Thoughts. 3.20 Redeemyourself. 3.50 **LANDED GENTRY** (nap).

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: **1.20 STONEY VALLEY.**

GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES) SIS

### 1.20 CROWBOROUGH NOVICES HURDLE
(£2,481: 2m 1f) (15 runners)

101 2514 EL GRANDO 23 (CD,S) K Cunningham-Brown 5-11-11 ... A Maguire 87
102 RU- CATEMPO 394 S Dow 5-11-4 ... A Dicken –
103 MAJBOOR YAFOOZ 191F J Bosley 5-11-4 ... M Bosley –
104 6 STONEY VALLEY 25 J Jenkins 5-11-4 ... N Williamson 99
105 2-26 TICKERTY'S GIFT 34 G L Moore 5-11-4 ... M A Fitzgerald 94
106 P0 TOUGH CHARACTER 13 A Taylor 7-11-4 ... R Rowell –
107 0 WHITEBONNET 16 (B) C Egerton 5-11-4 ... D Gallagher 77
108 DIPLOMATIST 71F D Grissell 5-10-13 ... Peter Hobbs –
109 FABRIANA 97F T Naughton 5-10-13 ... R Davis –
110 3PP BEAT THE BOOKIE 53 (B) P Blockley 4-10-6 ... P Midgley (3) –
111 0P DEBLYN 16 R Curtis 4-10-6 ... B Crone (7) –
112 2P DYNAMIC DELUXE 15 S Sherwood 4-10-6 ... J Osborne 89
113 4205 GINGER JIM 4 (V) P Hedger 4-10-6 ... M Richards 80
114 442 MUNTAR 12 G Harwood 4-10-6 ... M Perrett 76
115 SHERBLU 174F J Fitch-Heyes 4-10-6 ... D Bridgwater –

7-4 Muntar, 3-1 Stoney Valley, 7-2 Tickerty's Gift, 8-1 El Grando, 12-1 others.

### 1.50 COOKSBRIDGE SELLING HANDICAP CHASE
(£2,646: 2m) (10)

201 -2P4 BALAGAMES 16 (D,G,S) R Buckler 8-12-0 ... B Powell 98
202 6523 ROSGILL 23 (F,S) J White 9-11-4 ... A Maguire 86
203 U4-3 HANDSOME NED 38 (G,S) D Grissell 9-11-3 ... J Railton 85
204 -332 GENERAL MERCHANT 30 (B,D,F,G,S) R Hodges 15-11-1 ... R Dunwoody 99
205 PP-3 OLD ROAD 21 (B,CD,F,G,S) J Smith 9-10-11 ... W Marston 96
206 4043 LOCAL FLYER 16 (G) P Blockley 6-10-10 ... P Midgley (3) 87
207 S5FP JOKER JACK 2 (F,S) R Dean 10-10-9 ... M Richards 80
208 PP4P RATHER SHARP 16 (D,S) C Popham 9-10-7 ... M A Fitzgerald 87
209 U543 APRIL'S BABY 99 Miss C Caroe 11-10-0 ... I Lawrence 80
210 -U03 BELLE LOCK 13 D C Tucker 7-10-0 ... M Griffiths (7) –

7-4 Balagames, 9-2 General Merchant, 5-1 Handsome Ned, 6-1 others.

### 2.20 WIVELSFIELD MARES ONLY NOVICES HURDLE
(£2,344: 2m 4f) (11)

301 0/F FRUITFUL AFFAIR 37 T Thomson Jones 6-11-6 M A Fitzgerald –
302 P5F0 MEANUS MILLER 30 R Rowe 7-11-6 ... D O'Sullivan 80
303 0- MISS PANDY 327 G Enright 7-11-6 ... M Perrett –
304 04 PURBECK POLLY 16 R Alner 5-11-6 ... Mr P Henley (7) 97
305 0 TARSULA 27 J Gifford 6-11-6 ... P Hide –
306 -045 TINA SPARKLE 27 Mrs D Haine 6-11-6 ... D Bridgwater 64
307 -03F URBAN LILY 16 R Hodges 5-11-6 ... T Dascombe (7) –
308 00PU VIOLET ROSE 13 J Spearing 5-11-6 ... M Richards –
309 1224 FLEUR DE TAL 9 (F,G) W G M Turner 4-11-3 ... R Dunwoody 99
310 MIRADOR 105F R Curtis 4-10-7 ... D Morris –
311 00 SAFFRON RIVER 36 W G M Turner 4-10-7 ... T Murphy (7) –

5-2 Purbeck Polly, 5-1 Meanus Miller, 6-1 Tina Sparkle, 7-1 others.

### 2.50 PREMIER PLATING WORKS NOVICES CHASE
(£3,028: 3m 1f 110yd) (12)

401 2213 FAST THOUGHTS 26 (BF,F,G,S) D Gandolfo 8-11-12 ... R Dunwoody 90
402 -144 FREDDY OWEN 13 (CD,S) J White 9-11-12 ... A Maguire 71
403 U221 NAZZARO 21 (B,S) W G M Turner 6-11-12 P McLoughlin (5) 84
404 5-FP ANSTEY GADABOUT 43 (G) D Bassett 9-11-5 ... S Burrough –
405 1-23 BALLY CLOVER 29 (BF,G,S) N Henderson 8-11-5 ... M A Fitzgerald 99
406 -423 DESPERATE 30 (G,S) N Twiston-Davies 7-11-5 D Bridgwater 96
407 35U4 DI MODA 4 (V) J Bosley 8-11-5 ... M Bosley 76
408 P0- IN DEEP FRIENDSHIP 399 S Sherwood 7-11-5 ... J Osborne –
409 004- KITSBEL 308 T McGovern 7-11-5 ... N Williamson –
410 2F4 POSITIVE INFLUENCE 28 (G) D Grissell 9-11-5 ... Peter Hobbs 75
411 /5F RUSTIC SUNSET 27 A Turnell 9-11-5 ... S McNeill 78
412 /4F SPRINGPARK 21 T Casey 10-11-5 ... J A McCarthy –

5-2 Desperate, 9-2 Bally Clover, 5-1 Nazzaro, Fast Thoughts, 8-1 others.

### 3.20 PORTSLADE HANDICAP HURDLE
(£2,685: 2m 1f) (6)

501 13FF OLD BRIDGE 39 (CD,G,S) A Turnell 7-12-0 ... D Fortt (5) 93
502 -3PP HASHAR 15 (F) D Elsworth 7-11-12 ... P Holley 99
503 12-1 REDEEMYOURSELF 13 (CD,S) J Gifford 6-11-9 ... P Hide 97
504 01-2 CHALLENGER ROW 2 (S) Mrs L Jewell 5-10-9 A P McCoy (3) 81
505 2023 TEL E THON 65 (V,CD,F,G) Miss C Caroe 8-10-3 D Leahy (3) 97
506 /53- SCENT OF BATTLE 338 (S) M Haynes 7-10-1 ... D Skyrme 87

4-5 Redeemyourself, 7-2 Tel E Thon, 6-1 Challenger Row, 8-1 Hashar, Scent Of Battle, 10-1 Old Bridge.

### 3.50 CHAILEY HANDICAP HURDLE
(£2,383: 2m 4f) (13)

601 U0P3 BICKERMAN 12 (B,D,F,G,S) J Spearing 12-11-13 ... Miss T Spearing (7) 93
602 1-15 ESPRIT DE FEMME 64 (CD,F) D Browning 9-11-8 Peter Hobbs 88
603 -654 LANDED GENTRY 35 (S) C Broad 6-11-8 ... W Marston 99
604 10-5 WEE WINDY 74 (C,G) J Gifford 6-11-7 ... P Hide 98
605 -001 BADRAKHANI 23 (C,G,S) C Nash 8-11-6 ... R Dunwoody 98
606 -225 SHARED GOLD 13 (S) J Bosley 5-11-3 ... M Bosley 90
607 4-18 RAMALLAH 53 (CD,BF,G,S) J White 6-11-3 ... A Maguire 91
608 530- GAMEFULL GOLD 256 (CD,G) S Dow 6-10-12 ... A Dicken 86
609 /1-2 SHARP PERFORMER 39 (BF,G) K Bailey 6-10-12 N Williamson 89
610 3201 INTERPLAY 51 (B,CD,G,S) R O'Sullivan 10-10-12 D O'Sullivan 90
611 -201 ALICE'S MIRROR 36 (B,C,G,S) T McGovern 6-10-7 ... D Bridgwater 88
612 260- VILLA PARK 240 (F,S) G Wareham 13-10-1 ... B Powell 97
613 -100 TITAN EMPRESS 30 (D,S) S Mellor 6-10-0 ... M Perrett 84

9-2 Badrakhani, 5-1 Landed Gentry, 6-1 Alice's Mirror, 7-1 Esprit De Femme, 8-1 Bickerman, Ramallah, 10-1 Sharp Performer, 12-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS: C Egerton, 11 winners from 23 runners, 47.8%; Mrs D Haine, 5 from 13, 38.5%; J White, 37 from 103, 35.9%; N Henderson, 5 from 18, 27.8%; R Alner, 5 from 19, 26.3%; R O'Sullivan, 7 from 30, 23.3%.

JOCKEYS: D Bridgwater, 6 winners from 15 rides, 40.0%; A Maguire, 45 from 152, 29.6%; J Osborne, 11 from 46, 23.9%; R Dunwoody, 21 from 104, 20.2%; P Holley, 3 from 15, 20.0%; D O'Sullivan, 9 from 50, 18.0%.

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Kelso: 12.40 Buckwheat Lad. 1.40 Nuveen. 3.10 Ceilidh Boy. Plumpton: 1.20 Beat The Bookie. Wolverhampton: 1.30 Fashionable Dancer. 3.30 Upper Mount Clair. 4.00 City Rhythm.

## WOLVERHAMPTON

THUNDERER

1.30 Alpine Johnny. 2.00 Logie. 2.30 So Intrepid. 3.00 Metal Storm. 3.30 Iota. 4.00 Ballyhays. 4.30 Nordico Princess.

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 1.30 Eqtesaad. 2.00 Logie. 3.00 **CHATHAM ISLAND** (nap).

GOING: STANDARD DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE SIS

### 1.30 BASIL SELLING STAKES
(Div I: £2,537: 1m 100yd) (11 runners)

1 44-1 EQTESAAD 6 (G) S Williams 4-9-4 ... T Ives 11
2 06-0 BALLAD DANCER 9 (C,F,G,S) J Mackie 10-9-0 ... G Carter 5
3 000- DISSIDENT DANCER 16 J Peacock 6-9-0 ... T Wall 1
4 000- FASHIONABLE DANCER 65 (B) C Brittain 5-9-0 ... B Doyle 9
5 022- ALPINE JOHNNY 16 (C,D,G) R Hollinshead 4-8-13 A Garth (5) 4
6 60-0 PERILOUS PLIGHT 9 (F) W Muir 4-8-13 ... J Weaver 2
7 153- ZAHRAN 11 (F) J Bradley 4-8-13 ... L Charnock 6
8 000/ ARAGONA 452J (S) P Cundell 6-8-9 ... J Williams 7
9 026- BUCKLEY BOYS 43J (B) A Bailey 4-8-8 ... D Wright (3) 3
10 000- CYPRUS POINT 144 E Eden 4-8-8 ... J Quinn 8
11 260- PRINCESS SHERA 15 (B) E Alston 4-8-8 ... J Stack (5) 10

9-4 Zahran, 11-4 Eqtesaad, 4-1 Alpine Johnny, 6-1 Perilous Plight, 7-1 others.

### 2.00 JAMUNA MAIDEN STAKES
(3-Y-O: £3,741: 7f) (10)

1 520- ALMUHTARAM 159 W Haigh 9-0 ... Dale Gibson 6
2 220- BOLD EFFORT 11 K Cunningham-Brown 9-0 ... J Weaver 4
3 CONCER UN S Williams 9-0 ... G Carter 3
4 CROCODILE ROCK M Heaton-Ellis 9-0 ... Stephen Davies 8
5 02- LOGIE 41 M Jarvis 9-0 ... W Woods 6
6 3- MONTANELLI 22 K McAuliffe 9-0 ... R Cochrane 10
7 INCHKEITH 6 Wragg 8-9 ... D Gibbs (7) 7
8 605- JALMAID 16 B McMahon 8-9 ... S Sanders (5) 5
9 032- LAWNSWOOD LADY 15 R Hollinshead 8-9 ... L Dettori 2
10 SAND STAR D Haydn Jones 8-9 ... A Mackay 1

3-1 Logie, 7-2 Almuhtaram, 4-1 Inchkeith, 9-2 Bold Effort, 6-1 Montanelli, 10-1 Lawnswood Lady, 14-1 Crocodile Rock, 16-1 others.

### 2.30 BAILEY CLAIMING STAKES (£2,537: 6f) (13)

1 024- ROSSINI BLUE 167 R Hannon 4-9-8 ... L Dettori 4
2 600- ARAWA 99 (C,G) D Marks 5-9-7 ... M Baird (7) 6
3 12-2 WALK THE BEAT 7 (D,BF,F,G,S) R Simpson 5-9-6 ... S Drowne (5) 2
4 201- FRISKY MISS 15 (CD,F,G,S) J Berry 4-9-5 ... G Carter 7
5 03-6 GREEN'S BID 9 (D,G) D Chapman 5-9-6 ... Alex Greaves 8
6 606- SEA DEVIL 15 (CD,F,G,S) M Camacho 9-9-4 ... L Charnock 5
7 005- SISON 35 (G) K Wingrove 5-9-4 ... J McLaughlin 13
8 055- SO INTREPID 11 (D,S) J Bradley 5-9-4 ... R Cochrane 11
9 6U6- LIFT BOY 234 (D,F) A Moore 6-9-3 ... Candy Morris 3
10 010- ARC LAMP 27 (CD,F,G) J Glover 9-9-2 ... S Richardson (7) 9
11 00-0 WOODLANDS ELECTRIC 7 (V) P Pritchard 5-9-0 ... N Adams 10
12 020/ BESSIE'S WILL 470 D Haydn Jones 4-8-13 ... A Mackay 12
13 264- CAHERASS COURT 74 B Preece 4-8-13 ... J Weaver 1

5-1 Rossini Blue, 6-1 So Intrepid, Walk The Beat, 7-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRAINERS: G Wragg, 3 winners from 4 runners, 75.0%; M Johnston, 17 from 54, 31.5%; J Glover, 4 from 18, 22.2%; Miss S Wilton, 3 from 16, 18.8%; J Berry, 18 from 97, 18.6%; A Bailey, 15 from 85, 17.6%.

JOCKEYS: J Weaver, 33 winners from 124 rides, 26.6%; L Dettori, 20 from 95, 21.1%; M Baird, 5 from 27, 18.5%; R Cochrane, 6 from 40, 15.0%; S D Williams, 6 from 44, 13.6%; S Sanders, 8 from 65, 12.3%.

### 3.00 JAFFA HANDICAP (£5,706: 1m 1f 79yd) (13)

1 061- CHATHAM ISLAND 63 (F,G) C Brittain 7-10-0 ... B Doyle 3
2 001- METAL STORM 11 (G,S) K Cunningham-Brown 7-9-12 ... R Cochrane 5
3 380- RAINBOW WALK 134 (C,G) J O'Shea 5-9-12 ... J Stack (5) 2
4 301- SECOND CHANCE 16J (D,F,G,S) P Mitchell 5-9-6 ... L Dettori 8
5 240- ONE OFF THE RAIL 112 (G) A Moore 5-9-5 ... Candy Morris 6
6 46-4 BRACKENTHWAITE 5 (B,CD,G) L Lloyd-James 5-9-1 ... J Weaver 12
7 065- MENTALASANYTHIN 46 (CD,G,S) A Bailey 6-8-10 A Mackay 4
8 000- NICK THE BISCUIT 12J M Usher 4-8-8 ... C Adamson (7) 9
9 11-4 BENTICO 7 (CD,BF,F,G) Mrs N Macauley 6-8-8 S Sanders (5) 11
10 001- NORTHERN CELADON 11 (C,G,S) M Heaton-Ellis 4-8-8 ... Stephen Davies 7
11 11-1 SOUTH EASTERN FRED 8 (F,G) H Collingridge 4-8-8 (5ex) ... M Rimmer 1
12 040- DUBAI FALCON 128 R Dickin 4-8-1 ... C Rutter 13
13 054- PALACEGATE JO 11 (CD,G,S) R Hollinshead 4-7-8 J Quinn 10

9-2 Second Chance, 5-1 Chatham Island, 6-1 South Eastern Fred, Bentico, 7-1 Metal Storm, Northern Celadon, 10-1 Mentalasanythin, 12-1 others.

### 3.30 JERICHO HANDICAP
(£4,280: 1m 6f 166yd) (11)

1 563- CHIEF OF STAFF 27 (F,G) J Pearce 6-10-0 ... J McLaughlin 8
2 22-1 ARGYLE CAVALIER 9 (C,F,G,S) M Johnston 5-9-7 (4ex) ... Oliver Casey (7) 3
3 00-0 TAPIS ROUGE 7 (G,S) T Caldwell 6-9-6 ... J Weaver 6
4 200- SECRET SERENADE 67 (F) C Fairhurst 4-9-4 ... R Cochrane 7
5 00-2 IOTA 7 (CD,F,G,S) J L Harris 6-9-3 ... L Dettori 5
6 000- UPPER MOUNT CLAIR 11 (B) C Brittain 5-8-12 ... B Doyle 9
7 023- PREMIER DANCE 11 (C,F,G) D Haydn Jones 8-8-8 A Mackay 10
8 006- BRIEF RESPITE 15 (F) E Alston 4-8-5 ... J Stack (5) 1
9 432- SCORCHED AIR 92 (F) J O'Shea 5-8-2 ... N Varley (5) 2
10 054- MANOLETE 11 (B) C W C Elsey 4-7-7 ... N Kennedy 4
11 406- CHILD STAR 35 (C,G,S) D Marks 6-7-7 ... M Baird (7) 11

9-4 Argyle Cavalier, 4-1 Premier Dance, 9-2 Iota, 5-1 Manolete, 7-1 Chief Of Staff, 10-1 Tapis Rouge, 14-1 Scorched Air, 16-1 others.

### 4.00 BASIL SELLING STAKES
(Div II: £2,537: 1m 100yd) (11)

1 01-5 BALLYHAYS 7 (CD,G) J A Harris 6-9-5 ... S D Williams 2
2 50-0 BEWARE OF AGENTS 7 (F,S) M Johnston 6-9-0 ... L Dettori 6
3 000- CITY RHYTHM 11 (V) J Bradley 5-9-0 ... D Wright (3) 8
4 006- CONISTON LAKE 214 (F) G L Moore 6-9-0 ... Caroline Hovington (7) 7
5 005- DANCE AND SING 16 D Williams 5-9-0 ... N Adams 1
6 0/0 INDIAN FIRE 6 K Cunningham-Brown 5-9-0 ... L Charnock 10
7 000- NIGELSCHINAPALACE 11 Miss S Wilton 5-9-0 ... J Williams 5
8 00-0 POP TO STANS 5 (CD,F,G) J Pearce 6-9-0 ... G Bardwell 3
9 000- ROYAL ACCLAIM 11 (V,D,F,G,S) J Bradley 10-9-0 ... Amanda Sanders (7) 4
10 003- MISS CHARLIE 15 A Bailey 5-8-9 ... G Carter 11
11 00-2 OFF THE AIR 5 (V,C,G,S) I Campbell 4-8-8 ... R Cochrane 9

6-4 Beware Of Agents, 11-4 Miss Charlie, 4-1 Off The Air, 8-1 others.

### 4.30 MALIBU HANDICAP (£3,708: 5f) (13)

1 04-4 LEIGH CROFTER 7 (B,D,F,G,S) P Cundell 6-10-0 ... J Weaver 1
2 500- JON'S CHOICE 32 (C,G) B Preece 7-9-11 ... T Wall 10
3 000- BELLA PARKES 97 (F,S) D Nicholls 4-9-11 ... Alex Greaves 8
4 00-1 SIR TASKER 7 (CD,F,G) J L Harris 7-9-11 (7ex) ... L Dettori 2
5 012- NORDICO PRINCESS 11 (D,G,S) G Oldroyd 4-9-9 R Cochrane 9
6 65-3 DELROB 7 (CD,G) D Haydn Jones 4-9-7 ... A Mackay 6
7 031- KALAR 27 (B,D,F,G) D Chapman 6-9-5 ... C Teague (7) 7
8 1-06 NINEACRES 4 (B,D,F,G) D Nicholls 4-9-2 ... C Rutter 3
9 60-0 HINARI VIDEO 6 (CD,G,S) M Johnston 10-9-1 Oliver Casey (7) 4
10 130- SCORED AGAIN 16 (CD,F,G,S) M Heaton-Ellis 5-9-1 ... Amanda Sanders (7) 11
11 050- BRISAS 27 (V,CD,F,G) C Fairhurst 8-8-4 ... J Fanning 5
12 04-0 BLACK BOY 2 (B) R Mann 6-7-12 ... Claire Balding (7) 12
13 00-0 TOMMY TEMPEST 7 (B,CD,G,S) A Bailey 6-7-12 ... D Wright (3) 13

3-1 Sir Tasker, 9-2 Nordico Princess, 6-1 Leigh Crofter, Kalar, 8-1 others.

# Captain Dibble put out to grass

CAPTAIN DIBBLE has been retired. Connections made their decision after the ten-year-old was tailed off in ninth place in Saturday's Anthony Mildmay, Peter Cazalet Chase at Sandown.

"He's suffered from arthritis. He just isn't enjoying it any more and his owners will have him at home," his trainer, Nigel Twiston-Davies, said yesterday.

Captain Dibble, who won over £132,000 in win and place prize-money highlighted by successes in the SGB Chase and the Scottish National three years ago, had apparently made a favourable return to action this season after a long lay-off caused by a broken bone in a knee.

He appeared to be back to his best when defeating Run For Free in the Edward Hanmer Memorial Chase. But he was pulled up in the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup before Saturday's failure.

RACELINE
FULL RESULTS SERVICE
0891-168-168
0891 168+ BEFORE THE OFF RESULTS COMMENTARY
PLUMPTON 101 201 301
KELSO 102 202 302
W'HAMPTON 103 203 303

هكذا من الأصل



Gough's injury tarnishes first triumph of tour against Australia

# Hick strengthens England's hopes of place in finals

FROM JOHN WOODCOCK IN MELBOURNE

THIS is much more like it. England's moral victory in the third Test match last week and their defeat of Zimbabwe over the weekend were followed here yesterday by the first success of their tour, in any sort of match, against Australia. They beat them by 37 runs, the batting of Hick and the bowling of Fraser paving the way.

To pull off such a timely and ultimately convincing win after making a bad start and having to make do without the bowling of Gough was splendid. They should reach the finals of the World Series Cup now — to prevent that, Australia A will need to beat them by a wideish margin in Sydney tomorrow — and that, too, if they manage it, will keep the momentum going.

Australia rested McDermott, which was obviously a help to England, and Warne was fairly subdued, his arm low enough for those concerned about his shoulder to be just a little anxious. McGrath bowled well and Mark Waugh effectively, but Robertson and Law were encouragingly ordinary. It could have been a salutary defeat for Australia, For England, it was most certainly a fillip.

England chose to bat and were soon in trouble. Gooch was out in the fourth over, caught, as he often is these days, at slip. If it is not there, it is at the wicket. He is having one of his bad trots, as much as anything, I think, because his confidence is low. Even when his was the wicket that the West Indian fast bowlers prized more than any in the world, he was heavy on his feet.

His way of coping with them relied as much on eye and height and judgment of what, and what not, to play, as on footwork; but it relied most of all on confidence. It is good to hear that Alec Stewart's finger is mending well; with his present problems, Gooch might be happier down the order. Perhaps Crawley could open tomorrow?

Coming on at 31 for one, to bowl the twelfth over, Mark Waugh took a wicket with his first and ninth balls. Atherton was caught at square cover, choosing the wrong one to drive, and Thorpe at the wicket down the leg side, trying to help something on its way. This was idle of Thorpe, but it gave Fairbrother the chance to begin his rehabilitation.

Pretty well he took it, too. While he and Hick were averting another collapse and adding 89 together in 17 overs, their late cutting and running between the wickets were a revelation. Although the absence of slips in the one-day game invites the cut, the most delicate and delightful of strokes, modern bats are so heavy that it is rarely seen. Fairbrother was, in fact, caught at the wicket, aiming to cut Warne — or anyway to run him down to third man — the bounce of the ball being steeper here than in Johannesburg, where he has been playing his cricket this winter.

Crawley came in with 19 overs left, time enough for him to give himself a sight of the ball; but he chased the seventh he received, an all-the-way outswinger, and gave Healy his third catch in a row. When Rhodes quickly followed, unluckily leg-before, Gough came and made Hick a bonny, telling and occasionally outrageous partner. I hate the reverse sweep with a passion, but Gough played one against Robertson, bowling little off cutters by then, that had him swinging himself almost off his feet and went second bounce for four. It was quite disarming.

Of the 74 he and Hick added, Gough's share was 44. With nine balls left, Hick was caught at long-off, having played by some way the best innings of the match. Yet, of the 120 balls he received, he hit only two for four...a sure sign of how hard Australia would have to work for victory.

Carrying on where he left off in the Sydney Test match, Fraser very soon reduced Australia to 19 for three. Moving the new ball about, he bowled Slater with a beauty, found an outswinger for Steve Waugh, off which Rhodes held a fine, diving catch, and caused Taylor to sky an attempted hook. In Gough's absence Gooch did yeoman service with his medium pace; Hick and Udal bowled their off breaks tidily, and DeFreitas got his outswinger to swing.

While Mark Waugh was there, Australia were not out of it, though the pitch, like the outfield, was slow enough to make an asking rate of anything approaching six an over very demanding. Law looked as though he could play; Boon buzzed around; Healy, as is his wont, was a nuisance, and Warne showed again what a useful batsman he is going to make.

But from the moment that Mark Waugh chopped Hick's third ball into his stumps England could expect to win. In doing so, they were helped by a brilliant catch from Atherton at short mid-wicket, and by the spirit of redemption. In a tortuous sort of way, the tour is looking up.

GRAHAM MORRIS



Gough is helped from the field after suffering a stress fracture of the foot yesterday

## TABLE

| | P | W | L | Pts |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Australia | 6 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| England | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Australia A | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Zimbabwe | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 |

PREVIOUS RESULTS: Dec 2: Australia bt Zimbabwe by 2 wkts (Perth); Dec 4: Australia A bt Zimbabwe by 5 wkts (Perth); Dec 6: Australia bt England by 28 runs (Sydney); Dec 8: Australia bt Zimbabwe by 94 runs (Hobart); Dec 10: Australia A bt Zimbabwe by 7 wkts (Adelaide); Dec 11: Australia bt Australia A by 56 runs (Adelaide); Dec 13 England bt Australia A by 31 runs (Melbourne); Dec 15: *Zimbabwe bt England by 13 runs (Sydney)*; Jan 7: England beat Zimbabwe by 26 runs (Brisbane); Jan 8: Australia beat Australia A by 34 runs Brisbane

MATCHES TO COME: Tomorrow: Australia A v England (Sydney); Jan 15: first final (Sydney); Jan 17: second final (Melbourne); Jan 18: third final (Melbourne).

## MELBOURNE SCOREBOARD

England won toss

ENGLAND

| | |
|---|---|
| G A Gooch c Taylor b McGrath (16min, 14 balls) | 2 |
| *M A Atherton c S R Waugh b M E Waugh (47min, 30 balls) | 14 |
| G A Hick c Fleming b Warne (178min, 120 balls, 1 six, 2 fours) | 91 |
| G P Thorpe c Healy b M E Waugh (10min, 14 balls, 1 four) | 8 |
| N H Fairbrother c Healy b Warne (65min, 58 balls, 2 fours) | 35 |
| J P Crawley c Healy b McGrath (6min, 7 balls) | 2 |
| †S J Rhodes lbw b McGrath (7min, 5 balls) | 2 |
| D Gough b McGrath (62min, 49 balls, 4 fours) | 45 |
| P A J DeFreitas not out (8min, 4 balls) | 2 |
| S D Udal not out (11min, 1 ball) | 2 |
| Extras (b 4, lb 10, w 6, nb 2) | 22 |
| Total (8 wkts, 50 overs, 204min) | 225 |

A R C Fraser did not bat

*FALL OF WICKETS*: 1-11 (Atherton 4), 2-31 (Hick, 9), 3-34 (Hick 11), 4-133 (Hick 57), 5-136 (Hick 58), 6-142 (Hick 62), 7-216 (Gough 44), 8-223 (DeFreitas 2)

*BOWLING*: Fleming 10-1-36-0 (w 4; one spell), McGrath 10-1-25-4 (w 1, 5-1-14-1, 3-0-4-2, 2-0-7-1); M E Waugh 10-1-43-2 (nb 2, 8-1-25-2, 4-0-18-0); Warne 10-0-37-2 (w 1, 9-0-28-1, 2-0-9-1); Robertson 5-0-36-0 (4-0-28-0, 1-0-10-0). Law 5-0-32-0 (4-0-27-0, 1-0-5-0).

Man of the match: G A Hick.

AUSTRALIA

| | |
|---|---|
| *M A Taylor c Rhodes b Fraser (33min, 13 balls) | 6 |
| M J Slater b Fraser (13min, 12 balls) | 2 |
| M E Waugh b Hick (90min, 66 balls, 3 fours) | 41 |
| S R Waugh c Rhodes b Fraser (7min, 3 balls) | 0 |
| S G Law c and b Udal (50min, 28 balls) | 17 |
| D C Boon b Hick (53min, 47 balls) | 26 |
| †I A Healy c Atherton b Hick (78min, 63 balls, 1 four) | 56 |
| G R Robertson run out (DeFreitas/Rhodes, 6min, 7 balls) | 1 |
| S K Warne b Fraser (33min, 25 balls) | 21 |
| D W Fleming not out (19min, 12 balls) | 5 |
| G D McGrath b DeFreitas (15min, 12 balls) | 10 |
| Extras (w 3) | 3 |
| Total (48 overs, 203min) | 186 |

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-3 (Taylor 1), 2-16 (M E Waugh 8), 3-19 (M E Waugh 11), 4-82 (M E Waugh 34), 5-76 (Boon 7), 6-125 (Healy 30), 7-131 (Healy 35), 8-173 (Warne 21), 9-173 (Fleming 0)

BOWLING: Fraser 10-2-22-4 (6-2-7-3, 2-0-9-0, 2-0-6-1); DeFreitas 9-0-32-1 (7-0-23-0, 2-0-9-1); Gooch 10-0-50-0 (w 3; 5-0-30-0, 5-0-20-0); Udal 9-1-43-1 (7-1-28-1, 2-0-15-0). Hick 10-1-41-3 (9-1-34-2, 1-0-7-1).

*England won by 37 runs.*

Umpires: P D Parker and S G Randell

TV replay umpire: W P Sheahan.

☐ *Compiled by Bill Frindall*

RADIO CHOICE

# A breath of steam radio

***Victoria Station.*** *Radio 4, 2.00pm.*

If you miss the opening seconds of Steve Chambers's second play about a crisis-ridden railway station, you may feel disorientated by it all. What is the stationmaster's daughter doing sporting bloomers in public? Why must the porters wear black ties and line up for inspection? Why are the local Purity League women chaining themselves to the locomotive? And why are a gang of platelayers complaining that the station tunnel is haunted? The reason for this uncharacteristic (by 1990s standards) behaviour is that Chambers has turned back the pages of railway history to the year 1895. Breathe in deeply and you might be able to smell that lovely old steam.

***Unbroken Voices.*** *Radio 4, 2.45pm.*

I am becoming addicted to these compilations of children's voices. They express hope in the future even when adults would say that the short-term prospects do not inspire much enthusiasm. The wishes of these youngsters from many parts of the world are modest. In a greed-powered society, how refreshing it is to hear a little girl saying, without a hint of false piety, that all she and her brother need to keep them happy is some grass and some sticks. Today's edition is about childhood and the environment. There is a resonant slogan from a young lad who has no idea that he just created one: "The earth is not a legacy from our parents; it is something we have to give to our sons and daughters."

**Peter Davalle**

### RADIO 1

**FM** Stereo. **4.00am** Bruno Brookes **8.30** Steve Wright **9.00** Simon Mayo **12.00** Lisa L'Anson with the Lunchtime Show, incl at **12.30-12.45pm** Newsbeat **2.00** Nicky Campbell **4.00** Mark Goodier, incl at **5.30-5.45** Newsbeat **7.00** Evening Session **9.00** Bits from Last Week's Radio, with Greg Proops **10.00** Mark Radcliffe, with music and conversation from Manchester, and Mark Kermode's Cult Movies **Midnight** Lynn Parsons

### RADIO 2

**FM** Stereo. **6.00am** Martin Kelner **6.15** Pause for Thought **7.30** Sarah Kennedy **9.15** *Pause for Thought* **9.30** Ken Bruce **11.30** Jimmy Young **2.00pm** Debbie Greenwood **3.30** Ed Stewart **5.05** John Dunn **7.00** Jim Lloyd: with Janet Russell and Christine Kydd **8.00** World-Wide Concerts: Jewish traditional music from the Burning Bush **8.30** Songs Sung In... in Cornwall **9.00** Anita Bhalla's Across Two Cultures: story-teller Vayu Naidu **9.30** Nigel Ogden: The Organist Entertains. **10.30** The Jamesons **12.05am** Steve Madden **3.00-6.00** Alex Lester

### RADIO 5 LIVE

**5.00am** Morning Reports **6.00** The Breakfast Programme with Peter Allen, incl at **6.55** and **7.55** Racing Preview **8.35** The Magazine with Diana Madill, incl at **10.35** Euronews **11.00** Natural History **12.00** Midday with Mair, incl at **12.34pm** Liz Barclay with Moneycheck **2.05** Russia on Five **4.00** John Inverdale Nationwide **7.00** News Extra, incl at **7.20** the day's sport in full **7.35** Trevor Brooking's Football Night: highlights from Liverpool v Arsenal at Anfield **10.05** News Talk, with Jeremy Vine **11.00** Night Extra, incl at **11.45** The Financial World Tonight **12.05** After Hours, with Carole Malone **2.05** Up All Night, with Rhod Sharp

### WORLD SERVICE

All times in **GMT**. **4.30am** BBC English **4.45** Fruhmagazin **5.00** News **6.00** Morgenmagazin **6.30** Today **7.00** News **7.15** Off the Shelf. *Oscar and Lucinda* **7.30** Andy Kershaw **8.00** News **8.10** Faith **8.15** Multitrack **8.30** Megamix **9.00** News **9.05** Business **9.15** Country Style **9.30** Crisis in the Family **9.45** Sport **10.00** News **10.01** Omnibus **10.30** Jazz **11.00** News **11.30** BBC English **11.45** Mittagsmagazin **12.00** News **12.10pm** Faith **12.15** New Ideas **12.35** Artists **12.45** Sport **1.00** News **2.05** Outlook **2.30** Off the Shelf **2.45** Books **3.00** News **3.15** From Our Correspondent **3.30** Quote, Unquote **4.00** News **4.15** BBC English **4.30** Heute Aktuell **5.00** *News* **5.05** *Business* **5.15** BBC English **6.00** News **6.30** Heute Aktuell **7.00** News **7.05** Outlook **7.30** Omnibus **8.00** News **8.10** Faith **8.15** Today **8.30** Europe **9.00** News **10.00** News **10.05** Business **10.15** Sport **10.45** Sport **11.00** News **11.30** Multitrack. **12.00** News **12.15am** Greenfield Collection **1.00** News **1.05** Outlook **1.30** Waveguide **1.40** Books **1.45** Farming **2.00** News **2.30** Sport **3.00** News **3.15** Sports Roundup **3.30** *Assignment* **4.00** *News*

### CLASSIC FM

**6.00am** Nick Bailey **9.00** Henry Kelly **12.00** Susannah Simons **2.00pm** Lunchtime Concerto: C.P.E. Bach (Cello Concerto in A) **3.00** Jamie Crick **6.00** Classic Reports **7.00** Gardening Forum (r) **8.00** Evening Concert: Johann Svendsen (Overture: Romeo and Juliet), Kabalevsky (Romeo and Juliet); Berlioz (Romeo at the Tomb of the Capulets); Prokofiev (Romeo and Juliet) **10.00** Michael Mappin **1.00am** Robert Booth

### VIRGIN 1215

**6.00am** Russ 'n' Jono **9.00** Richard Skinner **12.00** Graham Dene **4.00pm** Wendy Lloyd **7.00** Paul Coyte **11.00** Nick Abbot **2.00-6.00am** J.L. Grace

### RADIO 3

***6.55am*** *Weather* ***7.00 On Air:*** with Andrew McGregor. **7.05** Purcell (Fantasia a 3); **7.08** Kreutzer (Grand Quintet in C), Sibelius (Night Ride and Sunrise, Op 55); Copland (Hoe-Down, Rodeo); Vivaldi (Concerto in D, La Pastorella); Mussorgsky, arr Stokowski (Boris Godunov: Symphonic Synthesis)

***9.00 Composer of the Week:*** Hindemith (Symphony for concert band; Scherzo; Symphonia Serena)

**10.00 Midweek Choice:** with Susan Sharpe. Reinecke (Sonata in E minor, Undine); George Lloyd (Symphony No 1 in A); Nielsen (Commotio, Op 58); Allan (Concerto da camera in A minor); Szivakovsky (Concerto for harmonica)

**12.00 Ulster Orchestra** under En Shao. Arnold (Larch Trees, Op 3); Walton (Symphony No 1) (r)

**1.00pm Birmingham Lunchtime Concert,** live from Studio 1. Roger Chase, viola; Roger Vignoles, piano. Schumann (Märchenbilder, Op 113); Clara Schumann (Romances, Op 22); Brahms (Sonata in F minor, Op 120 No 1)

**2.00 Early Risers:** Jom Erik Jansen looks at the burgeoning early music scene in Scandinavia (r)

**3.00 Record Review:** presented by Anthony Burton (r)

**4.00 Choral Evensong,** from Portsmouth Cathedral

**5.00 The Music Machine:** Tommy Pearson explores the origins of the orchestra

**5.15 In Tune:** Andrew Green plays a selection of music including Schumann (Arabeske in C for piano)

**6.00 Rush Hour Concert,** live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Dmitri Alexeev, piano, plays an all-Chopin programme of polonaises, waltzes and mazurkas ending with the *Andante spianato* and *Grande Polonaise brillante in E flat*

***7.00 In Tune Part 2:*** Elgar (Overture: Cockaigne, In London Town)

**7.30 Men of Blackmoor:** An opera in three acts with music by Alan Bush and text by Nancy Bush. The tale of strikers and suffering in 19th-century Northumberland. BBC Northern Singers and the BBC Northern Symphony Orchestra under Stanford Robinson (r)

**9.50 A Splendid Science Called Musick:** Simon Callow continues readings from the writings of Roger North about music

**10.05 Janáček** (Mladi; Concertino for piano and six instruments: Susan Tomes, piano; The Gaudier Ensemble) (r)

***10.45*** **Night Waves:** Christopher Cook talks to Professor Henry Louis Gates whose memoir, *Coloured People*, combines childhood anecdote with the story of the American Civil Rights movement. Plus a review of *Wanworks: Women, Photography and the Art of War* at the Victoria and Albert Museum

**11.30-12.30am Ensemble:** Jill Anderson introduces a recital by the pianist Jean-Yves Thibaudet of a selection of works by Ravel and Debussy

### RADIO 4

**5.55am** Shipping Forecast **6.00** News Briefing; Weather **6.10** Farming Today **6.25** Prayer for the Day **6.30** Today, incl **6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30** News **7.45** Thought for the Day **8.40** Yesterday in Parliament **8.58** Weather

**9.00 News 9.05 Midweek:** with *Times* columnist Libby Purves and guest John Sessions

**10.00 News; A Good Read (FM only):** Michèle Roberts and guests Piers Gough and Janet Street-Porter select three paperbacks which they consider to be a good read

**10.00 Daily Service** (*LW only*)

**10.15 Pilgrim's Progress (LW only):** A dramatisation of the classic by John Bunyan (r)

**10.30 Woman's Hour:** From window dresser to the board of Harvey Nichols, Mary Portas talks visual marketing with Jenni Murray. Serial: *Split Skirt* (7).

**11.30 Gardeners' Question Time:** Experts tackle listeners' gardening queries (r)

**12.00 News; You and Yours**

**12.25pm The Oldest Member:** Maurice Denham as the doyen of Pnor's Heath Golf Club, in stories by P.G. Wodehouse. With Sue Holderness, Jon Glover and John Kane **12.55** Weather

**1.00 The World at One 1:40 The Archers** (r) **1.55** Shipping Forecast

**2.00 News; Victoria Station:** See Choice

**2.45 Unbroken Voices:** See Choice

**3.00 News; Anderson Country**

**4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope:** Quentin Cooper talks to *Interview with the Vampire* director Neil Jordan, whose new novel appears a week before the release of his film

**4.45 Short Story: Seriously Seeking J.K. Galbraith,** by Catherine Merriman (r)

**5.00 PM** *5.50 Shipping Forecast* **5.55** Weather

**6.00 Six O'Clock News**

**6.30 Counterpoint:** The music quiz, conducted by Ned Sherrin (r)

**7.00 News 7.05 The Archers**

**7.20 Face the Facts:** presented by John Waite

**7.45 Medicine Now:** with Geoff Watts (r)

**8.15 Big Bang:** The science programme which combines location reports, features, live discussions and comic reviews

**8.45 Too Late for the Party:** Ray Gosling looks at the extraordinary wartime heyday — and subsequent decline — of London's Bohemia

**9.30 Kaleidoscope** (r) **9.59** Weather

**10.00 World Tonight**

**10.45 Book at Bedtime: The Phantom of the Opera,** by Gaston Leroux (8/10)

**11.00 One Born Every Minute:** Jez Nelson meets people who give up their time to record gravestone engravings in their county (r)

**11.30 Paris, London** (FM only): More comedy from Simon Godley, Robert Harley, Carla Mendonça and Gary Parker (r)

**11.30 Today in Parliament** (LW only)

**12.00-12.43am News** incl **12.27** Weather **12.33** Shipping Forecast **12.43** As World Service (LW only)

RADIO 1: FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2: FM-88-90.2. RADIO 3: FM-90.2-92.4. RADIO 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-92.4-94.6; LW 198. RADIO 5: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m. LONDON RADIO: 1152kHz/261m; FM 97.3. CAPITAL: 1548kHz/194m; FM-95.8. GLR: FM 94.9; WORLD SERVICE: MW 648kHz/463m. CLASSIC FM: FM-100-102. VIRGIN: MW-1215, 1197, 1242 kHz. Listings compiled by Peter Dear and Linda Galloway

# Tailenders lend support to Gallian

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

THE England A team was outplayed by the Indian Board President's XI in Madras yesterday and the invitation XI will start the final day of the four-day match 237 ahead with eight second-innings wickets in hand.

After beginning at 131 for four, England A were bowled out for 247 by a three-man spin attack. The home team then built on a lead of 86 by scoring 151 for two and is well placed to force a win ahead of the first five-day international, starting in Bangalore on Saturday.

The three spinners shared nine wickets, with the off spinner, Kanwaljit Singh, of Hyderabad, finishing with four for 56. The left-armer, Utpal Chatterjee, took three for 56 and Sairaj Bahutule's leg breaks brought him two for 65.

Jason Gallian, of Lancashire, batting at No 3, played almost a lone hand for the touring team. He converted his overnight 36 into 79, an innings spanning five hours 40 minutes and 280 balls, before being ninth out, stumped off Bahutule. England A would have been further behind had not Ian Salisbury and Richard Johnson used the long handle effectively to give Gallian much needed support.

Salisbury and Kent's Bombay-born left-arm spinner, Min Patel, each took a wicket when the President's XI batted again, although Salisbury's seven overs cost 57 runs.

The President's captain, Vikram Rathore, played some lovely strokes in his 42, but it was the unbeaten 58-run stand between Saurav Ganguly and Rahul Dravid that pushed England A almost out of contention. Ganguly reached his half-century just before the close.

England A will definitely be without Mark Ilott, the Essex left-arm fast bowler, for the first international and there are fears that he might not be able to bowl again on tour because of a side injury.

It is only a week since Ilott left Australia after acting as a stand-by for the senior side for a fortnight. Now he seems to have been struck down by the same injury jinx that has been such a cruel companion to Atherton's party.

"Mark is usually a good healer, so let's hope he comes through," the England A physiotherapist, Wayne Morton, said. "But he's definitely in no shape to play in the first international of our three-match series here, and side injuries are always big problems for fast bowlers.

"He's getting ice and ultrasound treatment and trying to do some stretching exercises. I will know more about whether he can recover quickly during the match in Bangalore.

"But there is a chance that he may have to go home if he doesn't improve by then."

☐ The India A squad of 14 for the series against contains four Test players, including the captain, Praveen Amre.

## SCOREBOARD FROM MADRAS

*BOARD PRESIDENT'S XI: First Innings* 333 for six dec (V Rathore 59, S C Ganguly 69, R Dravid 84, S Rizwan 78)

Second Innings

| | |
|---|---|
| *V Rathore c Wells b Salisbury | 42 |
| A Mehra b Patel | 18 |
| S Ganguly not out | 54 |
| R Dravid not out | 34 |
| Extras (b 1, lb 1, nb1) | 3 |
| Total (2 wkts) | 151 |

S Rizwan, S Bahutule, †A Vaidya, V Chatterjee, A Kuruvilla, S Ankola and K Singh to bat.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-42, 2-93

*BOWLING*: Cork 14-3-37-0; Johnson 7-2-14-0, Patel 17-5-41-1; Salisbury 7-0-57-1

Umpires: S Choudhry and N Menon

*ENGLAND A: First Innings*

| | |
|---|---|
| N V Knight c Bahutule b Singh | 41 |
| M P Vaughan b Kuruvilla | 14 |
| J E R Gallian st Vaidya b Bahutule | 79 |
| *A P Wells c Rathore b Chatterjee | 5 |
| D L Hemp lbw b Singh | 5 |
| D G Cork c Mehra b Chatterjee | 27 |
| †K J Piper c Dravid b Chatterjee | 5 |
| I D K Salisbury c Ganguly b Singh | 21 |
| R L Johnson c Ganguly b Singh | 26 |
| M C Ilott c Rathore b Bahutule | 2 |
| M M Patel not out | 1 |
| Extras (b 6, lb 5, nb 10) | 21 |
| Total | 247 |

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-33, 2-80, 3-95, 4-105, 5-159, 6-171, 7-203, 8-240, 9-246

BOWLING: Ankola 10-2-36-0; Kuruvilla 8-1-23-1; Singh 32-10-56-4 Bahutule 29.5-6-65-2. Chatterjee 29-10-56-3

INDIA A: P Amre (captain), V Rathore, J Singh, R Dravid, S Ganguly, S Rizwan, A Muzumdar, V Yadav, R Chauhan, U Chatterjee, S Bahutule, A Kuruvilla, S Ankola, P Mhambrey

# McGrath establishes position of strength

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

A MAGNIFICENT innings of 169 by Anthony McGrath, of Yorkshire, in 339 minutes helped the England under-19 team to a strong position on the second day of its tour match with Trinidad and Tobago at the Gilbert Oval. McGrath's innings included 15 fours and one six.

McGrath and David Sales, of Northamptonshire, who scored 63, added 128 in 132 minutes. Scott Ellis, of Worcestershire, hit a rapid 34 before England were all out for 391, which gave them a lead of 202.

Left with 13 overs to face, Trinidad lost two wickets and ended play on 30 for two with a day to play.

Kim Barnett announced yesterday that he will be stepping down as captain of Derbyshire at the end of the summer. Barnett, who is the county's longest-serving captain, was appointed captain at the age of 22 in 1983. During his reign, Derbyshire won the Sunday League, in 1990, and the Benson and Hedges Cup, three years later, but they have struggled for the past two seasons in the championship.

Barnett admitted that a lack of commitment from what he described as a "small minority of players" had been partly responsible for recent underachievement and he insisted that standards would be improved this summer.

"I am looking forward to 1995," he said. "I intend to re-establish the standards of professionalism that we initiated many years ago and that perhaps have been compromised in more recent times by a small minority."

Jason Ratcliffe has left Warwickshire, who won three trophies last summer, and signed a two-year contract with Surrey. Ratcliffe, 25, a batsman, made only two championship appearances last season, after scoring 999 first-class runs in 1993.





IF YOU'VE EVER THOUGHT OF TIMESHARE - LOOK AT BARRATT

With Barratt timeshare it's not just the memories that last forever, it's the holidays themselves.

BARRATT SUNSHINE OFFERS

Right now we are offering our best ever prices on the few remaining holiday ownership weeks in 'Luna' apartments at Doña Lola on Spain's Costa del Sol.

Save up to 50% or more on list price. Remember the price shown buys you your own apartment, for one or two weeks each year, for a lifetime.

A WORLD OF CHOICE

Should you feel like a change of scene you may exchange your week for a holiday at one of over 2,000 similar resorts around the world.

BARRATT - THE HOLIDAYS THAT NEVER END

Phone now and we'll be pleased to answer any questions you may have about timesharing with Barratt.

| RCI COLOUR BAND | 1 WEEK | | 2 WEEKS |
|---|---|---|---|
| RED (HIGH SEASON) | WAS | NOW | NOW |
| 1 Bed Sleeps 4 | £4,999 | £2,500 | £4,750 |
| 2 Bed Sleeps 6 | £5,750 | £3,250 | £6,000 |
| WHITE (MID SEASON) | WAS | NOW | NOW |
| 1 Bed Sleeps 4 | £3,750 | £1,750 | £3,000 |
| 2 Bed Sleeps 6 | £4,250 | £2,250 | £4,000 |
| BLUE (LOW SEASON) | WAS | NOW | NOW |
| 1 Bed Sleeps 4 | £2,999 | £1,450 | £2,500 |
| 2 Bed Sleeps 6 | £3,750 | £1,950 | £3,500 |

*Offers apply to selected weeks and apartments in each time band. Strictly first come, first served.* DLT/1

TIMESHARE NOBODY DOES IT BETTER THAN BARRATT
BRITAIN'S PREMIER HOUSEBUILDER

TIMESHARE OWNERS Could you exchange your existing timeshare for a Barratt week?

CALL NOW (01590) 673582

SOUTH FACING BEACHSIDE HAVEN OVERLOOKING THE MEDITERRANEAN


## WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 48

**RITSU**

**(c) A Buddhist sect of the early Tang period, introduced in the eighth century to Japan where it flourished, concerned primarily with the study of monastic discipline and ordination rites. 1931. G. B. Sansom, *Japan*: "The Ritsu sect did ot trouble much about doctrinal questions, but paid special attention to discipline and correct spiritual succession."**

**SANTERO**

**(c) In Mexican and Spanish-speaking areas of the south-western US, a maker of religious images. 1931. R. L. Barker, *Caballeros*: "As the colonists became more securely rooted on the prados and mesas of Nuevo Mexico, certain men developed greater proficiency as carvers and painters. They were called santeros."**

**OG**

**(a) Australian and New Zealand slang for a shilling. "Catherine was reluctant to hand over her three quid and seven og."**

**PLIG**

**(a) A polygamist, used especially with reference to the practice of polygamy attributed to the Mormon Church. 1978, *Observer*: "Polygamy has made a surprising comeback of late. 'The Pligs are sprouting like weeds,' said a county sheriff."**

**SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE**

1 Qxf6! gxf6 2 Bxf6 mate.

صورة عن الاصل



# At the third joke, it will be 1095, precisely

REVIEW



Lynne Truss

In a darkened room filled with 11th-century peasants, a newsreel projector flickers, operated by a solemn priest in a mitre. *The peasants don't eat popcorn or* Maltesers. but it's a close-run thing. The film is *Pilgrims in Arms!*, a black-and-white army recruitment device, and its crusading message is literally a message about crusading. "Your bishop says — GO!" booms a newsreely male voice, familiar from the days of *Monty Python*; "your Pope says — GO!" Meanwhile Terry Jones stands beside the projector, commenting straight to camera on the stars of the forthcoming historical attraction, namely the First Crusade. "That's Hugh of France," he confides, as yet another knight in chain-mail hogs the screen. "He *thinks* rather a lot of himself. He's another one on the make."

Love or loathe this sort of visual aid, you can't deny it gets the story across. The essential thing is that history is not sacrificed to gimmick, and in last night's first **Crusades** (BBC 2), it wasn't. Terry Jones is an excellent story-teller, and the subject became surprisingly television-friendly in his hands. In the average career, actors are expected to do many things, but *impersonating a mosaic is not* usually among them. "The good news is, you've got the part of Alexius of Constantinople; the bad news, you're playing him as a medley of coloured stones — stock still, daubed with cube-effect paint, and with big eyeballs painted on your lids."

*The late Lord Reith might not* recognise the tasteful use of the blue-matt technique (superimposing Jones on medieval pictures, so that he could turn round and explain what's going on), but otherwise he would surely approve of all this clever informing and entertaining. The story last night, *briefly, was that Constantinople* applied to the Pope for help against the infidel, hoping to get a few soldiers by return of post. Instead, the Pope used it as an excuse to raise an army; meanwhile his offer to pilgrims of confirmed seats in heaven raised an enormous rabble as well. History had never seen *anything like it; and wonderfully*, there are still historians gobsmacked with amazement. The enthusiastic Jonathan Riley-Smith could hardly contain himself. "This series of actions was *breathtaking*," he gasped, as though 1095 was yesterday, and really he might have to lie down.

You are often asked by television to share other people's outrage, and sometimes it's not so easy. It depends how the outrage is expressed. Last night's **Network First: UFO** (ITV) railed against official cover-ups, unanswerable sightings quashed by *government; UN Blues listed* umpteen shocking scandals associated with the United Nations — *mainly fraud, corruption, inertia*, high living and general uselessness. Both films were persuasive, yet for different reasons appeared to protest too much. I mean, nobody likes a cover-up, but it would be a bit irresponsible of governments if on every UFO sighting that couldn't be explained *as a dustbin lid, the official, panic*-inducing reaction was "Yike, what the hell was *that*?".

Lawrence Moore's UFO film was full of "sightings" — bits of amateur video on which bright lights hovered and darted, while on the soundtrack the cameramen yelled "There! Over there!" and *forgot to use a tripod. In Florida*, on a bay called Gulf Breeze, there appear to be regular night-time light shows ("Go, baby, go!"), although the presence of an air force base near by may have some significance. The biggest British cover-up in Moore's heartfelt film concerned a well-attested sighting *at Woodbridge in Suffolk* — near another top-security American air force base. One can't help suspecting a connection.

Also, the point needed to be made that, in America, belief in aliens has in many minds supplanted conventional religion, with paranoia thrown in. If the American people were asked to crusade against aliens ("Your President says — GO! Captain James Kirk says — GO!"), one suspects that a depressingly large number would not ask questions first.

Meanwhile the sleaze at the UN has evidently *reached such a pinnacle* of cynicism that even the queue of detractors seemed to have been worn down by it. I was unfair earlier: of course **UN Blues** (Channel 4) did not overstate its case (the case was self-evidently too huge), but the accusations were relentless, the critics were weary, and the *occasional lapse into sarcasm* was bad. Discussing the UN's decision to base itself in mega-rich Geneva, the narrator said pettishly: "After all, there are only 189 member states to choose from." The worst revelation was that when UN officials are found guilty of malpractice (making a personal profit out of a famine, for example), they are packed off to another post without disgrace, on the old-fashioned principle, "out of sight, out of mind".

Finally, it was nice to see the ultimate smoke-alarm joke in last night's **Jim Tavare Pictures Presents** (BBC 2), a peculiar new *ten-minute series consisting entirely of clownish sight gags (like Mr Bean*, only without audience laughter). Tavare is the endearing comedian with the double bass, who played the Royal Variety last year. In last night's story, he moved into a new flat (wearing his perpetual evening dress), and positioned the smoke-alarm above the fireplace. He lit the fire. "Weep-weep-weep" went the alarm, so he grabbed it and tossed it in the flames. What a guy. The story of his infatuation with the bass was traced back to childhood dalliance with a violin, and adolescent devotion to a cello. You can't say it's not different.

## BBC1

**6.00 Business Breakfast** (83072)

**7.00 BBC Breakfast News.** Includes extended bulletins on the hour and headlines every 15 minutes (18692492)

**9.05 Kilroy.** Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on a topical subject (s) (8967188)

**10.00 News** (Ceefax), regional news and weather (1845508) **10.05 Good Morning With Anne and Nick**. Weekday magazine (s) (65117782)

**12.00 News** (Ceefax), regional news and weather (7398256) **12.05 Pebble Mill** (s) (3387121) **12.55 Regional News** and weather (78779985)

**1.00 One O'Clock News** (Ceefax) and weather (62430)

**1.30 Neighbours.** (Ceefax) (s) (91426614) **1.50 Timekeepers.** Quiz game (s) (91420430)

**2.15 Alias Smith and Jones.** Lighthearted western adventures starring Pete Duel and Ben Murphy as outlaws trying to go straight. In this they are hired to stop a train robbery, planned by their former gang (r) (5539091) **3.05 Movie Magic.** Series on the secrets of film-making (8199140)

**3.25 Cartoon** (8119904) **3.45 Sick As a Parrot.** Children's crossword puzzle game (s) (5651527) **4.00 Jackanory.** Christopher Guard with part three of Robert Louis Stevenson's *Treasure Island* (s) (6572965) **4.10 Potsworth and Co** (r) (4531275)

**4.30** CHOICE **The Really Wild Show.** (Ceefax) (s) (256)

**5.00 Newsround** (6058169) **5.05 Elidor.** Fantasy drama about four young Mancunians who discover a twilight world. (Ceefax) (s) (5778625)

**5.35 Neighbours** (r). (Ceefax) (s) (111256). **Northern Ireland:** Inside Ulster

**6.00 Six O'Clock News** (Ceefax) and weather (121)

**6.30 Regional News Magazines** (701)

**7.00 This Is Your Life** Michael Aspel with another potted biography. (Ceefax) (s) (2966)

**7.30 On the Up.** Comedy series about the trials and tribulations of a self-made millionaire. Starring Dennis Waterman (r). (Ceefax) (s) (965). **Wales:** Winter in Wales

**8.00 How Do They Do That?** Stories of human achievement, introduced by Desmond Lynam and Jenny Hull. (Ceefax) (s) (433508)

**8.45 Points of View.** (Ceefax) (s) (211701)

**9.00 Nine O'Clock News** (Ceefax), regional news and weather (1459)



David Attenborough looks at plants (9.30pm)

**9.30** CHOICE **The Private Life of Plants: Travelling.** (Ceefax) (s) (617140)

**10.25 FILM: The Bedroom Window** (1987) starring Steve Guttenberg and Elizabeth McGovern. A man having an affair with his boss's wife finds himself a murder suspect when his alibi would mean revealing the liaison. Directed by Curtis Hanson. (Ceefax) (688169)

**12.15am FILM: Stick** (1985) starring Burt Reynolds, *Candice Bergen and George Segal. Thriller about a* former convict out to avenge the murder of an old friend. Directed by Burt Reynolds (387522)

**1.50 Weather** (8835831)

## BBC2

**7.00 Dilly the Dinosaur** (r) (s) (4867411) **7.05 Bump** (r) (4866782) **7.10 Toxic Crusaders** (r) (8123237) **7.35 Incredible Games** (r). (Ceefax) (s) (1353237)

**8.00 Breakfast News** (Ceefax and signing) (8244411)

**8.15 The Record.** (Ceefax) (7696701)

**8.35 Crawshaw Paints On Holiday** (5787701)

**9.00 On Challenged Wings** (r) (19985) **10.00 Playdays** (s) (6408241)

**10.25 FILM: The Wind Cannot Read** (1958) starring Dirk Bogarde and Yoko Tani. Romantic drama directed by Ralph Thomas (74478091)

**12.15 Britain's Other Airports** (r) (6229430)

**12.30 Working Lunch** (14256) **1.00 Postman Pat** (r) (13164072) **1.15 The Infinite Voyage.** A look at the human body's clock mechanism (r) (6266324) **2.10 Songs of Praise** (r). (Ceefax) (s) (8964817)

**2.45** NEW **Myths and Legends.** Garry Rice begins his trawl of the myths and legends of England in the Cotswolds (3737530)

**3.00 News** and weather followed by **Westminster with Nick Ross.** (Ceefax) (9108643) **3.50 News** (Ceefax) and weather (7355445)

**4.00 Today's the Day.** Recent history quiz (s) (614)

**4.30 Ready, Steady, Cook.** Cookery show (s) (898)

**5.00** NEW **Play It Again.** Paul Jones presents the music show (s) (3072)

**5.30 All In the Mind.** Lateral thinking quiz (s) (850)

**6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation.** Science fiction adventures with Patrick Stewart. (Ceefax) (s) (852530)

**6.45 Natural Born Footballers.** Jack and Sir Bobby Charlton talk about the game (618985)

**7.00 The World At War** narrated by Laurence Olivier (r). (Ceefax) (9343)

**8.00 Rhodes Around Britain.** Chef Gary Rhodes sample Norfolk fare (r) (s) (9256)

**8.30 University Challenge.** New College v St Benet's Hall. (Ceefax) (s) (1091)

**9.00** CHOICE **Timewatch: Out of the Ashes.** (Ceefax) (958817)



Secombe, Milligan and Sellers (9.50pm)

**9.50 The Last Goon Show of All** recorded in 1972 (r) (984459)

**10.30 Newsnight.** (Ceefax) (280430)

**11.15 The Late Show** (s) (142966)

**11.55 Weather** (599140)

**12.00 News** followed by **The Midnight Hour**. Trevor Phillips reviews the day in Parliament (5350102). Ends at **12.55am**

**4.00-4.15 BBC Select: Benefits Agency Today** (40165454)

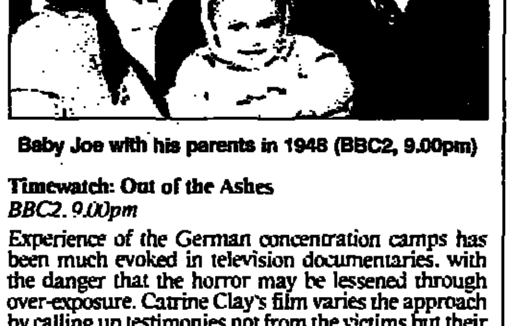
**5.00-6.00 Voluntary Sector Television** (51980)

**VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes**
The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode™ numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. VideoPlus+ can be used with most videos. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0839 121204 (calls cost 39p/min cheap rate, 49p/min at other times) or write to VideoPlus+, Acornes Ltd, 5 Ivory House, Plantation Wharf, London SW11 3TN. Videoplus+ (™), Pluscode (™) and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd

## CHOICE

**The Private Life of Plants: Travelling**
*BBC1, 9.30pm*

Having done the animal kingdom proud on television, Sir David Attenborough turns his attention to trees and flowers. His seven-part series, handsomely filmed in all parts of the globe, covers the subject by theme. Tonight's is how plants travel, either under their own efforts or by the spreading of their seed. A lucidly *organised film shows how seeds are scattered by wind*, or water, the shoes of humans and the digestive systems of elephants and rhinos. Apart from Sir David's renowned, somewhat breathless, enthusiasm, the series owes much to the ability to speed up film. *Thanks to technology, months of growth can be* condensed into a few seconds, enabling daffodils to burst into flower, blackberries to turn from green to black and brambles to advance like triffids.



Baby Joe with his parents in 1948 (BBC2, 9.00pm)

**Timewatch: Out of the Ashes**
*BBC2, 9.00pm*

Experience of the German concentration camps has been much evoked in television documentaries, with the danger that the horror may be lessened through over-exposure. Catrine Clay's film varies the approach by calling up testimonies not from the victims but their children. Too young to have known the war at first-hand, Joe, Samson and Julie piece together the dreadful stories of Nazi persecution and, often just as harrowingly, tell of how wartime experiences blighted their parents' lives long afterwards. But for all three families there has been a happy ending of a sort. Archive film and family photographs help to fill out a narrative which is presented without commentary or comment.

**Taggart: Prayer for the Dead**
*ITV, 9.00pm*

A man falls to his death during a drugs rave and the body of a young woman is found in the river. The last *Taggart story to feature the late Mark McManus gets* off to a typically grim start. As usual, the locations match the downbeat mood. The sun must sometimes shine in Glasgow but hardly ever when the *Taggart* crew is at work. Sadly, for his last appearance, *McManus has little more than a bit part. But it is a* telling exit. He is actually promoted to acting superintendent, though in acrimonious circumstances after his boss has a heart attack. Barry Appleton's script, meanwhile, offers another of those satisfyingly *complex investigations for which the series has* become noted. But do not expect any fun.

**The Really Wild Show**
*BBC1, 4.30pm*

The good news for Michaela Strachan is that the budget stretches to a trip to Arizona. The bad news is that she finds herself reporting on rattlesnakes. She is a relieved onlooker when the Tucson fire department *rescues the venomous reptile from a suburban garden*. Later, however, she bravely agrees to handle the slithery beast. Surprisingly the snake comes only second in the list of Arizona's top ten nasties, yielding top spot to the black widow spider. After the snake, the *otter which burrows inside Michaela's sweater is* almost a welcome guest. The junior wildlife series is as relentlessly jolly as ever, while offering a serious tidbit or two along the way. **Peter Waymark**

## CARLTON

**6.00 GMTV** (3584091)

**9.25 Chain Letters.** Word game presented by Ted Robbins (4070966) **9.55 London Today** (Teletext) *and weather* (7968350)

**10.00 The Time . . . The Place** (s) (9355072)

**10.35 This Morning.** Weekday magazine with Richard Madeley and Judy Finnigan (32293985) **12.20 London Today** (Teletext) and weather (7387140)

**12.30 News** (Teletext) and weather (7753898)

**12.55 Coronation Street** (r). (Teletext) (7761817) **1.25 Home and Away.** (Teletext) (34126782)

**1.55 Capital Woman.** Includes a look behind the scenes of a model agency (s) (56340986) **2.25 A Country Practice.** Medical drama set in the Australian outback (s) (17165256) **2.50 Blue Heelers.** Australian country town police dramas (6186817)

**3.20 ITN News** headlines. (Teletext) (5615188) **3.25 London Today** (Teletext) and weather (5614459)

**3.30 Alphabet Castle** (s) (5667188) **3.40 Wizadora** (s) (9155427) **3.50 Scooby Doo** (4756527) **4.15 Reboot** (s) (4516966) **4.40 The Tomorrow People** (Teletext) (3843459)

**5.10 After 5.** (Teletext) (8823594)

**5.40 Early Evening News** (Teletext) and weather (445850)

**5.55 Your Shout.** Viewer access slot (399188)

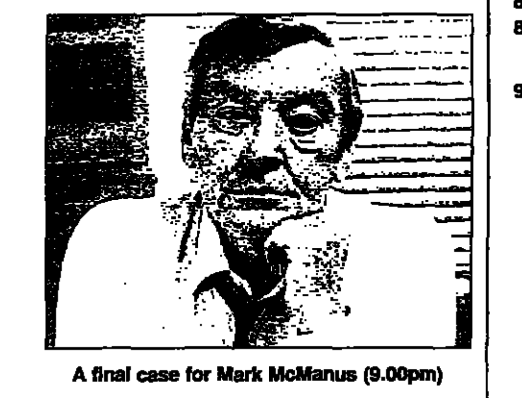
**6.00 Home and Away** (r). (Teletext) (817)

**6.30 London Tonight** with Alastair Stewart and Fiona Foster. (Teletext) (169)

**7.00 Talking Telephone Numbers.** Game show presented by Phillip Schofield and Emma Forbes. The guests include Richard Digance, George Marshall and the Chinese State Circus (s) (7102)

**7.30 Coronation Street.** (Teletext) (463)

**8.00 Des O'Connor Tonight.** With Bob Monkhouse, Elaine Paige, Jimmy Somerville and The Real McCoy (s) (2817)



A final case for Mark McManus (9.00pm)

**9.00** CHOICE **Taggart: Prayer for the Dead.** *(Teletext) (s) (2053)*

**10.00 News at Ten** (Teletext) and weather (93275) **10.30 London Tonight** (Teletext) and weather (950817)

**10.40 Carlton Sport** Bob Wilson and Ian St John introduce highlights from tonight's four Coca-Cola Cup quarter-finals. The commentators are Brian Moore and Alan Parry (4133184)

**12.10am Alien Nation.** The second and final part of the drama starring Gary Graham (s) (5343812)

**1.05 Hollywood Report.** Showbusiness gossip (s) (9099675)

**1.35 The Beat.** Music and movie magazine (s) (1762270)

**2.35 The Album Show** (s) (9725473)

**3.30 House On the Harbour.** *A portrait of the Sydney* Opera House (9409270)

**4.05 Donahue** The guests are people who discovered that their partners were planning to kill them (4850270)

**4.55 The Time . . . The Place** Topical discussion (r) (2575454)

**5.30 ITN Morning News** (14812). Ends at **6.00**

## CHANNEL 4

**6.35 Once Upon a Time — Life.** An animated series exploring the human body (8290140)

**7.00 The Big Breakfast** (52053)

***9.00 You Bet Your Life*** *(r) (s) (70324)*

**9.30 Stand Still, Be Fit** Series on fitness using minimal movement (s) (8081053)

**9.45 FILM: Brigham Young** (1940, b/w) starring Dean Jagger. The story of the trek westwards from Illinois to Utah by the Mormons led by Brigham Young. Directed by Henry Hathaway (167904)

**11.45 In A Rehearsal Room** A short film about a romantic classical ballet (9008701)

**12.00 House To House** *Maya Even presents the political* magazine (90188)

**12.30 Sesame Street** Early learning entertainment (36121) **1.30 Take Five** featuring **The Mr Men, Further Tales of the Riverbank, Joggy Bear** and **Ivor the Engine** (r) (52445) **2.00 The Plastic Blaster** A *Terrytoon* cartoon (41621121)

**2.10 FILM: The Game of Love** (1989) starring Ken Olin, Ed Marinaro and Max Gail. A made-for-television *drama following the fortunes of a disparate group of* people who frequent a singles bar. Directed by Bobby Roth (Teletext) (377633)

**3.55 Journeyman** The second of a 16-part series in which Clive Gunnell explores the countryside between the Thames in Oxfordshire and the Dorset coast. (Teletext) (3355985)

**4.30 Countdown** (Teletext) (s) (966)

**5.00 Ricki Lake** The guests are people who have *transformed themselves in the last ten years* (Teletext) (s) (6278695)

**5.50 Terrytoons** (372411)

**6.00 The Crystal Maze** (r). (Teletext) (s) (17343)

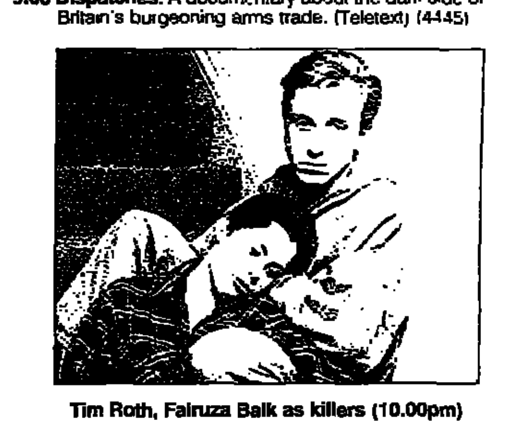
**7.00 Channel 4 News** (Teletext) and weather (297492)

**7.50 The Slot.** A viewer comments on a topical subject (264508)

**8.00 Brookside.** (Teletext) (s) (4324)

**8.30 Travelog** Robert Elms reports from Colombia's Caribbean coastline and then the island of Providencia. (Teletext) (s) (3459)

**9.00 Dispatches.** A documentary about the dark side of Britain's burgeoning arms trade. (Teletext) (4445)



Tim Roth, Fairuza Balk as killers (10.00pm)

**10.00 Murder In the Heartland** The first of a two-part mini-series based on the true story of a runaway teenage couple who, in 1958, went on a killing spree (s) (661492)

**11.45 Moviewatch** *Cinemagoers in Brighton review the* latest film releases (r) (s) (899411)

**12.15am LA Law.** American courtroom drama series (s) (255102)

**1.15 We Jive Like This** A celebration of the dance, poetry, theatre and music of back-street South Africa (r) (s) (251386)

**2.15 FILM: Mission to Moscow** (1943, b/w) starring Walter Huston. A Second World War propaganda drama, based on the experiences of the American Ambassador in Moscow in the years leading up to the war. Directed by Michael Curtiz (94356560) Ends at **4.00**

## VARIATIONS

**ANGLIA**
**As London except: 1.55** A Country Practice (91421169) **2.20** Gardening Time (17157237) **2.50-3.20** Blockbusters (6186817) **5.10-5.40** Shortland Street (8823594) **6.25-7.00** Anglia News (361256) **10.40** Anglia Sport Special (1376614) ***12.00am** Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge* (13183) **12.30** The Album Show (52744) **1.30** Hollywood Report (39744) **2.00** America's Top Ten (67164) **2.30** Donahue (9726102) **3.25** The Little Picture Show (2667744) **4.25** The Time... the Place *(1927763)* ***5.00-5.30** The Munsters Today* (88034)

**CENTRAL**
**As London except: 1.55** A Country Practice (91421169) **2.20** Gardening Time (17157237) **2.50-3.20** Blockbusters (6186817) **5.10-5.40** Shortland Street (8823594) **6.25-7.00** Central News and Weather (361256) **10.40-12.10pm** Central Sports Special (4133184) **3.30am** Jobfinder (222164) **5.20-5.30** Asian Eye (2202725)

**GRANADA**
**As London except: 12.55** Shortland Street (7761817) **1.25** Home and Away (51814053) **1.50** Highway to Heaven (6906237) **2.50-3.20** Coronation Street (6186817) **5.10-5.40** *A Country Practice* (8823594) **6.25-7.00** Granada Tonight (361256) **10.40** Granada Soccer Night (4133184) **12.10am** Alien Nation (5343812) **1.05** Hollywood Report (9099675) **1.35** The Beat (1762270) **2.35** The Album Show (9725473) **3.30** House on the Harbour (9409270) **4.05** *Donahue:* People whose partners tried to kill them (4850270) **4.55-5.30** The Time... the Piece (2575454)

**HTV WEST**
**As London except: 9.55-10.00** HTV West Headlines (7968350) **12.20pm-12.30** HTV West News and Weather (7387140) **1.55** Good Health! (56340986) **2.25** Simply Delicious (17156508) **2.55-3.20** Shortland Street (7887275) **3.25-3.30** HTV West Headlines (5614459) **5.10** A Country Practice (8823594) **5.40-6.00** ITN News, Weather (173121) **6.30-7.00** HTV News (169) **10.30** HTV West Headlines and Weather (950817) **10.40-12.10pm** The West Match (4133184)

**HTV WALES**
**As HTV WEST except: 9.55am-10.00** HTV Wales News (7968350) **12.20pm-12.30** HTV Wales News and Weather (7387140) **1.55-2.25** Only Yesterday (56340986) **3.25-3.30** HTV Wales News (5614459) **6.30-7.00** Wales Tonight (169) **10.30** HTV Wales News and Weather (950817) **10.40-12.10pm** Top Sport (4133184)

**MERIDIAN**
**As London except: 9.55am-10.00** Meridian News and Weather (7968350) **12.20pm-12.30** Meridian News and Weather (7387140) **1.55** A Country Practice (91421169) **2.20** Getaways (17157237) **2.50-3.20** Shortland Street (6186817) **3.25-3.30** Meridian News and Weather (5614459) **5.10** Home and Away (8823594) **5.37-5.40** Three Minutes - Freescreen (379324) **6.00** Meridian Tonight (817) **6.30-7.00** The Country Set (169) **10.30** Meridian News and Weather (950817) **10.40** Midweek Sport (1376614) **12.00am** Liverpool Victoria Charity Challenge (13183) **12.30** The Album Show (52744) **1.30** Hollywood Report (39744) **2.00** America's Top Ten (67164) **2.30** Donahue (9726102) **3.25** The Little Picture Show (2667744) **4.25** The Time... the Place (1927763) **5.00-5.30** Freescreen (88034)

**WESTCOUNTRY**
**As London except: 1.55** High Road (56340986) **2.25-2.55** The Entertainers (17156508) **5.10-5.40** Home and Away (8823594) **6.00-7.00** Westcountry Live (19701) **10.30** Westcountry News; Weather (950817) **10.40** The Westcountry Match (947188) **11.40-12.10pm** The Hidden Room (904898)

**YORKSHIRE**
**As London except: 1.55** A Country Practice (91421169) **2.20** Look and Cook (17157237) **2.50-3.20** Shortland Street (6186817) **5.10-5.40** Home and Away (8823594) **5.55** Calendar / Network North (658169) **6.30-7.00** *Runway* (169) **10.30** Calendar News and Weather (950817) **10.40** The March (947188) **11.40** Last Rites (992169) **1.35am** Hollywood Report (9598560) **2.05-2.35** Videofashion (3946396) **3.35** Noisy Mothers (2897812) **4.30-5.30** Jobfinder (13164)

**S4C**
**Starts: 7.00** The Big Breakfast (52053) **9.00** You Bet Your Life (70324) **9.30** Stand Still, Be Fit (8081053) **9.45** Film: Brigham Young (52380121) **11.50** In A Rehearsal Room (6045091) **12.00pm** House To House (90188) **12.30** Slot Meithrin (11184) **1.00** Sesame Street (52409) **2.00** Man With The Gun (534091) **3.35** The Three Bears (5657701) **3.45** High Interest: Fawlty Premises (6456140) **4.30** Gamesmaster (966) **5.00** 5 Pump (6003695) **5.20** 5 Pump (6045695) **5.30** Countdown (548) **6.00** Newyddion (723121) **6.20** Heno (351879) **7.00** Pobol Y Cwm (8904) **7.30** Tip Top (695) **8.00** Pengelli (4324) **8.30** Newyddion (3459) ***9.00** Dim Ond Celf* (487140) **9.35** Rap (375614) **10.00** Brookside (91817) **10.30** Cutting Edge: The Club (53091) **11.30** Dispatches (599985) **12.15am** Ellen (34270)

## SATELLITE

**SKY ONE**
**6.00am** DJ Kat Show (87097072) **7.45** Power Rangers (5181091) **8.25** Dennis (5261817) **8.40** Dynamo Duck (7736311) **8.45** Oprah Winfrey Show (8588940) **9.30** Card Sharks (49966) **10.00** Concentration (8465275) **10.25** Dynamo Duck (8730860) **10.30** Candid Camera (10966) **11.00** Sally Jessy Raphael (88492) **12.00** Urban Peasant (34546) **12.30pm** E Street (43782) **1.00** St Elsewhere (48237) **2.00** Lace II (64324) **3.00** Oprah Winfrey (9162508) **3.50** DJ Kat Show (1757072) **4.15** Power Rangers (4241324) **5.00** Star Trek: The Next Generation (3091) **6.00** Gamesworld (9527) *6.30 Blockbusters* (8409) **7.00** E Street (1492) **7.30** M*A*S*H (2091) **8.00** Dangerous Games (89508) **10.00** Star Trek: The Next Generation (91343) **11.00** David Letterman (437546) **11.45** Littlejohn (123966) **12.30am** Chances (72522) **1.30** Night Court (55357) **2.00-6.00** Hitmix Long Play (4635522)

**SKY NEWS**
News on the hour.
**6.00am** Sunrise (9734701) **9.30** This Week (14072) **10.30** ABC Nightline (18508) **11.00** News and Business (19362) **1.30pm** CBS News (77053) **2.30** Parliament Live (11879) **4.00** News and Business (50508) **5.00** Live at Five (2539701) **6.05** Richard Littlejohn (288091) **8.00** News and Business (20850) **9.30** News Extra (61188) **11.30** CBS News (50121) **12.30am** ABC News (70164) **1.30** Fashion TV (33454) **2.30** Parliament Replay (32725) **4.30** CBS News (60096) **5.30-6.00** ABC News (65560)

**SKY MOVIES**
**6.00am Showcase** (2694850) **10.00 Out on a Limb** (1992) (54898) **12.00 Morons from Outer Space** (1985) (78527) **2.00pm Staying Alive** (1983) (82695) **4.00 Give My Regards to Broad Street** (1984) (5695) **6.00 Out on a Limb** (1992) (16689) **8.00 1492: Conquest of Paradise** (1992) (25215343) **10.35 Body of Evidence** (1993) (29509091) **12.20am Sins of the Night** (1992) (8852725) ***1.50 The Indian Runner*** (1991) (42387831) **3.55-5.20 In the Line of Duty: The Price of Vengeance** (1993) (39382676)

**SKY MOVIES GOLD**
**6.00pm Voyage to the Bottom of the Sea** (1961) (68053) **8.00 Dracula Has Risen from the Grave** (1968) (70698) **10.00-12.00 An American Werewolf in London** (1981) (23492)

**THE MOVIE CHANNEL**
**6.00am Interlude** (1957) (10409) **8.00 Around the World in 80 Days**: Cartoon (50573) **9.00 Black Arrow** (1988) (64459) **10.00 A Tree Grows in Brooklyn** (1945) (70945546) **12.10pm Strictly Ballroom** (1992) (734879) **2.00 The Polar Bear King** (1992) (80237) **4.00 Around the World in 80 Days** (78904) **5.00 Black Arrow** (1988) (6701) **6.00 Freeze Frame** (1989) (49140) **7.30 Special Feature: The Making of The River Wild** (5701) **8.00 Strictly Ballroom** (1992) (88132879) **9.35 Barbarians at the Gate** (1993) (406411) **11.25 Interceptor** (1993) (274275) **1.00am Hellbound: Hellraiser II** (1989) (286788) **2.35 The Hospital** (1971) (631657) **4.20-5.40 Freeze Frame** (1989) (355676)

**SKY SPORTS**
**7.00am** Soccer News (1345546) **7.15** WWF Superstars (332701) **8.15** Soccer News (2407850) **8.30** Boots 'n' All (9577966) **9.15** Fish Tales (5685343) **9.30** Aerobics Oz Style (74237) **10.00** Surfing (46430) **11.00** Skit Sailing GP Torbay regatta (81492) **11.30** Snowboard Tour (82121) **12.00** Aerobics Oz Style (69617) **12.30pm** Superbike World Championship (61879) **2.30** Grass Roots Rugby (7324) **3.00** Tartan Extra (93237) **4.00** Extreme (84512) **5.00** WWF Challenge (9817) **6.00** Soccer News (197817) **6.15** Cricket Preview (153324) **7.00** The Rugby Club (45188) **8.00** NBA Basketball (25324) **10.00** Soccer News (503695) **10.15** Cricket Preview (754430) **11.00** The Rugby Club (54459) **12.00** NBA Basketball (55744) **2.00am** Extreme (16164) **3.00** Fish Tales (86034893) **3.15-7.00** Cricket, Live England v Australia (19568102)

**EUROSPORT**
**7.30am** Rally Raid (42614) **8.00** Euroski (43527) **9.00** Figure Skating (11256) **11.00** Rally Raid (18188) **11.30** Football (16985) ***1.30pm** Eurotennis* (24985) **2.30** Euroski (24546) **3.30** Equestrianism (41140) **4.30** Football (25633) **6.30** Eurosport News 1 (7701) **7.00** Prime Time Boxing Special (88985) **8.30** Rally Raid (5099) **9.00** Motors (29140) **10.00** Karting (39527) **11.00** Equestrianism (49527) **12.00-12.30am** Eurosport News (30283)

**SKY SOAP**
**8.00am** Loving (2197121) **8.30** Peyton Place *(2196492)* **9.00** *As the World Turns* (9945817) **10.00** Guiding Light (4437508) **11.00-12.00** Another World (4440072)

**SKY TRAVEL**
**12.00** The Way of Life — China (2107508) **12.30pm** Kids Down Under (8333343) **1.00** Roads to Freedom (4451188) **1.30** Cooking in America (6332614) **2.00** California Gold (7521035) **2.30** The Way of Life — China (9546904) **3.00** Moving Postcards — Suffolk (2471332) **3.30** Caribbean Vacation (8518121) **4.00** Sky Travel Guide (8537256) **4.30** Kids Down Under (8526140) **5.00** Cruising the Globe (3926427) **5.30** Pierre Franey's Cooking in America (8517492) **6.00** Australia (8341362) **7.00** La Lore (4776275) **8.00** Around the World (1021891) **8.30** Sky Travel Guide (8071578) **9.00** Australia (4772459) **10.00** Cruising the Globe (2108237) **10.30** La Lore (7397508) **11.30-12.00** *California Gold* (8683904)



Gérard Depardieu as Christopher Columbus (Sky Movies, 8.00pm)

**TLC**
**9.00am** Blitz on Cartooning (7579053) **9.30** Madeleine Cooks (3941879) **10.00** Somebody's Children (4676256) **10.30** Only Human (2369508) **11.30** Class by Class (2401169) **12.00** Hot House People (2957430) **1.00pm** Madeleine Cooks (7645817) **1.30** Blitz on Cartooning (2944966) **2.00** Frontiers (9890869) **2.30** Northern Eye (7772879) **3.00** England's Last Wilderness (1539594) **3.30-4.00** It's a Vet's Life (7777324)

**UK GOLD**
**7.00am** Blankety Blank (7648904) **7.30** Neighbours (7627411) **8.00** Sons and Daughters (7598188) **8.30** EastEnders (7597459) **9.00** The Bill (7571411) **9.30** Buccaneer (2533633) **10.30** When the Boat Comes In (2261966) **11.30** Blankety Blank (2403527) **12.00** Sons and Daughters (7591275) **12.30pm** Neighbours (2947053) **1.00** EastEnders (7647275) **1.30** The Bill (2946324) **2.00** Bless This House (8284427) **2.30** Citizen Smith (7774237) **3.00** Knots Landing (2407343) **4.00** Dynasty (2486850) **5.00** Every Second Counts (3461782) **5.35** Top of the Pops (2378508) ***5.55** Porridge* (7753053) **6.30** EastEnders (7799546) **7.00** Citizen Smith (4684463) **7.30** Bless This House (7788430) **8.00** Going Straight (8389071) **8.30** Carry On Laughing (9834968) **9.00** Fox (9757324) **10.00** The Bill *(7592904)* ***10.30** Top of the Pops* (8919695) **11.05** The Kit Curran Radio Show (8686053) **11.35** Dr Who: Battlefield (7044850) **12.05am** FILM: **My Brother Talks to Horses** (1946) (9783657) **1.40** Candid Camera (57937676) **2.10** Shopping at Night

**THE CHILDREN'S CHANNEL**
**6.00am** Teddy Ruxpin (28695) **6.30** Piggsburg Pigs (3941898) **6.55** Garfield (3944985) **7.25** Eek the Cat (8157072) **7.55** Pugwall (5619053) **8.25** Super Mario Brothers (6768140) **8.45** Casper and Friends (3986695) **9.00** Sesame Street (37343) **10.00** It's Droibee Time (21169) **12.00** Garfield (98343) **12.30pm** Eek the Cat (67891) **1.00** Beverly Hills Teens (77985) **1.30** Super Mario Brothers (93373917) **1.45** Baby Follies (15587332) **2.00** Barney and Friends (3148) **2.30** Babar (2072) **3.00** Casper (6672701) **3.15** Gravedale High (278904) **3.45** Sonic (277275) **4.15** Head to Head (4148492) **4.30-5.00** Pugwall (9508)

**NICKELODEON**
**7.00am** Nickalive (1343188) **7.15** Pee-Wee (356121) **7.45** Rugrats (355492) **8.15** Doug (457324) **8.45** Nickalive (9862121) **9.00** Nick Jr (143782) **12.00** Pee-Wee (67450) **12.30pm** Muppets (76695) **1.00** Galaxy High School (35324) **1.30** Banana Sandwhich (75966) **2.00** Denver (7072) **2.30** Smoggies (5966) **3.00** Nick Faves (3879) **3.30** Teenage Mutant Hero Turtles (1351) **4.00** Doug (9546) **4.30** Rugrats (8430) **5.00** Clarissa (8324) **5.30** Alex Mack (9782) **6.00** Grimmy (6695) **6.30-7.00** Dracula (3575)

**DISCOVERY**
**4.00pm** Life in the Wild (7796459) **4.30** Wild South (7785343) **5.00** Treasure Hunters (2064669) **5.30** Terra X (7772188) **6.05** Beyond 2000 (9525169) **7.00** Predators (9759782) **8.00** Invention (2461463) **8.30** Nature Watch with Julian Pettifer (5939350) **9.00** The Infinite Voyage (9755966) **10.00** Resistance to Hitler (7590546) **10.30** Spies (7576966) **11.00-12.00** Space Age (7622966)

**BRAVO**
**12.00** FILM Behemoth the Sea Monster (1959). A giant radioactive monster goes on the rampage in London (8317017) **1.30pm** Donny and Marie (2931492) **2.00** The Avengers (4664411) **3.00** My Three Sons (1434940) **3.30** The Beverly Hillbillies (7764850) **4.00** FILM **Bikini Beach** (1964) (3339576) **6.00** The Protectors (7793362) **6.30** Cannon (2841850) **7.30** Scotland Yard (7780898) **8.00** The Avengers (9762256) **9.00** The Twilight Zone (2400430) **9.30** FILM **Tickle Me** (1965) (5526072) **11.30-12.00** Garry Shandling (4669966)

**UK LIVING**
**6.00am** Agony Hour (2620492) **7.00** Living Magazine (2623430) **8.00** Beautywise (7845966) **8.30** Truth About Women *(7844237)* **9.00** Japan (4069237) **9.35** Now You See It (7353817) **10.00** Trivia Trap (4606966) **10.30** Susan Powter (7657701) **11.00** Young and the Restless (3777459) **12.00** Rendezvous (7848053) **12.30pm** Kilroy (3229121) **1.30** Bazaar (4598508) **2.00** *Agony Hour (4807695)* ***3.00** Living Magazine* (4858169) **3.45** Gladrags (87245782) **4.00** Infatuation (5864985) **4.30** Trivia Trap (10068527) **4.55** Marco (2744966) **5.30** Kate and Allie (5844121) **6.00** Susan Powter (5874362) **6.30** Mr and Mrs (5865614) **7.00** *Living Magazine (8062607)* ***8.00** Young and the Restless* (6062427) **9.00** Cagney and Lacey (6167071) **10.00** Charlie's Angels (3412148) **11.00** Mr and Mrs (7761430) **11.30-12.00** Infatuation (4895850)

**FAMILY CHANNEL**
**5.00pm** Danger Mouse (4140) **5.30** Cliff Hanger (3188) **6.00** The Big Dish (460140) **6.25** All Clued Up (309643) **7.00** Trivial Pursuit (4904) **7.30** My Two Dads (6427) **8.00** Road To Avonlea (72256) **9.00** FILM **The Speaker of Mandarin** (75343) **11.00** Lou Grant (87362) **12.00** Rhoda (53763) **12.30am** Big Brother Jake (18102) **1.00** Danger Mouse (90880) **1.30** Trivial Pursuit (33183) **2.00** Bordertown (83637) **2.30** African Skies (84454) **3.00** Lou Grant (21021) **4.00** Rhoda (96299) **4.30-5.00** Big Brother Jake (11473)

**MTV**
**5.00am** Awake (77473) **6.30** Grind (29850) **7.00** Awake (93546) **8.00** VJ Ingo (752891) **11.00** Soul (75527) **12.00** Greatest Hits (26614) **1.00pm** The Afternoon Mix (31695) **3.00** The Pulse (1063) **3.30** Coca-Cola Report (8404527) **3.45** Cinematic (8492782) **4.00** News (4167527) **4.15** 3 from 1 (4140850) **4.30** Dial MTV (1966) **5.00** Music Non-Stop (88966) **7.00** Greatest Hits (65966) **8.00** Real World 2 (2782) **9.00** The Worst of Most Wanted (47072) **9.30** Beavis and Butthead (27343) **10.00** Coca-Cola Report *(803164)* ***10.15** Cinematic* (853689) **10.30** News (765701) **10.45** 3 from 1 (760256) **11.00** The End? (42459) **1.00am** Soul (58541) **2.00** The Grind (83855) **2.30** Night Videos (440096)

**VH-1**
**7.00am** Crawling from the Wreckage (4450459) **9.00** Cafe VH-1 (9864121) **12.00** The Bridge (2365275) **1.30pm** Ten of the Best (4475411) **2.30** Heart and Soul (7395508) **3.30** Into the Music (4978695) ***6.00** Prime Cuts (8510492)* **7.00** VH-1 for You (4778633) **8.00** Soul (4754053) **9.00** Ten of the Best (4774817) **10.00** The Bridge (8941091) **11.30** Today's Top Five (8685362) **12.00** The Nightfly (2795638) **2.00am** Prime Cuts (5947833) **3.00** Soul (1149763) **4.00** *Ten of the Best (2995875)* ***5.00** Dawn Patrol*

**CMT EUROPE**
Country music from **6am** to **7pm**, including at **4.00pm** CMT Delivery Room **5.00** Saturday Nite Dance Ranch

**TV ASIA**
**6.00am** Persian Dawn (87850) **7.00** Asian Morning (15817) **8.30** Bunyaad (81053) **9.00** Punjabi FILM: Dushman Jattan Da (781966) **12.00** Ghar (11782) **1.00pm** Hindi FILM: Jonny I Love You (806701) **4.00** Senai (1350) **4.30** Senai Kab Tak Pukaroon (9362) **5.00** Balachandarin Chinnathi Rai (8966) **5.30** Tamil Cinema Quiz (1594) **6.00** TVA and You (6695) **6.30** Senai Bunyaad (3575) **7.00** BBCD (8188) **7.30** Zameen Aasman (6459) **8.00** News (4508) **8.30** Hindi FILM: Dooda Ka Karz (808072) **11.30** Zindagi (49427) **12.00** Asian Morning (23305) **1.30am** Sight and Sound

**CARTOON NETWORK/TNT**
**Continuous cartoons from 5am to 7pm, then TNT films as below.**
**7.00pm The Barretts of Wimpole Street** (1957) (25407701) ***8.55 Song of Love*** (1947) (65937527) **11.10 Romeo and Juliet** (1936) (59372463) **1.30am The Painted Veil** (1934) (65910314) **3.05-5.00 Bride to Be** (1974) (76469909)

**CNN/QVC**
**CNN provides 24-hour news and QVC is the home shopping channel**

هكذا من الأصل



### Striker joins champions from Newcastle in record £7 million deal

# Cole burns hole in United's pocket

BY PETER BALL

IN THE gloomy aftermath of Manchester United's defeat in Gothenburg in the European Champions' League, Martin Edwards, the chairman, promised that the club was prepared to break the British transfer record in order to compete in Europe. Yesterday Alex Ferguson called in the promise, paying a British record £6 million for the prolific Newcastle United goalscorer, Andy Cole.

With Keith Gillespie, United's exciting young Northern Ireland international, joining Newcastle as part of the transfer, its total value is around £7 million, easily exceeding the £5 million Blackburn paid Norwich City for Chris Sutton in the summer. Cole, 23, last night signed a 5½-year contract which will keep him at United until the year 2000.

It means Ferguson has now spent over £26 million in eight years. United could recoup £2.5 million by selling Mark Hughes, their Wales international, whose place is put at risk by the arrival of Cole, although Ferguson insisted yesterday that he has no immediate plans to sell. The Everton manager, Joe Royle, has already had one bid for Hughes turned down, and he may be more successful this time, although Aston Villa and Leeds United could provide competition.

*To view the deal in market forces is dangerous ... Cole is flesh and blood, vulnerable. He needs, as never before, a personal relationship with his new manager.*

**— Rob Hughes, page 44**



Cole in pensive mood as he faces the press at Old Trafford yesterday after joining Manchester United from Newcastle for a record fee. Photograph: Paul Sanders

Those are the facts. They hardly reveal the dimensions of the story which astonished the football world yesterday. For once "sensational" is not a tabloid cliché, but a sober, if anything understated, description of the transfer.

Ferguson's pursuit of an English striker has been well documented and that he should have coveted Cole is unsurprising. That Kevin Keegan, the Newcastle manager, should sell a player who not only scored 41 goals last season but is revered almost as a god on Tyneside is barely credible.

Even the player was astonished when Keegan told him on Monday that he had accepted an offer from Manchester United. "I was very shocked and I expect you boys were too," Cole told a press conference at Old Trafford yesterday afternoon. "I never thought Newcastle would sell me, at least not to another English club."

But with Newcastle in something of a slump, and Cole not having scored for ten matches, the most barren run of his career, Keegan decided to shake things up. His admiration for Gillespie persuaded him and it is a typically brave decision; some would say it is foolhardy given feelings on Tyneside. The pair will sit out the match between Newcastle and Manchester United at St James' Park on Sunday.

If Cole was surprised to be leaving, Ferguson was delighted to get his man, even though, as he admits, any transfer is a gamble. Ladbrokes obviously think so, too, their odds against United doing the double for a second time lengthening with news of the transfer.

With Hughes reaching his 30s, United's search for a forward to strengthen their squad of English players after the untimely European exit, for a second successive season, was no secret and Teddy Sheringham and Les Ferdinand had been linked with the club, along with Stan Collymore. Cole had been ignored publicly.

"When strikers were being considered, Andy Cole was mentioned least because we never thought we could get him," Edwards said yesterday. In recent weeks Collymore had seemed destined to solve the problem, but Forest delayed.

On Friday a frustrated Ferguson got tired of waiting for Forest to say yes and decided to test the water in Newcastle. Cole is a different type of forward to Collymore, but Ferguson clearly believes that he will form the same fruitful partnership with Cantona that he enjoyed at Newcastle with Beardsley.

"I think the way we play will suit Andy," Ferguson said. "We found that teams just come and sit on the edge of their box and defend against us, and they might be a bit wary about doing that now we've got him."

Ferguson had made a tentative inquiry early in the season, and had it rejected out of hand. To his surprise this time Keegan did not dismiss the approach; instead he phoned Ferguson back and asked for Gillespie.

In his turn Ferguson took time to think. Gillespie had been one of the outstanding graduates from the youth team but, given the restrictions on "foreign" players in the European Cup, he, like Hughes, suffers from not being English. "If Keith had been English, I wouldn't have let him go, but sometimes you have to give something to get something," Ferguson said.

Cole had no reservations. "I've left a good team and come to an even better one. There are lots of world-class players here and I think I'll get loads of goals. It's the only club I'd have left Newcastle for. But when Kevin said he had accepted United's offer that made up my mind."

Diary, page 18
Buying English, page 44

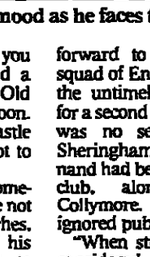
## Keegan sticks to his guns

KEVIN KEEGAN, the Newcastle United manager, is prepared to stand or fall by his decision to sell Andy Cole to Manchester United (Louise Taylor writes). "I know my management of this club will be judged from here on in," he said. "I understand the implications. I know what the bottom line will be if things don't work out.

"I've done a lot of soul-searching over the last four days but I am thinking about the future good of this club. I believe that £6 million and Keith Gillespie will be good for Newcastle.

"I am hopeful of signing someone else soon. With this money I can buy almost anyone in the world I want. But, temporarily at least, I think Keith Gillespie will be good enough to replace Cole, good enough to do some of the things Andy did for us.

"Obviously, there will be some fans who are disappointed. They will say it's a bad move. Some will think it's a good deal, though. Everyone's entitled to their opinion but I stand by my decision. It is a good deal, too good to turn down and that's what I told my board," Keegan said.



**Born**
Nottingham, October 15, 1971.

**Career**
Arsenal (1989-1992): two substitute appearances (one in league), no goals. Fulham (loan, 1991): 15 (13), 4 (3). Bristol City (1992-1993, loan then £500,000 transfer): 49 (41), 25 (22). Newcastle United (1993-1995, £1.75 million): 84 (72), 68 (54). Record 41 goals in 1993-1994 season. In 18 months, scored 7 hat-tricks (v Barnsley, Leicester City, Notts County (2), Liverpool, Coventry City, Royal Antwerp). Manchester United (1995-, £7 million).

**Honours**
England B: 1 cap, 1 goal (v Ireland B, December 1994).
England Under-21: 8 caps, 4 goals.
1994 PFA Young Player of the Year.

**Leading English transfers**

| | |
|---|---|
| Andy Cole (Newcastle-Man Utd) | £7m |
| David Platt (Bari-Juventus) | £5.5m |
| David Platt (Aston Villa-Bari) | £5.5m |
| Paul Gascoigne (Tottenham-Lazio) | £5.5m |
| David Platt (Juventus-Sampdoria) | £5.2m |
| Trevor Steven (Rangers-Marseilles) | £5m |
| Chris Sutton (Norwich-Blackburn) | £5m |
| Chris Waddle (Tottenham-Marseilles) | £4.25m |
| John Scales (Wimbledon-Liverpool) | £3.5m |
| Alan Shearer (South'ton-Blackburn) | £3.3m |

□ Note: world record is GianLuigi Lentini (Torino-AC Milan), £13m.

## Injury to Gough brings in Lewis

FROM JOHN WOODCOCK IN MELBOURNE

THE England cricket team in Australia suffered another particularly unfortunate setback here yesterday when Darren Gough was carried off the field during the one-day international against Australia with a stress-fracture of his left foot. He will be on crutches for a week and is unlikely to take any further part in the tour.

Gough has been the outstanding English player of the last three months, not only for his success with bat and ball, but also because he has won the hearts of the Australian public with his friendly, uninhibited style. To England's innings of 225 for eight yesterday he contributed a typically bold and breezy 45 in 49 balls.

For fear that something was not quite right after last week's Test match, he had the same foot X-rayed on Friday but was given the all clear. Yesterday he checked in his delivery stride in the act of bowling the first ball of Australia's innings. It seemed at first like nothing more than a slight trip or an error of timing, and he continued running without much apparent discomfort until collapsing where silly mid-off fields to a right-handed batsman. This time the radiologist's report was a lot less favourable.

**Photograph** ..... 46
**England triumph** ..... 46
**Struggle for A team** ..... 46

Chris Lewis, who has been in and out of many recent England sides and is in Melbourne to play club cricket, was at once drafted into the party, so promptly, in fact, that he came on as a substitute and gave a welcome lift to the England fielding. Lewis is the fifth new player to have reinforced the original team of 16 that left London on October 18. The others are Angus Fraser, Mark Ilott (who has since moved on to India), Jack Russell and Neil Fairbrother, who was himself in the wars last night after springing a shoulder in the field.

Despite these adversities, England gave one of their best performances of the tour, winning by 37 runs before a crowd of 73,782 and thus greatly improving their chances of reaching the final of the one-day competition.

# Surprise January sale divides Tyneside shoppers

**Louise Taylor** finds differing reactions to the news that a hero is leaving St James' Park

Is selling Andy Cole the smartest thing Kevin Keegan has done? Or does the transfer represent betrayal? Opinion on Tyneside is divided. Whatever the rights and wrongs of the sale, its impact was sufficient to stop Newcastle's January sales shoppers in their tracks yesterday. Across the city centre, people of all ages stood glued to newspapers.

Shopping bags were dropped at feet as the *Evening Chronicle*'s front page headline "Cole sold for £7m" was absorbed. A flip to the back page reinforced the shock: "Cole for Man U". Newspaper sellers in Eldon Square could hardly recall a day like it — similar interest had not been registered since the day Keegan became United's manager. Or maybe the morning Margaret Thatcher's resignation was announced.

Despite the heavy rain, hundreds of bedraggled supporters congregated outside St James' Park. Among these hardcore members of the Toon Army, the mood was of disbelief. "Say it ain't so, please say it ain't so," they said as arriving journalists were interrogated.

Inside, John Beresford, the Newcastle left back, was meeting sponsors for a routine promotional exercise. Shock personified, his initial reaction was that the transfer must be " a wind-up".

Back out in that persistent rain, supporters huddled beneath the Milburn stand. Paul Gascoigne, Peter Beardsley and Chris Waddle were all sold to finance its construction during the 1980s and a feeling of *déjà vu* proved inescapable. "Here we go again," said one. "Where will it end? Newcastle always sell their best players."

The pain is heightened when the revered No 9 shirt is sold. Supporters brought up on stories of Milburn and MacDonald prize their centre forwards. Around 30 of the most fanatical circling outside United's main reception thus broke into loud, repetitive chants, demanding that Keegan come out and explain himself.

Eventually, flanked by his assistant, Terry McDermott, Keegan emerged. "This is why I am the manager, not you," Keegan said. "I know what I am doing."

Other supporters' faith in their manager remains touchingly undiminished. Contemptuous of those jamming the club's switchboard with protests and inundating local radio station phone-ins with outrage, some believe the transfer represents a smart piece of business.

Long-term doubts about the shin-splint condition that has restricted Cole's recent goalscoring form, and other concerns relating to his attitude, suggest that £6 million and Keith Gillespie may be a fair trade-off.

*QUALITY U.K. MADE*
**WAX JACKET**
**ONLY £24.99** +p&p



CORD COLLAR
SEAMLESS SHOULDER FOR ADDED WATER SHED
2 WAY FRONT ZIP
STUDDED STORM FLAP
HAND WARMER POCKETS
DEEP FRONT POCKETS
INTERNAL POCKETS
KNITTED CUFF & STORM CUFF

*We sincerely believe we have found one of the best quality for money jackets made in the U.K., why pay more when you can take advantage of our low introductory price? Great traditional classic wear for the family with value in mind.*

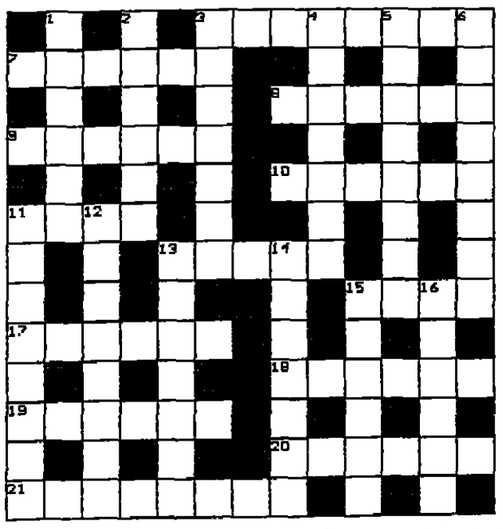
**Sizes:** S (36/38), M (40), L (42), XL (44), XXL (46) unisex
**Material:** Cotton waxed outer **Colours:** Green, Navy
**Item Ref:** 11310 Wax Jacket

***PRIVILEGE OFFER*** Buy a Jacket from This Advert Only and order a pair of real "Hunter" Wellies at the same time for a combined price of £54.99 Post Free. *Remember the two items must be ordered together as a County Set for £54.99 Post Free*
*Please abide by the spirit of the offer, refunds can only be made against the 2 items bought as a set, as ordered and not in part.*
*Sizes: 3 - 12 full sizes Colour: Green Item Ref: 13210 Hunters*

**PHONE NOW ON 0768 899111**
OR FAX 0768 899222 TO PLACE CREDIT CARD ORDER
SEND TO DEPT TT1101 TOWN & COUNTRY MANNER LTD, PENRITH ESTATE, PENRITH, CUMBRIA CA11 9EQ
We hope to dispatch by return, otherwise you should hear from us within 28 days, if not please contact us. REFUND OR REPLACEMENT IF NOT DELIGHTED.

| Qty | Item Ref. | Size | Colour | Alt. Colour | £ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

Name: ..... p&p to £25 £2.75
Address: ..... p&p to £75 £3.95
..... Over £75 FREE
..... Total
Post Code: ..... Signed: .....
I enclose my cheque/P.O. for £ ..... to Town & Country Manner Ltd
or charge my Access/Visa, Card No. ..... Exp. Date .....
If you are not interested in receiving information on approved services and products from third parties please tick ....



CROSSWORD BOOKS : **The Times Concise Crosswords:** (Books 1 & 2 £5.99 each). Books 3,4,5,6 & **NEW Book 7** £4.50 each. **The Times Jumbo Crosswords:** (Books 1 & 2 £5.99 each, Concise Book £5.99). **The Times Crosswords :** *(Books 1 to 13 £4.99 each). Books 14 to 18 & NEW Book 19* £4.50 each. **The Sunday Times Crosswords** — (Book 1 £4.99). Books 10,11,12 & NEW Book 13 £4.50 each.**The Sunday Times Concise:** Books 1,2,3 £4.50 each. Except the items in brackets, software available for all titles for **IBM PCs and Acorn Archimedes computers** — **Price £14.95** each — also The Times Computer Crosswords Vols 1 to 6, The Sunday Times Vols 1 to 6 and The Times Jubilee Edition.
*Prices inc p&p* (UK). Cheques with order payable to *Akom Ltd*, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW. Tel 081-852 4575 (24 hrs). No credit cards.

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD

No 366

ACROSS
3 In which Olympic Games are held (4,4)
7 Split; cling (6)
8 Sun's turning point (6)
9 Population count (6)
10 Rubble (6)
11 Appear (4)
13 Wild animal (5)
15 Be aware of (4)
17 Community of settlers (6)
18 Sapience (6)
19 Distress call (6); holiday (3,3)
20 Opposed (to) (6)
21 Bare bones (8)

DOWN
1 Declare without proof (6)
2 Payment to kidnapper (6)
3 Free time (7)
4 Without blemish (7)
5 Sky (poet.) (8)
6 Human-powered taxi (8)
11 Gives in (to temptation) (8)
12 One hired (by firm) (8)
13 Wound covering (7)
14 Impresario (7)
15 Edible for orthodox Jew (6)
16 Reed-instrument player (6)

SOLUTION TO NO 365

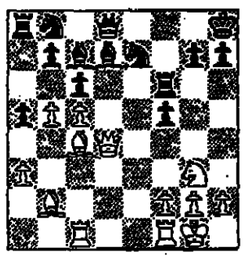
ACROSS: 1 Rebut 4 Stumble 8 Billboard 9 Jot 10 Tea 11 Opportune 12 Token 13 Haunt 16 Heartfelt 18 Lea 20 Rot 21 Overboard 22 Nursery 23 Ether

DOWN: 1 Robot 2 Bulwark 3 To be or not to be 4 Scampi 5 Under the table 6 Bijou 7 Entreat 12 Teheran 14 Unleash 15 Heresy 17 Altar 19 Adder

## WINNING MOVE

*By Raymond Keene*

This position is a variation from the game Staunton - Worrall, London 1859. How could White exploit the power of his bishop pair in dramatic fashion?



Solution, page 46
Raymond Keene, page 7

## WORD-WATCHING

*By Philip Howard*

RITSU
a. A wafer biscuit
b. An Egyptian river
c. A Buddhist sect

SANTERO
a. A clothes press
b. A sun hat
c. A religious image maker

OG
a. An Australian shilling
b. A mythical monster
c. A *dark brown drink*

PLIG
a. A polygamist
b. A beggar
c. A hair clip

Answers on page 46